The Scotts of Southwest Virginia
Descendants of James & Rachel Scott of Wythe/Smyth County
and Ten Other Early Lines

Reverend Pike Thomas & Kay Lee Wrage Gunn

Volume II of Three Volumes

Dean Tucker Printing, 981 Grubmore Road, Marion VA 24354
Copyright © 1999
All rights reserved by the authors.
Every project must have those who begin the work and leave it for others to continue. In the Scott family of Southwest Virginia, in its James & Rachel Scott incarnation, it needed many folks through the years to preserve photographs and memories, and then someone to "collate" those elements. Such was the pioneer work of Olive Scott Benkelman (1907-1996), seconded by our esteemed Scott family association secretary, Sallie Scott Carnahan.

These two women, in labors of love, put together two editions of "The Descendants of James & Rachel Scott," the first comprehensive attempts to chronicle the descendants of this prolific couple. They as well took on ongoing mail contact which led to the renewal of the biennial meetings of the Scott clan begun in 1935.

With great admiration we dedicate this volume to them.

Kay Lee Wrage Gunn
Reverend Pike Thomas
# Table of Contents

## The Scotts of Southwest Virginia

### Volume I

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart A: James &amp; Rachel Scott: Their Children &amp; Spouses</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: James &amp; Rachel Scott</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart I: James &amp; Rachel Scott: the Saga Begins</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart B: Robert Scott: His Children &amp; Spouses</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: Robert Scott Family</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter II: Robert Scott - To Blount... and Beyond</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart C: Joseph &amp; Anna Scott and Descendants</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: Joseph Scott Line</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter III: Joseph Scott - A Good Life at Sugar Grove</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart D: Nehemiah &amp; Isabella Bonham Family</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: Nehemiah &amp; Isabella Bonham Line</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter IV: Nehemiah &amp; Isabella (Scott) Bonham - To the &quot;Wild West&quot;</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Volume II

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart E: Hezekiah &amp; Esther (Scott) Bonham</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: Hezekiah &amp; Esther Bonham Line</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter V: Hezekiah &amp; Esther (Scott) Bonham - Enfolded by St. Clair Bottoms</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart F: James II &amp; Mary &lt;Bonham&gt; Scott Family</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: James Scott II Line</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter VI: James Scott II - Shadows in Saltyville and Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart G: William and Betsy Scott and their Family</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: William Scott Line</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter VII: William Scott - The &quot;Squire&quot; of Rye Valley</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart H: George &amp; Rebecca (Scott) Cunningham family</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: Cunningham</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter VIII: George C. &amp; Rebecca (Scott) Cunningham - Into Methodism</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Volume III

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart I: John &amp; Peggy (Porter) Scott Family</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo Section: John Scott Line</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter IX: John Scott - A Prolific Life at the South Fork</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart J: Descendants of Isabella Scott</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter X: Isabella Scott &amp; Family - Cousins of James?</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart K: Descendants of John Scott</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XI: Illustrious Scotts - From Captain John Scott of New Kent</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart L: Descendants of William Scott of Bedford Co</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XII: William Scott of Bedford VA Line</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart M: Descendants of Samuel Scott</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XIII: Samuel Scott Line of PA &amp; VA</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart N: Descendants of John Scott</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XIV: John Scott Line of PA &amp; VA</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chart O: Scotts of Clinch River</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XV: The Clinch River Scotts</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XVI: The Kings Mountain Scotts and Later</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XVII: The Scotts of the Middle Fork &amp; St Clair Bottoms</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XVIII: The Scotts of Johnson Co TN</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XIX: Moses A. Scott &amp; Family - Pioneers of Lee Co VA</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapter XX: A Scott Family of Lower Washington County VA</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Index 850
Hezekiah & Esther (Scott) Bonham Family
Know all men by these presents, that we John Gollehon and James S. Bonham, of this County of Smyth, are held and firmly bound unto John Floyd, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars; to be paid to the said Governor for the time being, and his successors in office; to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs &c. jointly and severally, firmly by the present. Sealed with our seals and dated this 22 day of December 1833.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bound John Gollehon hath this day obtained from the Clerk of the County Court of Smyth a License for his marriage with Mariah Bonham, Daughter of Hezekiah Bonham of said County. If, therefore, there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void.

Teste: 

[Signature]

[Seal]

Smyth Co VA Marriage bond between John Gollehon & Mariah Bonham (1833), with signatures of the groom and the bride's brother, James Scott Bonham.

Shulers: A Family of Ministers:
Among several Methodist ministers, gr-grandchildren of Hezekiah & Esther Bonham, were, clockwise from left: J W Wm Shuler (1860-1936), J Alexander W Shuler (1759-1935) and his wife Amanda E Harrington (1863-1911), scientist Ellis W Shuler of Vanderbilt U. (b1881), Mary Elizabeth Shuler (1862-1956) & husband Dolphus Powell Delp (1857-1947); photos from the Holston Annual, various yrs; Field & Laboratory, 1953; Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co VA 1793.

Thomas B. Rector (1857-1941), farmer, orchardist, teacher, civic leader; husband of Mary Ella Bonham, gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah & Esther Bonham

Worley Ernest Delp (1888-1962), son of "Pow" Delp (above) & wife Emma E Harrington (photo from Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co VA 1793)
Chapter V: Hezekiah & Esther (Scott) Bonham - Enfolded By St Clair Bottoms

Generation No. 1

1. Hezekiah Bonham (Joseph1, Hezekiah1, Hezekiah1, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1775 in Loudoun Co VA1, and died June 23, 1847 in Smyth Co VA (bur Sinclair Bottom Cem)x. He married Esther Scott August 15, 1795 in or 12 Apr 1798 (Benkelman); Wythe Co VA (min: Nehemiah Bonham) - issue: nine1, daughter of James Scott and Rachel <Holmes>. She was born October 19, 1776 in Montgomery Co VA4, and died July 11, 1850 in Smyth Co VA (bur Sinclair Bottom Cem)x.

Notes for Hezekiah Bonham:
HEZEKIAH BONHAM (1775-1847)

Hezekiah, like his brother-in-law Nehemiah Bonham is thought to have been born in Loudoun Co VA, where his father moved from New Jersey shortly after his marriage. He removed to the vicinity of the Rye Valley, Wythe Co VA, c1793, at about the same time and perhaps the same migration as his cousins Rev. Nehemiah and Nehemiah "Jr" who became his brother-in-law. Hezekiah's father Joseph may also have been in this body of Valley immigrants. He was the 2nd son of his parents Joseph and Naomi (Parke) Bonham, both with long New Jersey heritage. One of the favorite story of biographers of this family was to recount, with ever more striking numbers, the "13 sons of his grandfather who named 13 sons with the Hebrew suffix -iah."

Hezekiah begins appearing on the Wythe Co Tax rolls in1796, and thereafter. His modest personal wealth was usually 2-4 horses, and it appears a younger brother may have been with him in the late 1790's. In 1798 or 1799 (records differ), he was married in Wythe County to Esther Scott, 2nd daughter of James Scott, the wedding ceremony witnessed by his cousin the Reverend Nehemiah Bonham, of the Lutheran Church. The turn of the century sees Hezekiah active in the militia as Ensign of the 100th Regiment, as were his brothers and Scott cousins. As well, he served as Tax Commissioner and Road Surveyor in the area.

After the death of his father Joseph in 1803, Hezekiah shortly thereafter acquired the property of his deceased father when his brother William removed to Grayson Co c1806. This piece of 83 acres he was to farm and call home the remainder of his life. He added to the property in January 1815, just prior to the well-known comprehensive assessment of the area, which showed him with 287 acres, 204 having been purchased just that January from William Love, a family with which close relationships ensued. He had a frame residence, a frame barn and five "cabins" and was neighbor to Thomas Tilson and Neil Bishop, placing the homestead in the St Clair Bottoms area, at the eastern edge of Washington County. His farm and its improvements was valued at $1275.

Meanwhile, Hezekiah and Esther had been building a family, and in the 1810 Washington County census his 5 children appear, along with perhaps an extended family of siblings and in-laws.

In 1820 one again may find his 9 children by that date, but also unidentified adults and one son, similar to the 1820 listing. The 1830 census holds the same dynamic, so there was clearly another unidentified family residing with the Bonhams, perhaps in one or more of the cabins listed in the 1815 assessment.

Hezekiah participates one last time in the militia (Wash Co, 70th Regiment) with his son John H. in 1820. He is 45 years of age at this time.

An 1838 estate sale perhaps reveals Bonham's métier. He purchases a large amount of leather from the John Lilly estate, suggesting an occupation as a tanner. Indeed, his son James S, who later acquired Hezekiah's property, is listed as a tanner in 1850.

By 1838, Hezekiah had begun to think of an easier life and purchased an acre of property in Marion town from Dr Nicholas Snead and wife (Elizabeth Scott - no relation), but quickly changed his mind. Between 1840 and 1848, Bonham sells all his several tracts in St Clair Bottoms, two to his son and grandson, James Scott and Robert Scott Bonham. He dies 1847, leaving his widow Esther who remains in St Clair Bottom until her death in 1850. In 1840, Hezekiah had acquired a "carry-all," an expensive wagon for both social and occupational use. From 1843, his inventory also shows a handsome silver watch.

Esther (Scott) Bonham lived on for merely another three years, with daughter Sophiah remaining at home. Both spouses are buried in St Clair (Sinclair) Bottom cemetery. - PT

More About Hezekiah Bonham:
Ancestry: Hezekiah son Joseph (1732NJ-c1803 Wythe Co VA) & Naomi Parke; son Hezekian (1701NJ-c1753NJ) & Martha Runyon; son Hezekiah (1667-1732NJ); son Nicholas (1631 Eng-1684NJ) & Hannah Fuller.

Biographical 1: "The Bonham family has lived from pioneer days in Smyth County, the first Bonham having built his cabin on South Fork. Hezekiah Bonham & he came from Loudon Co to settle in Sinclair's Bottom." His father's father was Episcopal min, named 11 sons -iah."

Biographical 2: January 9, 1839, Takes inv. Sarah Smock Est.

Census 1: 1810, Wash Co VA (p736) 20121/40020 (Sinclair Bottom, nxt to Love/Nelson)

Census 2: 1820, Wash Co VA (p196) 211111/2112/4 in agri

Census 3: 1830, Wash Co VA (p230) 1031201..03121011 (no slaves)

Census 4: 1840, Smyth Co VA (p385) 001110001..000210001... 2 agri 2 mfgr & trade

Court Records: 1820, cases: Wm Witlem vs Hezekiah Bonham, Wm Humphrey vs Hez. Bonham.

Military service 1: Bet. 1802 - 1803, Member (Ensign) bef May 1802, 100th Regiment, 2nd Battalion Wythe Co VA Militia: fined w/others for missing muster; also fined for missing Oct 1803 mtg; resigns as Ensign.

Military service 2: 1820, Member, 70th Regiment, Washington Co VA

Offices: 1800, HB Apptd. Commissioner for taxable property, along w Jas Newell Gent.

Offices 2: February 10, 1801, Hezekiah Bonham, Jos. Bonham & Andrew Porter to "view" proposed road from the thom branch (Cripple Cr Rd) to Taylor's School House. ((also Rev Nehemiah Bonham mentioned nearby [but place not clear]).

Property 1: Bet. 1806 - 1815, 83a SF nr Neal Bishop; 1806 (Pers) 1m, 4horse

Property 2: 1815, Wash Co Assessment: farm n SFork in ThTilson/N Bishop, 287a/$1275, fr res/farm/5cabins.

Property 3: January 20, 1815, Heirs of Wm Love to HB $12000/204a (of 327a)SF bd Jonathan Bishop/Johnston/Smock.

Property 4: December 28, 1838, HB punch fn. Jn Litty est: 3 lots corv/ lots of leather $380

Property 5: 1840, Nick/Eliz Snead to HB $1300/1a rear of Marion; tr sold w/Ester to Lewis Smyth.

Property 6: Bet. 1840 - 1848, Hezekiah & Esther Bonham dispose of property to son Jas S Bonham, g'son Robert Bonham, Geo Dungan grp, & Louis Smith: 83a, 71a, 160a all S Fork & 1a nr Marion.

Taxes 1: 1796, +1798 Wythe titables - 1 w.a.m. in '96; 2 in '98 (nl 1797 & 99)

724
Taxes: 2. 1800, Wythe Co tax thru 1805 (Henry Stephens list) 1 m/ 2-4 horses
Taxes: 3. Bet. 1832 - 1847, HB at Sinclair Bottom: 2m till 1836, then 1 (sons Jos/Hez/C separate by that time); always 4-5 horse (no slaves), till last year when
Zb, expensive "carri-all" (wagon) fm 1840, also silver watch (fm 1843).19

More About Scott:
Census: 1850, Smyth co VA (p 200/#581) also Sophia Bonham in house age 40 - no occ.
Probate: October 3, 1850, ESB appr (Jas S Bonham admin): hhold goods/com/4 beds+2 cows/mare.19
Taxes: 1848, to 1850 - Smyth Co Per prop Tax: 1 horse

More About Esther Scott:
Children of Hezekiah Bonham and Esther Scott are:
+ 2 i. John H.2 Bonham, born March 10, 1801 in Wash Co VA; died September 5, 1831 in Wash Co VA.
+ 3 ii. Joseph Park Bonham, born October 4, 1803 in Wythe Co VA; died June 27, 1882 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.
+ 4 iii. Isabelle Bonham, born September 5, 1805 in Wash Co VA; died Abt. 1845.
+ 5 iv. Mary E. Bonham, born 1807 in Wash Co VA; died February 10, 1890.
+ 6 v. Sophia Bonham, born 1810 in Wash Co VA.20,21 died 1876 in single.22,23

More About Sophia Bonham:
Census: 1850, Smyth Co VA (b/w mother Esther Bonham in Marion (q.v.)
+ 7 vi. Mariah Bonham, born September 13, 1812 in Wash Co (Smyth) VA; died December 1, 1885 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 8 vii. James Scott Bonham, born November 14, 1813 in Wash Co (Smyth) VA; died February 22, 1900 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem).
+ 9 viii. Hezekiah C. Bonham, born July 2, 1817 in Wash Co VA; died June 29, 1892 in prob Lee Co VA.
+ 10 ix. Mary Sarah (Polly) Bonham, born 1820 in Wash Co VA.

Generation No. 2

2. John H.2 Bonham (Hezekiah1, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born March 10, 1801 in Wash Co VA24, and died September 5, 1831 in Wash Co VA.25 He married Clarissa Measel 1824 in prob Wash Co VA. She was born Bef. 1810 in (aft 1800).

More About John H. Bonham:
Census: 1830, Wash Co VA (p230) 01001.710001. (next father & bro John)
Military service: 1821, private, 70th Reg., Wash Co VA Militia

More About Clarissa Measel:
FACT: 1840, Smyth Co cen (p385) no males: 1f 5-10; 1f 30-40

Children of John Bonham and Clarissa Measel are:
+ 11 i. Josiah F.3 Bonham, born 1822 in Wythe Co VA; died December 15, 1868 in prob Smyth Co VA.
+ 12 ii. Lucy Bonham, born Abt. 1823 in Wash Co VA; died August 29, 1864 in Smyth Co VA.26
+ 13 iii. Rachel Bonham, born Abt. 1828 in Wash Co VA.27

3. Joseph Park7 Bonham (Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1)28 was born October 3, 1803 in Wythe Co VA,29,30 and died June 27, 1882 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.30,31 He married Mary/Polly Gollehon September 22, 1825 in Wash Co VA.32 She was bom Bef. 1810 in Ford, Wash (Smyth) Co VA.

Notes for Joseph Park Bonham:
*** One of 323 men who voted in first Smyth Co election in 1832, only 19 left in 1881 (Marion Patriot and Herald, Mar 31 1881)
*** Sheriff of Smyth Co 1848-9 (Smyth Co News)

More About Joseph Park Bonham:
Biographical 1: 1827, to 1868. Appt JP by Gov Giles of VA (Wash Co) - reproted in RA Brock Bonham bio
Biographical 2: April 1833. Voter in 1st election for Congress, Smyth Co
Biographical 3: May 1, 1843, JPB purch items fr M Schoolfield est: snuff box, 2 sets silver tsp/ silk shawl &
Biographical 4: Abt. 1833, acquires slave (see Smyth Per Prop Tax 1846-1850)

Census 1: 1830, Wash Co VA (p230) 10001.720001 (next father & bro John)
Census 2: 1840, Smyth Co VA (p385) 021001.7200001; 1 in mfg/trade
Census 3: 1850, Smyth Co VA live w/mother Esther Bonham in Marion (q.v.)
Census 4: 1860, Smyth Co VA (#11, p863): JosP 56 no occ, $8K/4K; Polly 52, Wm F 24 student), Rachel Cath? 20, Joh F18 (farm), Andr E12, Emeline V 9,
Census 5: 1870, Smyth Co VA p41/#540 (Marion) JP 68/ Andrew F 22/ Sophia 61/ Emeline F 19 farm $6k

Office: Abt. 1843. JP, Smyth Co VA - several deeds; also 1829 JP in Wash Co VA39
Property: October 24, 1848, Survey: 21 3/4a (part 100a tr) MF ndt John Sanders(decd), Heninger, Jas Houston; see VA Patents/Grants #102 (1849-51), p511.

More About Joseph Park Bonham:
Children of Joseph Bonham and Mary/Polly Gollehon are:
+ 14 i. Robert Scott8 Bonham, born July 6, 1826 in Wash Co (Smyth) VA; died October 18, 1887 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 15 ii. Eliza Jane Bonham, born March 5, 1828 in Wash Co (Smyth) VA; died October 10, 1892 (in Wash Co VA).40
+ 16 iii. Esther Ann Bonham, born January 20, 1830 in Wash Co (Smyth) VA; died October 10, 1832 in Smyth Co VA.41
+ 17 iv. Oscar Love Bonham, born January 4, 1832 in Wash Co VA; died July 2, 1863 in Gettysburg PA (Battle).
+ 18 v. William Francis Bonham, born April 24, 1835 in Smyth Co VA; died January 9, 1865 in CSA (Civil War) - single.42

More About William Francis Bonham:
Education: 1860, student at Emory & Henry.43

275
vi. Isabel Jane Maria Cooksey, born May 10, 1841 in ILL; died in Worden, ILL.

vii. Andrew Fulton Bonham, born June 25, 1848 in Seven MI Ford, Smyth Co VA; died January 11, 1938 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.

viii. John Francis Bonham, born August 12, 1848 in Smyth Co VA; died March 6, 1881 in Smyth Co VA.

iv. Joseph/John Alexander Pickle, born 1836 in Grayson Co VA; died 1863 in Civil War (served CoD, SOI South VA Inf, CSA).

li. Sarah Pickle, born 1833 in Grayson Co VA; died 1890.

Children of Isabel Bonham and Robert Cooksey are:
29 vi. Isabel Jane Maria Cooksey, born May 10, 1841 in Wash Co VA (min: William Lane “Christian” Ch - area unk). He was born 1805, and died 1845.

23 vii. Rachel Mariah Bonham, born November 8, 1839 in Smyth Co VA; died November 28, 1899 in Smyth Co VA.

24 viii. Rachel Pickle, born 1836 in Grayson Co VA.


35 v. Rachel Pickle, born 1836 in Grayson Co VA.

36 vi. Elizabeth Pickle, born 1840 in Grayson Co VA.

37 vii. Sophiah Pickle, born 1840 in Grayson Co VA. She married (1) Jared W. Perkins February 25, 1880 in Grayson Co VA. She married (2) Rutus K. Slemp October 24, 1889 in Smyth Co VA (he m. Mary E. Slemp October 1898 in Smyth Co VA).

Mary E. Slemp Banneker.

Children of Mary Bonham and Amos Pickle are:
31 i. Alexander Pickle, born 1830 in Grayson Co VA (prob same as Joseph Alex Pickle above).

32 ii. Sarah Pickle, born 1833 in Grayson Co VA; died 1890.

33 iii. John Lockhart Lockard Kimberling Pickle, born April 19, 1834 in Smyth Co VA; died August 24, 1890 in Smyth Co VA (bur Central High Co VA; CSA).

34 iv. Joseph/John Alexander Pickle, born 1836 in Grayson Co VA; died 1863 in Civil War (served CoD, SOI South VA Inf, CSA).

35 v. Rachel Pickle, born 1838 in Grayson Co VA.

36 vi. Elizabeth Pickle, born 1840 in Grayson Co VA.

37 vii. Sophia Pickle, born 1840 in Grayson Co VA. She married (1) Jared W. Perkins February 25, 1880 in Grayson Co VA. She married (2) Rutus K. Slemp October 24, 1889 in Smyth Co VA (he m. Mary E. Slemp October 1898 in Smyth Co VA).

38 viii. William F. Pickle, born 1842 in Ashe Co NC; died October 22, 1894 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co VA.

39 ix. Joseph Pickle, born 1844 in Grayson Co VA.

7. Mariah Bonham (Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born September 13, 1812 in Wash Co VA; died December 1, 1885 in Smyth Co VA. She married John L. Gollehon December 22, 1833 in Smyth Co VA, son of Robert Gollehon and Anne Tilson. He was born May 26, 1811 in Wash Co VA; farm nr Seven Mile Ford, Wash/Smyth Co VA, and died July 4, 1841 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Mariah Bonham:
Census 1: 1850, Smyth Co VA (p 200/ #580) widow w/ 4 kids, next to mother Esther Bonham & other
Census 2: 1860, Smyth Co VA: #246 Mariah Gollehon 47 no occ, $500 real, $400 pers; Scena 3, Sophia Bonham 49.

More About John L. Gollehon:
Census 1: 1850, Smyth Co VA (p 200/ #580) widow w/ 4 kids, next to mother Esther Bonham & other
Census 2: 1860, Smyth Co VA: #246 Mariah Gollehon 47 no occ, $500 real, $400 pers; Scena 3, Sophia Bonham 49.

More About John L. Gollehon:
Census 1: 1850, Smyth Co VA (p 200/ #580) widow w/ 4 kids, next to mother Esther Bonham & other
Census 2: 1860, Smyth Co VA: #246 Mariah Gollehon 47 no occ, $500 real, $400 pers; Scena 3, Sophia Bonham 49.

More About John L. Gollehon:
Census 1: 1850, Smyth Co VA (p 200/ #580) widow w/ 4 kids, next to mother Esther Bonham & other
Census 2: 1860, Smyth Co VA: #246 Mariah Gollehon 47 no occ, $500 real, $400 pers; Scena 3, Sophia Bonham 49.
Children of James Bonham and Candacy Perkins are:

44. i. Amanda Virginia Bonham, born July 26, 1857 in Smyth Co VA; died July 3, 1859 in Smyth Co VA (bur Sinclair's Bottom Cem)389.
45. ii. Joseph Bittle Bonham, born March 6, 1859 in Smyth Co VA; died April 6, 1876 in Smyth Co VA (bur Sinclair's Bottom Cem)394.
46. iii. Mary Caroline Bonham, born January 31, 1861 in Smyth Co VA; died January 12, 1904 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)395.
47. iv. Lee M. Bonham, born June 17, 1863 in Smyth Co VA; died May 26, 1904 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)396.
49. vi. Charles Meek Bonham, born July 1, 1869 in Smyth Co VA; died August 18, 1898 in Smyth Co VA398.

9. Hezekiah C. T. Bonham (Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 2, 1817 in Wash Co VA399, and died June 29, 1892 in prob Lee Co VA400. He married (1) Sophia Killinger August 1, 1838 in Smyth Co VA401. She was born August 12, 1817 in Wythe Co VA402, and died June 23, 1878 in Smyth Co VA403. He married (2) Julia Hall January 1879.

More About Hezekiah C. T. Bonham:

Biographical: December 7, 1835, Buyer at Zach. Shugart estate Sale (called "Jr")404.
Census: 1840, Smyth Co VA (p385) 11001.710001,1 agri.
Census 2: December 7, 1835, Buyer at Zach. Shugart estate Sale (called "Jr")405.
More About James Mountain; Iowa).
More About Mary Sarah (Polly); Shetlon)411.

Generation No. 3

11. Josiah P. B. Bonham (John H7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1823 in Wash Co VA412, and died December 15, 1868 in prob Smyth Co VA413. He married Catherine Anderson414 in 5 issue.

More About Josiah P. B. Bonham:

Taxes: Aft 1836, to 1850: Smyth Co VA Per Prop tax: 1m, 1-5 horse (increasing), no slaves

Children of James Bonham and Candacy Perkins are:

59. i. John P. Bonham, born May 23, 1839 in Smyth Co VA; died Abt. 1897.
60. ii. Esther Leeper, born Unknown in Smyth Co VA; died in (move to Iowa)415.
61. iii. Martha Leeper, born Unknown in Smyth Co VA416. She married (unknown) Fletcher; died in (move to Ky).
More About Robert Scott Bonham:
Biographical: March 6, 1863, RSB of Smyth Co VA, and died April 22, 1881 in Smyth Co VA (apoplexy). He married (3) Angelina Marshall (Una) Goodwin August 30, 1882 in Louisa Co VA.

John Bonham bom April 20, 1867 in Smyth Co VA; died 1945.

Children of Robert Bonham and Elizabeth Baker are:
66 i. Ezra Kincannon Bonham, born February 26, 1852 in Smyth Co VA; died October 9, 1857 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 67 ii. Claibourne F. Bonham, born August 28, 1854 in Smyth Co VA; died February 24, 1891 in Smyth Co VA.

17. Oscar Love Bonham (Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 12, 1841 in Smyth Co VA (marriage record) and died March 6, 1881 in Smyth Co VA (Burwell (obit)).

Military service: April 27, 1861, enl CSA; Co B, 48th VA Infantry (killed at Gettysburg)

Children of Robert Bonham and Elizabeth Baker are:
66 i. Ezra Kincannon Bonham, born February 26, 1852 in Smyth Co VA; died October 9, 1857 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 67 ii. Claibourne F. Bonham, born August 28, 1854 in Smyth Co VA; died February 24, 1891 in Smyth Co VA.

21. John Francis Bonham (Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 12, 1841 in Smyth Co VA (marriage record) and died March 6, 1881 in Smyth Co VA (Burwell (obit)).

Military service: April 27, 1861, enl CSA; Co B, 48th VA Infantry (killed at Gettysburg)

Children of Oscar Bonham and Nancy Swingle are:
69 i. Mary Ella Bonham, born January 14, 1862 in Smyth Co VA; died January 11, 1938 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.
+ 70 ii. Rachel Lillian M. Bonham, born April 14, 1863 in Smyth Co VA; died April 16, 1894 in Smyth Co VA.

22. Andrew Fulton Bonham (John Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born June 25, 1848 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co VA (marriage record) and died January 11, 1938 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (Burwell (obit)).

Military service: April 1864, Smyth Co Reserves; "South Side Co", Co B, 13th Batt., VA Reserves; 4th Sgt (RA Brock bio)

Notes for Andrew Fulton Bonham:
Biographical: 1882, On Org. Committee for Readjuster Democratic faction, Marion Dist
Education: common schools, Freedonia & Liberty Academies, Jonesboro TN Male Inst
Military service: April 1864, Smyth Co Reserves; "South Side Co", Co B, 13th Batt., VA Reserves; 4th Sgt
Occupation: "fine farm" (RA Brock bio)
Occupation 2: teacher (marriage record)
Offices 1: Lt, 1875, Leader of Grange movement in Smyth Co
Offices 2: 1881, Smyth County Surveyor; in 1895; prof surveying till 1902
Offices 3: 1882 - 1895, Smyth Co Surveyor
Organizations 1: 1879, Charter Member, Beekeepers Assn (Sec)
Organizations 2: 1878, Charter Member, Farmers Alliance
Education: common schools, Freedonia & Liberty Academies, Jonesboro TN Male Inst
Military service: April 1864, Smyth Co Reserves; "South Side Co", Co B, 13th Batt., VA Reserves; 4th Sgt
Occupation: "fine farm" (RA Brock bio)
Occupation 2: teacher (marriage record)
Offices 1: Lt, 1875, Leader of Grange movement in Smyth Co
Offices 2: 1881, Smyth County Surveyor; in 1895; prof surveying till 1902
Offices 3: 1882 - 1895, Smyth Co Surveyor
Organizations 1: 1879, Charter Member, Beekeepers Assn (Sec)
Organizations 2: 1878, Charter Member, Farmers Alliance

Children of John Bonham and Sarah Wolfe are:
71 i. Susan C. Bonham, born May 14, 1864 in Smyth Co VA (also called Josephine 1870 VA); died May 4, 1939. She married James Hennegar 1880.

Children of John Bonham and Sarah Wolfe are:
72 i. John Joseph Francis (Frank) Bonham, born April 20, 1867 in Smyth Co VA; died 1945.
+ 73 ii. Andrew Fulton Bonham, born 1869 in Smyth Co VA; died in (Aft 1880)
Notes for Susan Catherine (Kate) Cleghorn:

CLEGHORN LINE

1 Robert Cleghorn b Aft. 1765; d bef. 1810 Wash Co VA; bef. Sep 14, 1790 est. in John Beattie est. src: Wash Co VA WB 1:180f; 1810 Wythe Co VA 1810

2 James Cleghorn b 1787 VA src: Walking with the Walkers; d Jan 22, 1875 Smyth Co VA; Smyth Co VA src: 1870 Smyth Co VA cen p61/560, src: Walking with the Walkers; d Jan 22, 1875; Smyth Co VA src: Walking with the Walkers; d Jan 22, 1875

3 Hannah Cleghorn b 1825 VA src: Smyth County Cem.; Smyth Co VA 1870 cen; d May 17, 1894 Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem) src: Walking with the Walkers; m: Oct 1816 Wash Co VA src: 1870 Smyth Co VA cen (p387) 11210001.7020201...

4 Susan Catherine (Kate) Cleghorn b Feb 9, 1852 Wash Co VA src: Smyth County Cemeteries; Smyth Co VA 1870 cen; d May 17, 1894 Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem) src: Walking with the Walkers; m: Oct 1816 Wash Co VA src: 1870 Smyth Co VA cen (p387) 11210001.7020201...

Children of Andrew Bonham and Angelina Goodwin are:

- Mary Hiter H Bonham, born October 21, 1883 in Smyth Co VA; died November 11, 1972 in Smyth Co VA; MARRIAGE RECORD 203
- Hugh Goodwin Bonham, born October 28, 1884 in Smyth Co VA; MARRIAGE RECORD 203
- Nicie Coleman Bonham, born June 10, 1886 in Smyth Co VA; MARRIAGE RECORD 203
- Joseph Park Bonham, born July 9, 1888 in Smyth Co VA; MARRIAGE RECORD 203
- Daisy Lee Bonham, born February 5, 1893 in Smyth Co VA; MARRIAGE RECORD 203

Children of Emiline Bonham and Newton Williams are:

- Joseph Park Bonham, born July 9, 1888 in Smyth Co VA; died March 7, 1965 in Smyth Co VA; MARRIAGE RECORD 203
- Emiline Virginia Bonham (Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born May 4, 1851 in Smyth Co VA; and died November 15, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (bur Wms-Harris Cem) 203
- More About Emiline Virginia Bonham: 203

More About Newton C. Williams:

- More About Newton C. Williams: 203

Notes for Alfred Ricks:

- Lewis Ricks (b 1742) m <> Joiner/Jordan of Edgecombe Co NC

LDS Ancestral File:

*Sources:

- Lewis Ricks (1800 Wash Co NC - 1889 Prescott KS), son of Jonathan Ricks (1772-1844 KY), g'son Lewis Ricks (b1742, Edgecombe Co NC), g'g'son Benjamin Ricks (b 1707) & Patience Healy
- Jonathan Ricks m 1796 Trigg Co KY to Temperance Edwards (1773 Nash Co NC - 1844 KY), dau Solomon Edwards (b c1746 Nash Co NC - 1844 Nash Co NC) and Martha Curl (1746-82 Nash Co NC), g'dau Wm Edwards (b c 1723) and Sarah <unknown><unknown>
- Lewis Ricks (b 1742) m <> Joiner/Jordan of Edgecombe Co NC
- Mary Anderson (1806 TN - 1866 Madison Co IL) dau of Cornelius Anderson (1773 Carolina - 1839 Stuart TN), d'son Timothy Anderson (c 1750 NC - 1816 Montgomery Co TN), g'g'son Cornelius Anderson b pre 1750.
- Cornelius Anderson (q.v.) m Mary SCOTT (b 8 Feb 1777 SC, d 18 Dec 1864 Union IL (parents unknown)
- Elizabeth Sloan (b c1726 NC) m Timothy Anderson (q.v.), dau Henry Sloan b 1700

Religion: February 25, 1884, Baptized into Middle Fork Baptist Ch.; Treas of Ch 1886100

279
Children of Joseph Pickle and Caroline Weiss are:

- 97 i. Robert Lewis Pickle, born July 27, 1862 in Olive Township, Madison Co ILL; died in Olive Township, Madison Co ILL.
- 98 ii. Isabella Utsh Pickle, born September 17, 1866 in Smyth Co VA; died in Weldon, ILL.

32. Sarah Pickle (Mary E. Bonham, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1833 in Grayson Co VA, and died 1890. She married Samuel Kelly Grinstead Abt. 1849 in prob Wash Co VA, son of Edward Grinstead and Catherine Donovan. He was born in 1827 in Smyth Co VA, and died 1855 in Smyth Co VA (bur Sinclair Bottom Prim Bapt Ch Cem)212.


Children of Sarah Pickle and Samuel Grinstead are:


34. Joseph Alexander Pickle (Mary E. Bonham, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1836 in Grayson Co VA, and died 1863 in Civil War (serve Co D, 50th VA Inf, CSA). He married Caroline Weiss Abt. 1853 in Grayson Co VA (cousins), daughter of John Weiss and Love Quinby. She was born March 3, 1829 in Grayson Co VA, and died March 16, 1893.277.

Children of John Pickle and Scena Gollehon are:


Children of Joseph Pickle and Caroline Weiss are:

- 105 i. Lockard M. Pickle, born July 4, 1855 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co VA; died September 13, 1855 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co VA.
- 106 ii. Sarah N. Pickle, born 1866 in Grayson Co VA.

Children are listed above under (33) John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling Pickle.

42. Mary Mahvina\textsuperscript{8} Gollehon (Mariah\textsuperscript{8} Bonham, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{8}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{8}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 10, 1838 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{283,284} and died October 30, 1916 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{285}. She married (1) William H. Thompson Abt. 1856 in Smyth Co VA, son of Robert Thompson and Jane Crow. He was born 1838 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{286} and died July 1863 in Gettysburg PA (Battle). She married (2) John Liburn Gollehon January 15, 1872 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{287,288}, son of James Gollehon and Margaret Scott. He was born May 9, 1844 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{289}, and died November 25, 1925 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{290}.

More About John Liburn Gollehon:
Biographical 1: 1921, occ: farmer; assets: $680 real, $410 personal\textsuperscript{297}
Biographical 2: 1866, Registered to Vote, Smyth Co VA (3rd Dist)\textsuperscript{292}
Military service: May 18, 1861, CSA: Lt Co D, 48th VA Infantry (served to Appomattox) - wounded in shoulder\textsuperscript{293}.

Child of Mary Gollehon and William Thompson is:
+ 108 i. Sena Jane\textsuperscript{8} Thompson, born March 31, 1858 in Smyth Co VA; died March 10, 1903 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem).

Children of Mary Gollehon and John Gollehon are:
109 i. Walter Alexander\textsuperscript{8} Gollehon, born August 12, 1877 in Smyth Co VA, died January 12, 1907 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem) - single.
110 ii. Pearl L. Gollehon, born September 1882 in Smyth Co VA.

43. Esther Emaline\textsuperscript{8} Gollehon (Mariah\textsuperscript{8} Bonham, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{8}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1840 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{291}, and died 1863\textsuperscript{292}. She married Phillip Lofton Shuler Bef. 1859 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{292}, son of Michael Shuler and Charity Myers. He was born Abt. 1833 in (Methodist Preacher)\textsuperscript{298,299} and died in INDIANA.

Children of Esther Gollehon and Philip Shuler are:
+ 111 i. James Alexander Hamilton\textsuperscript{4} Shuler, born May 30, 1859 in Comers Rock, Grayson Co VA (minister); died January 26, 1935 in Bristol TN (bur Emory Cem, Wash Co VA).
+ 113 iii. Mary Elizabeth Shuler, born November 16, 1862 in Smyth Co VA; died August 3, 1936 in proctor Grayson Co VA.

47. Lee M.\textsuperscript{b} Bonham (James Scott\textsuperscript{b}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{b}, Joseph\textsuperscript{b}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{b}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{b}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{b}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 17, 1863 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{300}, and died May 26, 1904 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem)\textsuperscript{300}. He married Cordie Ella Wolfe November 26, 1900 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{301}. She was born November 16, 1862 in Smyth Co VA (dau Ezra Sheffey Wolfe & Mary Ann Bishop)\textsuperscript{302,303} and died November 20, 1905\textsuperscript{304}.

More About Lee M. Bonham:
- Offices: Abt. 1910, On Committee to build new Courthouse\textsuperscript{305}.

Child of Lee Bonham and Cordie Wolfe is:
114 i. William Lee\textsuperscript{b} Bonham, born November 2, 1903 in Smyth Co VA (farmer)\textsuperscript{306,307}. He married Mary Virginia Mountain August 30, 1933 in Bristol TN (no issue); born March 30, 1911 in Washington Co VA (dau Elroy Mountain/Carrie Satie Crow (librarian)\textsuperscript{308}.

48. Hezekiah Love\textsuperscript{b} Bonham (James Scott\textsuperscript{b}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{b}, Joseph\textsuperscript{b}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{b}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{b}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{b}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 18, 1866 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{308,309}, and died May 30, 1934 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem)\textsuperscript{310,311}. He married Dicia Virginia Copenhaver March 18, 1891 in St Clair Bottom, Smyth Co VA (min George Maiden); 6 issue (several die young)\textsuperscript{312}. She was born May 3, 1867 in Friendship, Washington Co VA (dau Hugh B Copenhaver)\textsuperscript{313,314} and died January 14, 1905 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem)\textsuperscript{315}.

Notes for Hezekiah Love Bonham:
[Excerpt from Goodridge Wilson's "Smyth County History and Traditions" p294-5):

The Bonham Orchards and Farms are a great industry in and around Chilhowie. Mr. H.L. Bonham, after profitably working in the lumber business, began planting apple and peach trees in 1911 and 1912. In 1916 he built a warehouse in his orchards south of town. After a season he put a cold storage plant in the town warehouse, and has been adding to it ever since, until it now has a capacity of a hundred thousand boxes, a bushel to the box. He barrels some apples and packs the bulk of his crop in boxes and disposes of it on the domestic market, mainly in the South and West. In addition to his orchards, comprising all told some fourteen thousand trees in Smyth and Wythe counties he has large farming interests. On his pastures near Chilhowie he has a fine herd of thoroughbred Herefords. He devotes a great deal of effort to the improvement of bluegrass pastures, and every year for the past several years he has entertained the countryside in a great fanners' picnic, with speakers on sdentific fanning. His work in improving agriculture has received wide recognition. Mr. Bonham represented Smyth County for a term in the legislature. He ascribes a large share of the credit for the success of his business to his sons who are associated with him.

More About Hezekiah Love Bonham:
Biographical: August 14, 1930, "Bonham the Pioneer" long article in The Southern Planter (rep) HLB "leading agrn"\textsuperscript{316}
Elected: November 1915, VA House of Delegates for Smyth CO (as Republican)\textsuperscript{317}
Honors: 1934, Bonham Memorial Room of Johnston Hosp Abington to honor him (longtime Board Member)\textsuperscript{318}
Occupation: 1900, lumberman\textsuperscript{319}
Politics: 1928, Delegate to Congressional Dist Nominating conv - for Chilhowie Prec.
Religion: 1917, member of VA Synod planning for 400th anniv of Martin Luther, devoted Lutheran\textsuperscript{320}
Residence: 1900, St Clair Bottoms area, Smyth Co

Children of Hezekiah Bonham and Dicia Copenhaver are:
+ 115 i. Everett Burnham\textsuperscript{b} Bonham, born September 24, 1892 in Smyth Co VA; died December 26, 1983 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch).
+ 117 iii. Samuel Lee Bonham, born July 1, 1896 in Smyth Co VA; died September 1, 1985 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch).
+ 118 iv. Anna Candacy Bonham, born April 13, 1898 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA; died 1980 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch).
+ 119 v. Edna Love Bonham, born April 10, 1900 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{319}; died May 1, 1973 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (single, chronic Ill health)\textsuperscript{331,332}.

[End of extracted text]
vi. M. S. Love Bonham, born May 3, 1902 in Smyth Co VA; died April 3, 1945 in Lee Co VA.


More About Claibourne Beattie/Barker Bonham:
Occupation: 1900, lumber inspector333
Politics: August 1937, Delegate to Smyth County Republican Convention from St Clairs Bottom334

Children of Claibourne Bonham and Minnie Rouse are:

122 i. Essie Virginia Bonham, born August 14, 1889 in Smyth Co VA;335 died October 23, 1933 in bur St James Lutheran Cem, Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (single)336.

123 ii. Charles Meek Bonham, born August 24, 1900 in Grayson Co VA;337 died in Lee Co VA338. He married Almira E. Kays; born 1900 in Smyth Co VA.


126 v. William Howard Bonham, born November 5, 1908 in Smyth Co VA; died December 6, 1971 in bur St James Lutheran Cem, Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.

127 vi. Docia Stella Bonham, born September 4, 1911 in Smyth Co VA; died March 1987 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.

128 vii. Minnie Ruth Bonham, born November 30, 1913 in Smyth Co VA.


51. Mary Ann* Bonham (Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 23, 1839 in Smyth Co VA344, and died Abt. 1897.345 She married Marceles Cresmond Miles 1860 in 6 issue346, son of James Miles and Ruth Martin. He was born November 1839 in Lee Co VA (son James Miles Jr & Ruth Martin).347.348

Children of Mary Bonham and Marcelus Miles are:

130 i. Manerva ANN Miles; born 1863 in Lee Co VA.

131 ii. Robert L. Miles; born 1865 in Lee Co VA.

132 iii. Emma Miles; born 1866 in Lee Co VA.349 She married John Parsons.

133 iv. Thomas Miles; born 1873 in Lee Co VA.350 He married Jane King.

134 v. Ella Miles; born 1875 in Lee Co VA.351 She married Howard Bratotheron.

135 vi. Lucy M. Miles; born 1879 in Lee Co VA.

52. Joseph Killinger (Joe)* Bonham (Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 18, 1841 in Smyth Co VA352.353.354, and died February 13, 1935 in s. of Campbell, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem.)355.356.357 He married Almira/Elmira Florence Miles June 11, 1861 in Lee Co VA; 12 issue358, daughter of James Miles and Ruth Martin. She was born August 2, 1845 in Lee Co VA359.360, and died August 17, 1918 in s. of Campbell, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem.).361

More About Joseph Killinger (Joe) Bonham:
Residence 1: 1870, Lee Co VA
Residence 2: Abt. 1876, move to Fannin/Hunt Co TX (NOTE: county seat is town of Bonham)

Children of Joseph Bonham and Almira/Elmira Miles are:

136 i. Arzelia F. Bonham, born April 3, 1865 in Lee Co VA362,363; died April 10, 1945 in s. of Campbell, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem).364

137 ii. Virginia Evaline/Avaline Bonham, born May 10, 1865 in Lee Co VA; died December 12, 1924 in Trenton, Fannin Co TX (bur Burns Cem).

138 iii. Namie Rosella Bonham, born February 29, 1866 in Lee Co VA.


140 v. Cora Lee Bonham, born November 14, 1871 in Texas; died August 24, 1959 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX (bur Ladonia Cem).

141 vi. Sarah Margaret (Marggie) Bonham, born July 18, 1873 in Texas; died March 10, 1970 in Greenville TX 75401.

142 vii. Mary Belle Bonham, born August 1, 1875 in VA; died February 18, 1949.

143 viii. William Thomas Bonham, born April 3, 1876 in VA; died April 10, 1958 in Scurry Co TX.

144 ix. William Bonham, born April 7, 1877 in Texas; died January 21, 1960.

145 x. John W. Bonham, born September 30, 1878 in Fannin Co TX (twins); died August 2, 1944.

146 xi. George Winton Bonham, born February 3, 1879 in Fannin Co TX (twins); died September 21, 1955 in s. of Campbell, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem.).

147 xii. John Emmett Bonham, born April 12, 1881 in Fannin Co TX; died April 11, 1962 in Greeneville, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem & Campbell).365

148 xiii. Adella Myrtle (Della) Bonham, born July 7, 1883 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX; died November 18, 1964 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem).366

149 xiv. Laura Ethel Bonham, born June 27, 1885 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX; died July 2, 1940 in bur Fannin Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem).

150 xv. Curtis Steele/Layette Bonham, born November 2, 1886 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX; died January 11, 1966 in bur Fannin Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem & Campbell).367

53. John Wiley* Bonham (Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born March 17, 1844 in Smyth Co VA368.369, and died November 20, 1885 in prob Bowie Co TX370. He married Elizabeth Sproles Fleenor January 5, 1865 in Lee Co VA (10 issue)371. She was born March 5, 1847 in Wash Co VA (dau Berry/Perry H Fleenor & Marg Deck)372, and died August 18, 1932.373

Children of John Bonham and Elizabeth Fleenor are:

151 i. Lucy Virginia (Lula) Bonham, born October 21, 1871 in Bowie Co TX; died October 1, 1984 in Pearland TX 77581.

152 ii. David EMERY Bonham, born November 19, 1882 in Bowie Co TX; died July 8, 1959 in prob Texarkana TX.

54. George Winton* Bonham (Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 26, 1846 in Smyth Co VA374.375, and died in ARK. He married Susan E. Andis Be. 1868 in VA; 2 issue. She was born Abt. 1850.376

Children of George Bonham and Susan Andis are:

155 i. Sophia Bonham, born Abt. 1869 in Lee Co VA.

156 ii. James Aston Bonham, born January 10, 1869 in Lee Co VA.
55. William Brown B. Bonham (Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 28, 1849 in Smyth Co VA 376,377, and died January 13, 1931 in prob Travis Co TX 378,379. He married Sarah Brown February 16, 1875 in Travis Co TX (by Geo Daniel) 380,381. She was born May 1849 in ILL 382, and died 1936 in prob Travis Co TX 383.

Children of William Bonham and Sarah Brown are:

162. i. Mary (Molly)5 Bonham, born November 13, 1875 in Travis Co TX 384, died March 30, 1938 in (single) 385.

163. ii. Anna Bonham, born May 16, 1877 in Travis Co TX 386, died July 1, 1946 387. She married S. J. Langston October 5, 1895 in (no issue) 388.

164. iii. Lucy Bonham, born May 16, 1881 in Travis Co TX 389, died January 14, 1897 390.

165. iv. Lee Roy Bonham, born April 21, 1883 in Travis Co TX 391.

166. v. Ferdinand Bonham, born August 6, 1887 in Travis Co TX; died July 27, 1933 392.

56. Annias S.5 Bonham (Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 5, 1852 in Smyth Co VA 393,394, and died November 11, 1919 in prob Bowie Co TX 395. He married Mary Jane Alford December 18, 1873 in prob Bowie Co TX, 10 issue 396.

She was born November 28, 1856 in TX 397,398, and died July 28, 1935 399.

Children of Annias Bonham and Mary Alford are:

167. i. Loutie Arnie5 Bonham, born October 9, 1877 in Bowie Co TX 400, died 1896 in Bowie Co TX 401.

168. ii. Cora Lee Bonham, born July 4, 1879 in Bowie Co TX; died 1922 in TX 402.

169. iii. Ella May Bonham, born March 20, 1881 in Bowie Co TX 403.


171. v. Atie Bonham, born 1885 in Bowie Co TX 405.

172. vi. isabelle Emmaline Bonham, born December 26, 1887 in Bowie Co TX 406.


175. ix. Hugh Hobson Bonham, born June 26, 1898 in Bowie Co TX; died February 1986 in Texarkana, TX 75603.

176. x. Mamie Inez Bonham, born 1902 in Bowie Co TX 409, died 1936 in prob Travis Co TX 410.

57. Andrew Kincannon B. Bonham (Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 7, 1854 in Smyth Co VA 411,412,413, and died March 25, 1939 in prob Lee Co VA 414. He married (1) Alice Gilliland July 17, 1873 in Washington Co VA (7 issue) 415. She was born March 29, 1855 in Washington Co VA 416.

He manied (2) Rosa Oxford 1893 in 4 issue 417. She was born Unknown, and died August 17, 1935 418.

More About Andrew Kincannon Bonham:

Occupation: blacksmith, wagonbuilder, carding machine (Lee Co) 419.

Children of Andrew Bonham and Alice Gilliland are:

177. i. Wesley Franklin5 Bonham, born August 10, 1875 in Lee Co VA; died August 22, 1949 420.

178. ii. Hezekiah Hasque (Has) Bonham, born May 21, 1878 in Lee Co VA; died March 13, 1934 in VA 421.

179. iii. Ollie Lutisha Bonham, born March 11, 1880 in Lee Co VA 422.


Children of Andrew Bonham and Rosa Oxford are:

184. i. Pearl5 Bonham, born August 22, 1894 428.

185. ii. Golden Bonham, born November 9, 1897 429.

186. iii. Millford Lee Bonham, born November 16, 1901 430.


Generation No. 4

58. Elizabeth C. 5 Bonham (Josiah P.8, John H.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1844 in Smyth Co VA 432. She married Robert C. Jenkins October 6, 1875 in Wythe Co VA 433,434. He was born 1848 435.

More About Robert C. Jenkins:

Occupation: farmer (marr. rec) 436.

Child of Elizabeth Bonham and Robert Jenkins is:

188. i. Daniel F.5 Jenkins, born Abt. 1875 437.

59. Rachel5 Bonham (Josiah P.8, John H.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 29, 1854 in Smyth Co VA 438,439, and died November 9, 1886 in Bowie Co TX 440.

More About Rachel Bonham:

Child of Rachel Bonham is:

189. i. John Andrew5 Bonham, born July 8, 1873 in Smyth Co VA; died July 21, 1955 441.

60. Claibourne F.5 Bonham (Robert Scott4, Joseph Park3, Hezekiah2, Joseph1, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 28, 1854 in Smyth Co VA 442, and died February 24, 1891 in Smyth Co VA 443. He married Kitty Newsom December 8, 1878 in Smyth Co VA 444, daughter of Harvey Rector and Lockey Walker. She was born December 30, 1862 in Smyth Co.
VA1, and died March 7, 1919 in Smyth Co VA (bur Westwood Mem Gardens, Chilhowie)\(^ {417} \).

More About Joseph B. Bonham:
Offices: 1878, sheriff (marriage record)

Children of Joseph Bonham and Margaret Rector are:
+ 191 i. Lola May\(^ {6}\) Bonham, born August 22, 1879.
+ 192 ii. Maude V. Bonham, born May 22, 1881 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 193 iii. Lockie R. Bonham, born July 1, 1883.
+ 194 iv. Elizabeth Bonham, born February 27, 1885\(^ {47}\), died in (d young)\(^ {49} \).
+ 195 v. Maggie Jo Bonham, born June 27, 1887.
+ 196 vi. Nannie Marvin Rector, born June 10, 1889 in Bristol VA; TN; died May 16, 1947.
+ 197 vii. Ruth Frazier Bonham, born April 9, 1894 in Bristol VA; died May 18, 1969 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch).
+ 198 viii. James Dickey Bonham, born October 16, 1897 in Wash Co; VA, died November 12, 1899 in Bristol VA (bur East Hill Cem)\(^ {425} \).
+ 199 ix. Edith Bonham, born February 14, 1905.

69. Mary Ella\(^ {2} \) Bonham (Oscar Love\(^ {3} \), Joseph Park\(^ {4} \), Hezekiah\(^ {5} \), Joseph\(^ {6} \), Hezekiah\(^ {7} \), Hezekiah\(^ {8} \), Nicholas\(^ {9} \), George\(^ {10} \)) was born January 14, 1862 in Smyth Co VA\(^ {421} \), and died in 1957 in Smyth Co VA (bur Aspenvale/Humprehy Cem)\(^ {422} \). She married Thomas Brown Rector October 23, 1883 in Smyth Co VA\(^ {423} \), son of Harvey Rector and Lockey Walker. He was born December 25, 1857 in Sulphur Spr, Smyth Co VA, and died December 27, 1958 in Pulaski VA.

More About Mary Ella Bonham:
Biographical: reared by aunt Mrs Minerva Fry in Pearlsburg\(^ {427} \)

More About Thomas Brown Rector:
Biographical: February 3, 1915, espouses campaign t build monument to Gen Wm Campbell at Aspenvale Cem, 7-Mi-For\(^ {428} \)

Census: 1900, Smyth Co VA: ed 79/ sh 4, age 62; Mary 38, Nannie M 15, Pierce 13, Mary B 11, Nita J 8, Dixie G 5, Robert R 3, Rachel R 2, Margaret R 1

Education: Liberty Hall Academy, Fredonia College\(^ {429} \)

Occupation: farmer orchardist

Offices: 1878, sheriff (marriage record)

Children of Mary Bonham and Thomas Rector are:
+ 201 ii. Emory Pierce Rector, born July 10, 1886 in Smyth Co VA; died June 13, 1957 in (1941 of Salem VA)\(^ {447} \).
+ 203 iv. Nellie Rector, born September 22, 1890 in Smyth Co VA; died in (d infant).
+ 204 v. Nita Janette Rector, born March 22, 1892 in Smyth Co VA; died July 31, 1956 in (1941 of 7 Mi Ford).
+ 205 vi. Dixie Garland Rector, born July 2, 1894 in Smyth Co VA; died 1934 in Smyth Co VA (bur Aspenvale/Humprehy Cem)\(^ {448} \).
+ 206 vii. Robert Ray Rector, born September 22, 1896 in Smyth Co VA; died May 18, 1957 in WWI\(^ {449} \).
+ 208 ix. Sarah Lilian Rector, born July 5, 1900 in Smyth Co VA; died in (1941 of 7 Mi Ford).
+ 209 x. Ella Thomas Rector, born November 15, 1902 in Smyth Co VA; died June 20, 1963 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 210 xi. Albert Eugene Rector, born March 25, 1904 in Smyth Co VA; died March 1966 in (of Newport News VA 1941)\(^ {450} \). He married Elizabeth Elliott.
+ 211 xii. Mildred Gertrude Rector, born June 2, 1906; died in (1941 of 7 Mi Ford).

72. John/Joseph Francis (Frank)\(^ {2} \) Bonham (John Francis\(^ {3} \), Joseph Park\(^ {4} \), Hezekiah\(^ {5} \), Joseph\(^ {6} \), Hezekiah\(^ {7} \), Hezekiah\(^ {8} \), Nicholas\(^ {9} \), George\(^ {10} \)) was born April 20, 1867 in Smyth Co VA\(^ {438} \), and died 1945\(^ {440} \). He married (1) unknown. He married (2) Carrie Christian.

Children of John/Joseph Bonham and unknown are:
+ 200 i. Bertha Mae\(^ {6} \) Bonham, born Unknown in Smyth Co VA; died June 6, 1919.
+ 212 ii. Gladys Bonham, born Unknown.

Children of John/Joseph Bonham and Carrie Christian are:
+ 214 i. Lacy Earl\(^ {6} \) Bonham, born February 20, 1905.
+ 215 ii. Walter F. Bonham, born Unknown. He married Margaret unknown.
+ 216 iii. Robert Marvin Bonham, born Unknown; died April 22, 1946.
+ 217 iv. Marion Bonham, born Unknown; died 1937\(^ {446} \).

80. Hugh Goodwin\(^ {5} \) Bonham (Andrew Fulton\(^ {6} \), Joseph Park\(^ {7} \), Hezekiah\(^ {8} \), Joseph\(^ {9} \), Hezekiah\(^ {10} \), Hezekiah\(^ {11} \), Nicholas\(^ {12} \), George\(^ {13} \)) was born October 28, 1884 in Smyth Co VA\(^ {442} \), and died December 27, 1958 in pro Pulaski VA\(^ {442} \). He married Alice Blockside May 2, 1917\(^ {442} \).

Child of Hugh Bonham and Alice Blockside is:
+ 216 i. Elizabeth Blockside\(^ {6} \) Bonham, born July 13, 1918\(^ {446} \), died in (single in 1998, res Pulaski).

81. Nicie Coleman\(^ {2} \) Bonham (Andrew Fulton\(^ {3} \), Joseph Park\(^ {4} \), Hezekiah\(^ {5} \), Joseph\(^ {6} \), Hezekiah\(^ {7} \), Hezekiah\(^ {8} \), Nicholas\(^ {9} \), George\(^ {10} \)) was born June 10, 1886 in Smyth Co VA\(^ {444} \), and died September 27, 1975 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA\(^ {446} \). She married John Samuel Snavely June 10, 1913 in Smyth Co VA. He was born February 1, 1883 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (son Chas W & Mary Snavely)\(^ {447} \), and died August 28, 1964 in Abingdon, Wash Co VA (bur Westwood Gardens, Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA)\(^ {448} \).

Child of Nicie Bonham and John Snavely is:
+ 219 i. Louise Goodwin\(^ {5} \) Snavely, born July 25, 1921 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA; died May 15, 1998 in Abingdon, Wash Co VA (hospital; res Chilhowie)\(^ {447} \).

Notes for Louise Goodwin Snavely:
OBITUARY, May 20 1998, Smyth Co News
Louise G. Snavely, a well-known resident of Old Stage Road, Chilhowie, died Friday, May 15, 1998 in Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon.

She was a native of Smyth County and had lived in Chilhowie most of her life. She was the daughter of the late John Samuel and Nicie Bonham Snavely whose families were pioneers in the Smyth County area.

She was valedictorian of her graduating class at Chilhowie High School and a graduate of Averett College. She received a B.A. degree from Radford University and a M.A. degree from Columbia University in New York City.

Miss Snavely was a retired teacher having taught in Wythe and Wise counties, and 33 years at Chilhowie High School. She taught many different subjects through the years, primarily government and English. She was a senior class sponsor taking seniors to Washington D.C. for 34 years and sponsoring the annual for over 26 years.
She was a member of the DAR, the American Association of University Women, the Smyth County Historical Museum Society (director), the Annabel Morris Buchanan Music Club, the Smyth County Retired Teachers Association, the Friends of the Library, the S.C.A.L.E. Literacy Council, the Smyth County Chamber of Commerce, the Citizens Advisory Committee for the Smyth County News & Messenger, the General Advisory "Pulse" Committee for Virginia Highlands Community College, the Board of Directors of the National Alumni Association of Averett College, and was a retired trustee of the Smyth-Bland Regional Library.

After retirement, Miss Steavely became a tutor and certified tutor-trainer in Lauscha Literacy Programs and served in Washington and Smyth Counties. She was a member of the Deer Valley Baptist Church where she served as trustee, clerk and pianist for many years.

Survivors include the following first cousins: Elva Ann Bishop, San Diego, Calif., W. Gray McConnell, San Jose, Calif., Daisy Bonham Evans, LaMirada, Calif., Elizabeth Bonham, Pullaski, Lady Lewis, Radford, Winton Maupin, LaMar, Mo., Joseph Maupin, Erin, Okla., John Maupin, Stroud, Okla., Carroll Maupin, San Diego, Calif.

Funeral services were conducted at 4 p.m. Monday, March 1, in Williams Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Mike Somers, the Rev. Jerry A. Eggers, and the Rev. Don Hazelwood officiating. Burial was in the Beattie Section of Westwood Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to the Louise Goodwin Steavely Scholarship, Averett College, 420 West Main St., Danville, VA 24541.

Williams Funeral Home in Chilhowie was in charge of arrangements.


Children of Daisy Bonham and Orban McConnell are:
+ 221 ii. W. Gray McConnell, born July 7, 1922; died in (of San Jose CA 1998).
+ 222 iii. Daisy Bonham McConnell, born March 25, 1924; died in (res LaMirada CA 1998).
+ 223 iv. Andrew Patton McConnell, born November 4, 1925.

85. Nora Virginia Williams (Emiline Virginia6 Bonham, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 5, 1888458, and died January 15, 1944458. She married James Settle July 23, 1901 in Smyth Co VA459.

Children of Nora Williams and James Settle are:
224 i. Alice James6 Settle, born June 30, 1903*7. She married Grant While in (no issue).
227 iv. Emaline Bonham Settle, born June 7, 1916; died July 30, 1996 in 21776 New Windsor, Carroll, MD (also res PA).

95. Charles B. Grinstead (Sarah8 Pickle, Mary E.7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born January 1864 in Smyth Co VA462. He married Jennie <unknown>1885 in prob Smyth Co VA463. She was born May 1867 in VA (+parents)464.

Children of Charles Grinstead and Jennie <unknown> are:
230 i. Debra* Grinstead, born September 1888.
232 iii. Mary Belle Grinstead, born May 14, 1902 in Smyth Co VA465, died May 18, 1979 in Smyth Co VA (burr Riverside Ch Cem)466. She married William J. Williams October 10, 1870 in Smyth Co VA (to Oregon 1900 w/parents + family).

99. Frances Mariah (Fannie) Pickle (John Lochard/Lochard Kimberling5, Mary E.7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 18, 1868 in Sinclair Smyth, Smyth Co VA472,474, and died in (she had 3 husbands). She married (1) Samuel FLOYD Copenhaver March 17, 1891 in Smyth Co VA, son of Levi Bishop and Anna Copenhaver. He was born May 27, 1861 in Smyth Co VA474, and died March 17, 1891 in Smyth Co VA474. She married (2) James Walter Scott Aft. 1900 in Smyth Co VA (no issue) - his 2nd wife 476.77. He was born 1844 in England477, and died 1922 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (burr St James Lutheran Cem). He married (3) Adam Mitchell Cassell Aft. 1903 in 2nd spouse for both - prob no issue. He was born 1853 in Smyth Co VA (son of Alexander Cassell and June <*>478, and died 1930 in Smyth Co VA (burr St James Lutheran Ch Cem)479.

Children of Frances Pickle and Samuel Bishop are:
+ 233 i. Senah K.9 Bishop, born December 13, 1887 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 234 ii. Mary Virginia Belle Bishop, born August 1, 1890 in Smyth Co VA; died October 14, 1973 in Smyth Co VA (burr Mt View Meth Ch Cem).

100. Adeline Sophia (Addy) Pickle (John Lochard/Lochard Kimberling5, Mary E.7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 1, 1869 in Smyth Co VA482,486, and died September 30, 1944 in Portland OR (burr River View Abbey)482. She married William McClaren Copenhaver February 10, 1890 in 1890 in Smyth Co VA (min James FV Maiden)483,484. son of James Copenhaver and Mary Delp. He was born February 10, 1870 in Smyth Co VA (to Oregon 1900 wparents + family), and died April 15, 1919 in Springfield, Lane Co OR (burr Laurel Hill Cem)485.

Children of Adeline Pickle and William Copenhaver are:
235 i. Florence Lacy Belle Copenhaver, born May 26, 1891 in Smyth Co VA*2. She married June 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co OR, single (teacher of history)469.
236 ii. Virginia Myrtle Copenhaver, born April 15, 1893 in Smyth Co VA (teacher, Oregon schools); died March 1981 in 32201 Jacksonville, Duval, Fl.
237 iii. Mary Lucile Copenhaver, born September 22, 1896 in Smyth Co VA.
238 iv. Nellie Jo Copenhaver, born November 27, 1901 in Lane Co OR*469. She married Harold H. Winzenried; born February 5, 1901 in Lane Co OR (son Frank Winzenried & Nellie J Hendricks)486, died November 1971 in 95060 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA*499.
103. Lacy Senah Pickle (John Lochard / Lockard Kimberling)6, Mary E7 Bonham, Hezekiah8, Joseph9, Hezekiah10, Hezekiah11, Nicholas12, George13
was born January 14, 1880 in Smyth Co VA14, and died October 4, 1954 in WA15. She married David John Copenhaver 1904 in Eugene OR (2 boys/2girls). He was born July 6, 1875 in Seven Mi Ford, Smyth Co VA16, and died January 12, 1961 in Seattle WA17.

More About Lacy Senah Pickle:
Occupation: teacher, Lynchburg and elsewhere503

More About David John Copenhaver:

FACT: occ: Station Agent, Sou Pacific, Eugene OR; also storekeeper/realtor503.

Children of Lacy Pickle and David Copenhaver are:

240 i. Marie Belle16 Copenhaver, born May 29, 1905 in Eugene OR503; died December 16, 1970 in Los Angeles CA (bur Seattle WA) - single503.

More About Marie Belle Copenhaver:
Biographical: career motion picture industry. Studio Controller500.
FACT: Attended U of OR, U of Wash (MusG30)

241 ii. Edith Lucille Copenhaver, born April 28, 1907 in Eugene OR; died December 23, 1959 in Olympia WA (bur Seattle WA).


More About Aldwin David Copenhaver:
Biographical: Sg t USAF (WWII503).
FACT: attend U of Wash, Am inst of Banking (Trust Offr Seattle 1st Bank)503.

243 iv. Dudley Eldridge Copenhaver, born July 10, 1913 in Eugene OR.

108. Sena Jane8 Thompson (Mary Malvina9 Gollehon, Mariah10 Bonham, Hezekiah11, Joseph12, Hezekiah13, Hezekiah14, Nicholas15, George16) was born March 31, 1859 in Smyth Co VA503; and died March 10, 1903 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem)503. She married Adam Mitchell Cassell December 21, 1876 in Smyth Co VA503. He was born 1853 in Smyth Co VA (son of Alexander Cassell and June < >)503; and died 1930 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem)507.

Children of Sena Thompson and Adam Cassell are:


111. James Alexander Hamilton9 Shuler (Esther Ema line10 Gollehon, Mariah11 Bonham, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born May 30, 1859 in Comers Rock, Grayson Co VA (minister)504.351.352, and died January 26, 1935 in Bristol TN (bur Emory Cem, Wash Co VA)507.310.319. He married (1) Amanda Emalyn Copenhaver November 12, 1880 in Grayson Co VA (five children)503.504.505. She was born August 18, 1863 in Grayson Co VA (daug of John C Harrington of England)503.504, and died April 2, 1911 in East Radford VA (bur Emory VA)502. He married (2) Mary Blanch Gibson 1910 in prob E Radford VA. She was born Unknown, and died in (of E Radford VA).

More About James Alexander Hamilton Shuler:
Occupation: Att. 1886, Methodist minister of the Holston Conf (serve to 1933)523.

Children of James Shuler and Amanda Harrington are:

247 i. Ellis William18 Shuler, born October 15, 1881 in Comers Rock, Grayson Co VA504.523.

More About Ellis William Shuler:
Biographical: 1944. Hon Life Member, Dallas Petroleum Geologists503.
Biographical: 1944. Life Member, Dallas Petroleum Geologists503.
FACT: ed: AB, Emory & Henry (1903); MA, English, Vanderbilt (Frs Medal; minor: nat sci)503.
FACT 2: Book: Rocks & Rivers (1946); numerous articles503.
FACT 3: PhD in Geology, Harvard (1915), Fellow 1913-4, to SMU as Prof503.
FACT 4: 1903, Collins Prize Medal, Emory & Henry503.
FACT 5: 1925, Made 1st dean of Grad School, SMU503.
FACT 6: 1942, Prof., Conf of Deans of Sou Graduate Schools503.
FACT 7: 1943, LLD, Emory & Henry503.

248 ii. Cari Philip Shuler, born June 7, 1886503; died April 1, 1966 in (bur Emory Cem, Wash Co VA)503.353.

249 iii. Leslie Melvina Shuler, born Abt. 1887 in VA; died in Norfolk VA.

250 iv. Mary Lee Shuler, born 1892 in Blount Co VA503; died in St Albans, WVA503. She married Allen H. Dangerfield December 23, 1913 in Rural Retreat, Wye Co VA503; born 1879 in Mercer Co WV (son RC Dangerfield & Susan E Carr)503.504; died in (of Charleston WVA 1913, also 1935).

More About Allen H. Dangerfield:
Biographical: 1911.

Children of Ellis William Shuler and Amanda Harrington are:

251 i. Lois Shuler, born August 12, 1900 in prob Grayson Co VA503; died April 26, 1967 in bur Emory, Wash Co VA (single)503.
112. John William Webster (Wil) Shuler (Esther Emaline5 Gollehon, Mariah4 Bonham, Hezekiah3 Bonham, Hezekiah2, Joseph1, Hezekiah, Nicholas6, George1) was born October 29, 1860 in Smyth Co VA542, and died 1936 in Valley Mills T (bur Holston Conf Cem, Emory VA543). He married (1) Mary Catron. She was born unknown. He married (2) Retta Bradshaw. She was born unknown. He married (3) Rosa Elvira Cont,st Abt. 1876. She was born June 20, 1860 in Grayson Co VA544, and died August 25, 1896 in (bur Emory Cem, Wash Co VA)544.

More About John William Webster (Wil) Shuler:
Occupation: Methodist minister

Children of John Shuler and Rosa Contest are:
252 i. Lester Robert (Bob9) Shuler, born Abt. 1876 in famous evangelist minister in California, Trinity Meth Ch, LA545.
253 ii. Nora Shuler, born Abt. 1880546.
254 iii. M. C. C. Shuler, born Abt. 1880544.
256 v. Mary Shuler, born Abt. 1880546.
257 vi. Don Shuler, born Abt. 1890544.
261 x. Eda Shuler, born Abt. 1890546.

113. Mary Elizabeth5 Shuler (Esther Emaline5 Gollehon, Mariah4 Bonham, Hezekiah3 Bonham, Hezekiah2, Joseph1, Hezekiah, Nicholas6, George1) was born November 16, 1862 in Smyth Co VA542, and died August 3, 1956 in prob Grayson Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)544. She married Dolphus Powell (Pow) Delp December 27, 1879 in prob Smyth Co VA (11 issue)547, son of Levi Delp and Betty Poole. He was born November 16, 1857 in Grayson Co VA (Comers Rock)548, and died October 3, 1947 in Grayson Co VA (of Comers Rock 1932)549.

More About Dolphus Powell (Pow) Delp:
Ancestry: Delp son Levi (b 1825 Grayson) & Bety Poole (b c1833); son John (c1878 prob PA) & Sophia Shuler (b1784)549
Occupation: Farmer: chickens, turkeys, hogs & trader in livestock549
Politics: Republican
Religion: Mt Zion Methodist Ch, Comers Rock551
Residence: *Breezy Hill*552

Children of Mary Shuler and Dolphus Delp are:
262 i. Boyd Jasper9 Delp, born November 16, 1880 in Grayson Co VA; died July 20, 1928.
264 iii. Ollie Delp, born February 14, 1894 in Grayson Co VA553,554. Died April 28, 1931554.
265 iv. James Reese Delp, born July 12, 1896 in Grayson Co VA554,555. He married Sally Berry, born Unknown.
266 v. Worley Ernest Delp, born December 9, 1898 in Grayson Co VA (Comer Rock); died May 19, 1966 in Grayson Co VA (Comer Rock). Delp.
267 vi. Virginia Alice Delp, born 1899 in Grayson Co VA556,557, died 1980 in Grayson Co VA558.
268 vii. Effie Amanda Delp, born October 7, 1892 in Grayson Co VA.
271 x. Lucille Delp, born February 1909 in Grayson Co VA556,557; died February 3, 1959 in Grayson Co VA556.

115. Everett Burnham9 Bonham (Hezekiah Love6, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah5, Hezekiah4, Nicholas3, George1) was born September 24, 1892 in Smyth Co VA559, and died December 26, 1983 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)560. He married Ruth Frazier Bonham December 18, 1918 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA - cousins561, daughter of Joseph Bonham and Margaret Rector. She was born April 9, 1894 in Bristol VA562,563, and died May 18, 1980 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)564.

More About Everett Burnham Bonham:
Education: 1915, graduate from Roanoke College, attend VPI565
Elected: 1928, Elected to Chilhowie Town Cnd
Honors: February 1931, Apptd Trustee of Roanoke College, Salem VA567
Occupation: farmer/orchardist568
Politics: August 1937, Delegate to County Republican Convention from Chilhowie569

Children of Everett Bonham and Ruth Bonham are:
273 ii. Jane Caroline Bonham, born March 22, 1925 in Smyth Co VA; died March 6, 1964 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
274 iii. Leah Baker Bonham, born 1931 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.

116. James Buchanan9 Bonham (Hezekiah Love6, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah5, Hezekiah4, Nicholas3, George1) was born July 1, 1894 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA570, and died April 12, 1977 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)571. He married Okie Regina Neff December 11, 1920 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (min J Tyler Frazier) - cousins572, daughter of Ezra Neff and Ellen Umbarger. She was born March 3, 1894 in Smyth Co VA (alt. name: Ellen Neff), and died August 20, 1984 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)574.

More About James Buchanan Bonham:
Activities/Interests: 1936, Candidate for Chilhowie Cnd575
Education: 1917, Grad, Roanoke College576,577
Military service: 1917, US Navy WWI578
Offices: VP/Dir Natl Bk of Chilhowie, Sec/Treas Bonham Bro557
Politics: 1928, Delegate to Congressional Dist Nominating conv - for Chilhowie Prec559

Child of James Bonham and Okie Neff is:
275 i. James Buchanan9 Bonham, born March 15, 1922 in Smyth Co VA.
More About Samuel Lee Bonham:
Activities/Interests: sports, fishing
Education: Grad Roanoke Coll; owner/mgr Bonham Motors (since 1924)
Offices: VP, Bonham Bros

More About Roberta Letitia Draper:
Education: Floyd Co Salem Public Schls
Occupation: teacher

Children of Samuel Bonham and Roberta Draper are:
+ 276 i. Edna Love6 Bonham, born October 27, 1923 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.
+ 277 ii. Docia Cordelia Jones, born November 27, 1924 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 279 iv. Mildred Virginia Bonham, born December 9, 1927 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.
+ 281 vi. Sarah Letitia Bonham, born April 3, 1939 in Smyth Co VA.

118. Anna Candacy6 Bonham (Hezekiah Love5, James Scott4, Joseph3, Hezekiah2, Hezekiah1, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 13, 1898 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA, and died May 21, 1930 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA. She married John Callahan Jones August 23, 1922 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (he m 2nd 1942 Elsie Baker)596. She was born February 23, 1894 in Wash Co VA (son of VR & Susan W Jones)599, and died December 9, 1976 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Cem)600.

More About John Callahan Jones:
Biographical: attended Va Tech; farms g'father's place nr Chilhowie

Children of Samuel Bonham and Roberta Draper are:
+ 282 i. Hugh McKee (Kee)6 Bonham, born November 8, 1925 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 283 ii. Docia Cordelia Jones, born July 26, 1928 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 284 iii. Elizabeth Ann Jones, born March 12, 1930 in Smyth Co VA.

Children of Anna Bonham and John Jones are:
126. William Howard6 Bonham (Claibourne Beattie/Barker5, James Scott4, Joseph3, Hezekiah2, Hezekiah1, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 5, 1908 in Smyth Co VA, and died December 6, 1971 in bur St James Lutheran Cem, Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA. He married Mary F. Kelly. She was born in (dau Frank Henry & Bessie Pearl Kelly).

Child of William Bonham and Mary Kelly is:
285 i. Gene Kelly6 Bonham, born Unknown.

127. Docia Stella6 Bonham (Claibourne Beattie/Barker5, James Scott4, Joseph3, Hezekiah2, Hezekiah1, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 4, 1911 in Smyth Co VA, and died March 1987 in Marion, Smyth Co VA. She married Robert Meredith.

Children of Docia Bonham and Robert Meredith are:
286 i. Kenny6 Meredith, born Att. 1938.
287 ii. Wanda Meredith, born Att. 1939.
288 iii. Betty Meredith, born Att. 1939.
290 v. Joyce Meredith, born Att. 1939.

128. Minnie Ruth6 Bonham (Claibourne Beattie/Barker5, James Scott4, Joseph3, Hezekiah2, Hezekiah1, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 30, 1913 in Smyth Co VA. She married Paul Anderson June 6, 1936 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA. He was born in Smyth Co VA (son Ml Anderson), and died in (res 1936, Newport News VA).

More About Minnie Ruth Bonham:
Education: Grad Marion Jr College; attended Radford St Tchrs College
Occupation: teacher, Smyth Co schools

More About Paul Anderson:
Education: grad Coyne Electrical Inst, Chicago

Children of Minnie Bonham and Paul Anderson are:

129. Fred Beattie6 Bonham (Claibourne Beattie/Barker5, James Scott4, Joseph3, Hezekiah2, Hezekiah1, Nicholas2, George1) was born January 13, 1918 in Smyth Co VA. He married Margaret Conklin.

Children of Fred Bonham and Margaret Conklin are:
293 i. Samuel6 Bonham, born February 19, 1942.
294 ii. Fred Bonham, born October 19, 1942.

130. Manerva ANN6 Miles (Mary Ann5 Bonham, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah1, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1863 in Wash Co VA. She married Lemuel Fleenor.

Children of Manerva Miles and Lemuel Fleenor are:
295 i. Oliva6 Fleenor, born Unknown.
296 ii. Clarence Fleenor, born Unknown.
297 iii. <daughter> Fleenor, born Unknown.

131. Robert L.6 Miles (Mary Ann5 Bonham, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah1, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1865 in Lee Co VA. He married Mary Noe.
135. Lucy M.² Miles (Mary Ann° Bonham, Hezekiah C.°, Hezekiah², Joseph³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born 1879 in Lee Co VA. She married Nancy Gilliam.

Child of Lucy Miles and Nancy Gilliam is:

309 i. Cecilda Gilliam, born April 1900.

137. Virginia Evaline/Avaline° Bonham (Joseph Killinger (Joe)°, Hezekiah C.°, Hezekiah², Joseph³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born May 10, 1866 in Lee Co VA, and died December 12, 1924 in Trenton, Fannin Co TX (bur Burns Cem). She married William D. (Bill) Piott December 25, 1892 in Fannin Co TX. He was born July 25, 1862 in (son of FS Piott 1818-1985 & Susan < > 1822-1908 d Fannin Co TX).

More About William D. (Bill) Piott:
Organizations: Woodmen of the World²³⁵

Children of Virginia Bonham and William Piott are:

310 i. Almina Piott, born April 3, 1894 in Fannin Co TX; died April 3, 1894 in Trenton, Fannin Co TX (bur Burns Cem)²³⁶.
311 ii. Hugh Piott, born September 2, 1895 in Fannin Co TX; died April 29, 1905 in Trenton, Fannin Co TX (bur Burns Cem)²³⁶.
313 iv. Benjamin (Ben) Piott, born August 20, 1899 in Fannin Co TX; died December 15, 1903 in Sun City, California 92266.
314 v. Lester Piott, born September 4, 1901 in prob TX; died October 1905 in Colbert OK 74733.

138. Nannie Bonham (Joseph Killinger (Joe)°, Hezekiah C.°, Hezekiah², Joseph³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born February 29, 1868 in Lee Co VA. She married Edward W. (Ed) Gipson September 9, 1883 in TX. He was born Abt. 1864, and died in (not in TX 1900 census sdx).

Children of Nannie Bonham and Edward Gipson are:

315 i. Louis E. Gipson, born April 1883.
316 ii. Emma Gipson, born April 1883.

139. Charles Marion (Charley)° Bonham (Joseph Killinger (Joe)°, Hezekiah C.°, Hezekiah², Joseph³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born January 5, 1870 in Lee Co VA; and died June 7, 1950 in TX. He married Fannie/Belle Smith December 3, 1893 in TX. She was born January 1870 in TN; and died January 12, 1953.

Children of Charles Bonham and Fannie/Belle Smith are:

317 i. Joseph Lemuel° Bonham, born March 12, 1895 in Hunt Co TX; died January 1990 in 73112 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married Kate Smith in 2 daughters.
318 ii. Cora Myrtle Bonham, born February 8, 1898 in Hunt Co TX. She married Oscar Ray
319 iii. Thelma Ann Bonham, born December 15, 1900 in Hunt Co TX.
320 iv. Edith May Bonham, born August 7, 1903 in Hunt Co TX.
321 v. R. D. Bonham, born December 20, 1913 in Hunt Co TX.

140. Cora Lee° Bonham (Joseph Killinger (Joe)°, Hezekiah C.°, Hezekiah², Joseph³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born November 14, 1871 in Texas; and died August 24, 1959 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX (bur Ladonia Cem). She married Richard N. (Dick) Scott September 1, 1889 in TX. He was born February 2, 1869 in TX; and died September 9, 1940 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX (bur Ladonia Cem).

Children of Cora Bonham and Richard Scott are:

322 i. Walter Esker Scott, born August 20, 1890 in TX; died December 17, 1936 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX (bur Ladonia Cem).
323 ii. Charles A. (Charlie) Scott, born November 11, 1892 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX; died March 27, 1905 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX (bur Ladonia Cem).
324 iii. Bertha Scott, born 1896 in Hunt Co TX.
325 iv. Minnie Scott, born 1896 in Hunt Co TX.
326 v. Herschel Clyde Scott, born February 13, 1900 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX; died April 11, 1968 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX (bur Ladonia Cem). He married Willie Campbell; born March 28, 1900; died May 23, 1998 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX (bur Ladonia Cem).
327 vi. Gayle Scott, born 1912 in Hunt Co TX.
328 vii. Cora Scott, born March 24, 1914 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX; died June 6, 1914 in Ladonia, Fannin Co TX (bur Ladonia Cem).

141. Sarah Margaret (Maggie)° Bonham (Joseph Killinger (Joe)°, Hezekiah C.°, Hezekiah², Joseph³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born July 18, 1873 in Texas; and died March 10, 1970 in Greenville TX 75401. She married Charles Robert (Charlie) Waid November 24, 1897 in TX. He was born October 25, 1877 in TX (prob son WS Waid); and died November 23, 1910 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem).

Children of Sarah Bonham and Charles Waid are:

329 i. Estella Waid, born March 10, 1900 in TX; died April 4, 1995 in Commerce TX. She was married <unknown> Simpson
330 ii. Coy Waid, born 1905 in Hunt Co TX.
331 iii. Charles Robert Waid, born 1911 in Hunt Co TX.

142. Mary Belle° Bonham (Joseph Killinger (Joe)°, Hezekiah C.°, Hezekiah², Joseph³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born August 1, 1875 in VA; and died February 18, 1949. She married Samuel H. (Sam) Smith October 13, 1892 in Hunt Co TX. He was born September 1861 in TN.

Children of Mary Bonham and Samuel Smith are:
Children of William Bonham and Luther Anderson are:


Children of William Bonham and Leatha Anderson are:


Children of John W. Bonham (Joseph Killinger (Joe)), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 338. Robert Lee Bonham, born July 18, 1921 in TX, and died on July 8, 1941 in Montebello, California.

Children of George Bonham and Minnie Chaffin are:


Children of Curtis/Clyde Bonham and Laura Bates are:


Children of Curtis/Clyde Bonham and Mamie Bates are:

- 341. Grace Herbert Weatherly, born on March 12, 1913 in Hurt Co TX, and died on July 27, 1940 in TX.

Children of Laura Bonham and James Waid are:

- 342. Eva Waid, born on July 13, 1898 in TX, and died on July 13, 1970 in TX.

Children of Curtis/Clyde Bonham and Laura Bates are:

- 343. Henry J. Haskell Bonham, born on July 15, 1909 in Hunt Co TX, and died on October 25, 1956 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX.

Children of Sarah Catherine (Carrah) Bonham (John Wiley), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 344. James W. Waid, born on September 17, 1910 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX, and died on December 8, 1928 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX.

Children of William Bonham and <unknown> in no issue.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 345. Clifford Bonham, born on June 21, 1927 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX, and died on July 22, 1947 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 346. James W. Waid, born on September 17, 1910 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX, and died on December 8, 1928 in Campbel, Hunt Co TX.

Children of John W. Bonham (Joseph Killinger (Joe)), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 347. Robert Lee Bonham, born on July 18, 1921 in TX, and died on July 8, 1941 in Montebello, California.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:


Children of Curtis/Clyde Bonham and Laura Bates are:

- 349. Grace Herbert Weatherly, born on March 12, 1913 in Hurt Co TX, and died on July 27, 1940 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 350. Charles W. Waid, born on July 28, 1904 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on July 13, 1979 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 351. Della Waid, born on July 6, 1907 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on July 13, 1981 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 352. Lorraine Waid, born on September 19, 1909 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on July 13, 1981 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 353. James W. Waid, born on July 12, 1940 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on July 13, 1981 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 354. James W. Waid, born on July 12, 1940 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on July 13, 1981 in TX.

Children of James W. Waid are:

- 355. Maggie Irene Bonham, born on November 8, 1909 in TX, and died on July 8, 1941 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 356. Alfred Aubrey Bonham, born on January 15, 1901 in TX, and died on December 21, 1972 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 357. William Lloyd Bonham, born on July 12, 1940 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on July 13, 1981 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 358. Verna H. Smith, born on September 1, 1901 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on January 21, 1960 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 359. Ella Smith, born on July 12, 1940 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on January 21, 1960 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 360. Laura Moby Bonham, born on July 12, 1940 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on January 21, 1960 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 361. Grover Ray Bonham, born on July 12, 1940 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on January 21, 1960 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 362. James W. Waid, born on July 12, 1940 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on January 21, 1960 in TX.

Children of Joseph Killinger (Joe), Hezekiah C., Hezekiah H., Joseph J., Hezekiah H., Hezekiah H., Nicholas A., George J.) are:

- 363. Verna H. Smith, born on September 1, 1901 in prob Hunt Co TX, and died on January 21, 1960 in TX.
Children of Sarah Bonham and Daniel Morgan are:

359 i. Wiley NEW2 Morgan, born March 18, 1896 in Bowie Co TX769.770.
360 ii. David Emmer Morgan, born March 17, 1899 in Bowie Co TX769.
361 iii. Jesse Clyde Morgan, born July 2, 1901 in Bowie Co TX769,770.
362 iv. Daniel Auburn Morgan, born February 28, 1904 in Bowie Co TX769; died Bef. 1910769.

154. Ida Lee2 Bonham (John Wiley8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 30, 1874 in Bowie Co TX745,746,747, and died April 21, 1876 in Bowie Co TX745. She married William Jackson Rachel November 26, 1890 in Bowie Co TX745, and was the son of Nathaniel Rachel and Sarah Fleener. He was born May 3, 1870 in perhaps Wash Co VA750,751, and died January 13, 1947752.

Children of Ida Bonham and William Rachel are:

363 i. Edna7 Rachel, born September 22, 1891 in Bowie Co TX753; died March 22, 1892 in Bowie Co TX753.
364 ii. May Rachel, born May 7, 1893 in Bowie Co TX753.
366 iv. Louise (Loi) Rachel, born January 24, 1897 in Maud, Bowie Co TX753; died February 1980 in Orchard TX774,746.
367 v. Roy Neal Rachel, born July 23, 1899 in Maud, Bowie Co TX753; died November 7, 1903 in Maud, TX (bur Centeridge Cem)767.
368 vi. Ida Rachel, born October 28, 1901 in Maud, Bowie Co TX753; died March 16, 1905 in Maud, TX (bur Centeridge Cem)767.
369 vii. Ora Rachel, born December 13, 1903 in Maud, Bowie Co TX753; died May 1, 1906 in Maud, TX (bur Centeridge Cem)767.
370 viii. Eva Rachel, born June 31, 1906 in Maud, Bowie Co TX753; died October 29, 1906 in Maud, TX (bur Centeridge Cem)767.
371 ix. Walter Dee Rachel, born August 19, 1908 in Maud, Bowie Co TX; died March 1951 in TX.
372 x. Edith Rachel, born May 13, 1910 in Maud, Bowie Co TX; died March 1969 in Commerce, TX (bur Rose Mound Cem, Commerce TX)777.

Notes for Charles Andrew Bonham:
From GENDEX Tree of Hezekiah C Bonham & Sophia Killinger page CHARLES ANDREW BONHAM.

Charles Andrew Bonham, born April 21, 1876 in Bowie Co TX769,770. He was the son of John Wiley and Elizabeth Sproles (Fleenor) Bonham. He taught school 20 years in Bowie county and was county superintendent for six years. The Bonhams had four children: Charles Andrew Bonham, the son of John Wiley and Elizabeth Sproles (Fleenor) Bonham married Sarah Velula Caudle on 20 Aug 1898 in Maud, Bowie Co TX772.

He was bom April 21, 1876, in Texas and was the son of J.W. and Elizabeth Fleenor Bonham. He taught school 20 years in Bowie county and was county superintendent for six years. He had been a resident of Commerce 32 years, having moved here from New Boston. Charles Bonham continued an energetic life in his later years retaining his geniality and outside interests in cattle and rent houses. He was a convivial individual who always found time to take his visiting young grandson, William Andrew (Andy) Cato "perch-jerking" in a nearby lake. Charles Bonham lived to 82 years of age and is buried in Commerce, TX.

Obit: C.A. Bonham, 82, Retired Educator, Buried Wednesday. Funeral services for Charles Andrew Bonham, 82, were held 10 a.m. Wednesday morning at the First Methodist church. Obituary were the Revs. G. C. Randolph and Walter Lazenby Jr. Mr. Bonham died of a heart attack about 5:15 p.m. Monday at his home, 1504 Washington street. He was a retired school teacher and was engaged in the cattle business. He had been a resident of Commerce 32 years, having moved here from New Boston. He was born April 21, 1876, in Texas and was the son of J.W. and Elizabeth Fleener Bonham. He taught school 20 years in Bowie county and was county superintendent there for six years. He was a member of the First Methodist church, the Masons, and took an active interest in civic affairs.// Charles Bonham continued an energetic life in his later years retaining his geniality and outside interests in cattle and rent houses. He was a convivial individual who always found time to take his visiting young grandson, William Andrew (Andy) Cato "perch-jerking" in a nearby lake. Charles Bonham lived to 82 years of age and is buried in Commerce, TX.

Notes for Charles Andrew Bonham:
From GENDEX Tree of Hezekiah C Bonham & Sophia Killinger page CHARLES ANDREW BONHAM.

Charles Andrew Bonham, the son of John Wiley and Elizabeth Sproles (Fleenor) Bonham married Sarah Velula Caudle on 20 Aug 1898 in Maud, Bowie Co TX772.

Children of Charles Bonham and Sallie Caudle are:

373 i. Norman Emmett Bonham, born July 16, 1903 in Bowie Co TX; died August 5, 1968 in New Boston TX75370.
376 iv. She married Wallace Bryant August 20, 1936 in prob TX (prob no issue)772.
377 v. Charles Andrew Bonham, born June 1, 1915 in Texarkana, Bowie Co TX777.

156. Edgar (Ed)2 Bonham (John Wiley8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 31, 1878 in Bowie Co TX777,778,779, and died June 1974 in Texarkana, TX 75501781. He married Julia E. Stierwalt772 February 10, 1904 in Bowie Co TX779. She was born June 15, 1885 in KS780,781, and died June 23, 1951782.

Children of Edgar Bonham and Julia Stierwalt are:

378 i. Verda Marie5 Bonham, born June 9, 1906 in KS (or Jan 9 1906); died March 1979 in Texarkana, TX 75501.
379 ii. Vern Auburn Bonham, born June 2, 1908 in KS; died September 1984 in Navasota TX 77868.
380 iii. Velma Allene Bonham, born January 7, 1910 in KS.
381 iv. Verl Harold Bonham, born March 17, 1912 in KS783. He married Evelyn Jones January 19, 1934784; born December 27, 1916785.
383 vi. Edgar Bonham, born August 7, 1919 in Bowie Co TX.
384 vii. Bruce Eugene Bonham, born June 3, 1921 in Bowie Co TX; died September 1978 in Longview TX 75601.
385 viii. Virginia Lee Bonham, born June 3, 1924 in TX.

158. David EMERY2 Bonham (John Wiley8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 19, 1882 in Bowie Co TX790,791,792, and died May 1965 in prob Texarkana TX792. He married Mary Maud Evans September 9, 1903 in Bowie Co TX793. She was born October 31, 1884 in TX793,794,795.
Children of David Bonham and Mary Evans are:

+ 385 1. Boyd Prentice Bonham, born April 10, 1905 in Bowie Co TX; died November 9, 1992 in Texarkana, TX 75501.
+ 386 2. Thelma Bonham, born April 8, 1910 in Bowie Co TX; died November 2, 1915 in TX.
+ 388 4. Marie Bonham, born February 2, 1920 in Bowie Co TX.

159. Louise Virginia (Lula)1 Bonham (John Wiley2, Hezekiah C.3, Hezekiah4, Joseph5, Hezekiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born October 21, 1885 in Mead, Bowie Co TX526, and died October 1, 1984 in Pearland TX 77581179,800. She married David Walter Shelton October 28, 1909 in Bowie Co TX801. He was born February 12, 1878 in Homer LA (son of Zebedee Shelton & Sarah Ann Montgomery)802.

Children of Louise Bonham and David Shelton are:

+ 390 2. Sarah Elizabeth Shelton, born August 2, 1918.

161. James Aston9 Bonham (George Winton10, Hezekiah C.11, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born January 10, 1869 in Lee Co VA703,704. He married Sarah Rose Stewart June 12, 1892705. She was born November 25, 1875 in VA505.

Children of James Bonham and Sarah Stewart are:

+ 391 1. Susan Randy Virginia9 Bonham, born September 16, 1901 in VA5; died October 1984 in Miamisburg OH 45342806. She married <unknown> Napier in issue.
+ 393 3. Maltie May Bonham, born March 30, 1906; died in prob alt 1933.
+ 394 4. Ollin Jackson Bonham, born April 9, 1911 in VA; died November 1967 in Batesville KY 40806.

165. Lee Roy9 Bonham (William Brown10, Hezekiah C.11, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born April 21, 1883 in Travis Co TX817,818. He married Alma Townsend November 18, 1906 in prob Hays Co TX819. She was born 1881 in TX (dau Henry Townsend)815,816.

Child of Lee Bonham and Alma Townsend is:

395 1. Delbert Lee9 Bonham, born August 8, 1915 in TX820; died December 1975 in prob TX821. He married Dora Mae Bishop November 10, 1945822.

166. Ferdinand9 Bonham (William Brown10, Hezekiah C.11, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born August 6, 1867 in Travis Co TX823,824, and died July 27, 1953825. He married Bessie Roach December 24, 1911826.

Children of Ferdinand Bonham and Bessie Roach are:

+ 396 1. Elbert Homer10 Bonham, born October 12, 1913.
+ 397 2. Mary Cecilia Bonham, born March 7, 1914827; died September 17, 1919828.
+ 398 3. Walter Ray Bonham, born November 12, 1923829; died February 13, 1924830.

168. Cora Lee9 Bonham (Annias S.10, Hezekiah C.11, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born July 4, 1879 in Bowie Co TX831,832, and died 1922 in TX. She married W. W. George February 23, 1902 in Bowie Co TX. He was born 1879 in AL833.

Children of Cora Bonham and W. George are:

399 1. Ina Alta10 George, born October 31, 1905. She married Vernon Gunster.
+ 400 2. Troy Hescue George, born June 22, 1906 in prob MO; died July 1978 in Salinas, CA 93901.

169. Ella May9 Bonham (Annias S.10, Hezekiah C.11, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born March 20, 1881 in Bowie Co TX834. She married John H. Henley February 10, 1901 in Bowie Co TX835. He was born 1876 in LA (also parents)836.

Children of Ella Bonham and John Henley are:

402 1. William S.10 Henley8, born 1902 in Bowie Co TX.
403 2. Delia Henley, born 1906 in Bowie Co TX.

170. Mattie Sopharia9 Bonham (Annias S.10, Hezekiah C.11, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born 1884 in Bowie Co TX837. She married William A. Lewis August 5, 1900 in Bowie Co TX838. He was born 1880 in TX839.

Children of Mattie Bonham and William Lewis are:

404 1. Hattie Lewis, born 1904 in Bowie Co TX.
405 2. Homer Lewis, born 1906 in Bowie Co TX.
406 3. Odie Lewis, born 1909 in Bowie Co TX.
407 4. Sidney Lewis, born 1915 in Bowie Co TX.
408 5. Joe Lewis, born Abt. 1920 in Bowie Co TX.

171. Arlene9 Bonham (Annias S.10, Hezekiah C.11, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born 1885 in Bowie Co TX840. She married William LEE Henley November 18, 1906 in Bowie Co TX841. He was born 1880 in TX (f-MS, m-LA)842.

Children of Arlene Bonham and William Henley are:


Children of Ida Bonham and James Henley are:

413 1. Iva Loretta10 Henley, born 1914 in Bowie Co TX.
414 2. James A. Henley, born Unknown in Bowie Co TX; died in prob d young.

174. Joseph Sylvester9 Bonham (Annias S.10, Hezekiah C.11, Hezekiah12, Joseph13, Hezekiah14, Hezekiah15, Nicholas16, George17) was born October 17, 1893 in Bowie Co TX846. He married Ollie Janett Langston December 1919 in Bowie Co TX847. She was born 1898 in TX (dau AC & Mary P Langston b AL)850.

292
Children of Joseph Bonham and Ollie Langston are:

+ 415  
  i. Beatrice Marie Bonham, born March 30, 1921 in Bowie Co TX.

+ 416  
  ii. Lola May Bonham, born November 10, 1922 in Bowie Co TX.

175. Hugh Hobson Bonham (Annias S. 3, Hezekiah C. 4, Hezekiah 7, Joseph 9, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born June 26, 1898 in Bowie Co TX 855. - 858 and died February 1986 in Texarkana, TX 75503. He married (1) Allie Strickland May 9, 1920 in Bowie Co TX 855. - 858. She was born September 17, 1901 in TX (dau Wm C Strickland of Bowie Co TX) 857. and died July 1981 in Texarkana, TX 75503. He married (2) Addie Ambersn September 21, 1951.

Children of Hugh Bonham and Allie Strickland are:

417  
  i. Darrell Bonham, born November 16, 1922. 8 858. She married Charles A. Hill.

418  
  ii. Willie Weldon Bonham, born January 17, 1926. 8 858.

Child of Hugh Bonham and Addie Ambersn is:

419  
  i. Ronald Dwain Bonham, born October 3, 1954. 8 858.

176. Mamie Inez Bonham (Annias S. 3, Hezekiah C. 4, Hezekiah 7, Joseph 9, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born 1902 in Bowie Co TX 855 and died in prob Texarkana TX/AR. She married Elmo Gunther/Gonther 1918 in prob Bowie Co TX 860. He was born 1901 in TX 861 and died in prob Texarkana TX/AR.

Children of Mamie Bonham and Elmo Gunther/Gonther are:

420  

421  

177. Wesley Franklin Bonham (Andrew Kincannon 8, Hezekiah C. 4, Hezekiah 7, Joseph 9, Hezekiah 2, Hezekiah 3, Hezekiah 5, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born August 10, 1875 in Lee Co VA 861 and died August 22, 1949. 8 862. He married Virginia Ellison August 23, 1895. 8 862.

Children of Wesley Bonham and Virginia Ellison are:

+ 422  
  i. Alice Bonham, born June 20, 1900.

423  

424  

425  

178. Hezekiah Hasque (Has) Bonham (Andrew Kincannon 8, Hezekiah C. 4, Hezekiah 7, Joseph 9, Hezekiah 2, Hezekiah 3, Hezekiah 5, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born May 21, 1878 in Lee Co VA 864 and died March 13, 1934 in VA 864. He married Hannah Hall 1900 in VA 864. She was born in VA, and died February 8, 1943 864.

Children of Hezekiah Bonham and Hannah Hall are:

+ 426  
  i. Carl Hall 8 Bonham, born October 17, 1907 in Lee Co VA; died December 6, 1951.

427  

+ 428  
  iii. Ruby May Bonham, born June 3, 1910 in VA.

429  

430  

431  

432  

179. Ollie Lutisha Bonham (Andrew Kincannon 8, Hezekiah C. 4, Hezekiah 7, Joseph 9, Hezekiah 2, Hezekiah 3, Hezekiah 5, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born March 11, 1880 in Lee Co VA 865. She married Albert Williams.

Children of Ollie Bonham and Albert Williams are:

433  
  i. Arvie Williams, born August 4, 1903.

434  
  ii. Leota Williams, born September 3, 1912.

435  
  iii. Acris Williams, born November 3, 1923.

180. Ellen M. Bonham (Andrew Kincannon 8, Hezekiah C. 4, Hezekiah 7, Joseph 9, Hezekiah 2, Hezekiah 3, Hezekiah 5, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born February 10, 1882 in Lee Co VA 865. She married Will Russell.

Children of Ellen Bonham and Will Russell are:

436  
  i. Alice Russell, born 1903.

437  

438  
  iii. Acris Williams, born November 3, 1923.

182. Thomas J. Bonham (Andrew Kincannon 8, Hezekiah C. 4, Hezekiah 7, Joseph 9, Hezekiah 2, Hezekiah 3, Hezekiah 5, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born February 7, 1888 in Lee Co VA 867 and died January 1984 in VA 867. He married Al丰 Wells July 16, 1916. 8 873. She was born February 7, 1893 in prob Lee Co VA 873 and died September 1983 in Van Wert, OHIO.

Children of Thomas Bonham and Bonnie Allen are:

+ 439  
  i. Haxton Bonham, born February 1, 1915 in Lee Co VA; died April 1964 in VA.

440  

441  
  iii. Everett Rodenburg Bonham, born December 17, 1917 in Lee Co VA; died July 1969 in VA.

442  

443  

444  
  vi. Roy Jackson Bonham, born May 1, 1927.

445  
  vii. Doyle Lee Bonham, born June 21, 1929 in Lee Co VA; died August 1986 in VA.

183. Harvey Mayland Bonham (Andrew Kincannon 8, Hezekiah C. 4, Hezekiah 7, Joseph 9, Hezekiah 2, Hezekiah 3, Hezekiah 5, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born February 7, 1888 in Lee Co VA 872 and died January 1984 in VA 873. He married Alfaiar Wells July 16, 1916. 8 874. She was born February 7, 1893 in prob Lee Co VA 873 and died September 1983 in Van Wert, OHIO.

Children of Harvey Bonham and Alfaiar Wells are:

+ 446  
  i. Glen Norman Wells, born August 17, 1918.

447  
  ii. Iris Vera Wells, born May 24, 1921.
184. Pearl B. Bonham (Andrew Kincannon, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 22, 189477. She married Elijah Edwards.

Children of Pearl Bonham and Elijah Edwards are:

- 453 i. Kyle8 Edwards, born 191577.
- 454 ii. Clyde Edwards, born 191877.

185. Golden B. Bonham (Andrew Kincannon, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 9, 189777. She married Harvey Hines.

Children of Golden Bonham and Harvey Hines are:

- 455 i. Ray8 Hines.
- 456 ii. Eve Hines.
- 457 iii. Elma Hines.
- 458 iv. Marion Hines.

186. Milford E. Bonham (Andrew Kincannon, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 16, 190177. He married Maggie Wilder.

Children of Milford Bonham and Maggie Wilder are:

- 459 i. Milford9 Bonham.
- 460 ii. Coy Bonham.
- 461 iii. Mildred Bonham.

187. John Green B. Bonham (Andrew Kincannon, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 20, 190577, and died February 22, 195077. He married Ella Levacy.

Child of John Bonham and Ella Levacy is:

- 462 i. Rose Elta8 Bonham.

---

**Generation No. 5**

189. John Andrew10 Bonham (Rachel9, Josiah P.8, John H.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 8, 1873 in Smyth Co VA78, and died July 21, 195577. He married Jettie Iris Shupe August 9, 1894. She was born August 9, 1894 in Smyth Co VA, and died 196477.

Children of John Bonham and Jettie Shupe are:

- 463 i. Worley Carnary11 Bonham, born May 6, 1895 in prob Smyth Co VA; died March 20, 1988 in 48351 Sun City, Maricopa, AZ.
- 465 iii. Rose Dell Bonham, born August 11, 1909; died 1972 in 24300 Fries, Grayson, VA.
- 466 iv. Ella Belle Bonham, born August 28, 1901.
- 467 v. Ovilla George Bonham, born March 15, 1903; died September 1983 in 24340 Fries, Grayson, VA.
- 468 vi. Ary Catherine Bonham, born May 13, 1905; died June 5, 1994 in Smyth Co VA.
- 469 vii. Jettie Iris Bonham, born October 1, 1907.
- 470 viii. John Kermit Bonham, born April 1, 1910; died 1976 in 24340 Fries, Grayson, VA.
- 471 ix. Virginia Caroline Bonham, born September 12, 1912; died 1978 in 24300 Fries, Grayson, VA.
- 473 xi. Fielding Sherman Bonham, born February 27, 1918 in VA; died March 19, 1919 in VA.

190. Robert Preston10 Bonham (Claibourne F.9, Robert Scott8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 21, 1882 in Smyth Co VA80, and died June 21, 1953 in Bristol VA (bur East Hill Cem)80. He married Susie Warren January 15, 1910 in Smyth Co VA82.

Children of Robert Bonham and Susie Warren are:

- 475 i. Grace Julia11 Bonham, born January 18, 1924; died in single.

191. Lola May10 Bonham (Joseph B.9, Robert Scott8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 22, 187984. She married Charles Collman.

Children of Lola Bonham and Charles Collman are:

- 478 i. Karl B.11 Collman, born August 22, 1903; died April 1985 in 85351 Sun City, Maricopa, AZ.
- 479 ii. Margaret W. Collman, born June 27, 1905; died October 1974 in 80222 Denver, Denver, CO. She was married Vincent Barnhart July 31, 195088; born March 16, 1906; died July 196989.

192. Maude V.10 Bonham (Joseph B.9, Robert Scott8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 22, 1881 in Smyth Co VA88. She married Charles C. Cartwright June 14, 1906 in Smyth Co VA89. He was born 1880 in Bristol VA (son AG & Mary W Cartwright)80, and died in (res Smyth Co 1906).

Children of Maude Bonham and Charles Cartwright are:

- 482 iii. Mary Catherine Cartwright, born Aug. 190787.

193. Lockie R.10 Bonham (Joseph B.9, Robert Scott8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 1,
Children of Lockie Bonham and James McCreary:

483  i. Rachel9 McCreary, born Apr. 190589.

484  ii. Wayne McCreary, born Apr. 190589.

195. Maggie Jo10 Bonham (Joseph B.9, Robert Scott8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 27, 188789. She married P. W. Pedigo.89

Child of Maggie Bonham and P. Pedigo is:

485  i. Patsey1 Pedigo, born Unknown89. She married John Gillis.

196. Fred Claiboume10 Bonham (Joseph B.9, Robert Scott8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 10, 1889 in Bristol VA/TN899, and died May 16, 1947891. He married Mary Estelle Susong October 4, 1916 in Bristol VA (min Chas C. Carson)897. She was born 1896 in Wash Co VA (dau JO & Beth Susong)898.

More About Fred Claiboume Bonham:

Occupation: merchant896

Children of Lockie Bonham and James McCreary are:

3 1. Patsy11 Pedigo, bom Unknown89. She married M. B. Cole.

486  ii. Wayne McCreary, born March 28, 1922.

487  iii. Fred Claiboume Bonham, born August 28, 192489; died May 21, 194589.

488  iv. Emily Irene Copenhaver, bom June 3, 1924 in Smyth Co VA89; died 1924 in Smyth Co VA (bur Greenwood Meth Ch Cem)899.

197. Ruth Frazier10 Bonham (Joseph B.9, Robert Scott8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 9, 1894 in Bristol VA890891, and died May 18, 1980 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)892. She married Everett Burnham Bonham December 18, 1918 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA - cousins893, son of Hezekiah Bonham and Docia Copenhaver. He was born September 24, 1892 in Smyth Co VA894, and died December 26, 1983 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch)895.

More About Everett Burnham Bonham:

Occupation: merchant896

Education: 1915, graduate from Roanoke College, attend VPI890.

Elected: 1928, Elected to Chilhowie Town Cnd

Politics: August 1937, Delegate to County Republican Convention from Chilhowie897.

Children are listed above under (115) Everett Burnham Bonham.

198. Edith10 Bonham (Joseph B.9, Robert Scott8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 14, 1905891. She married M. B. Cole891.

Children of Edith Bonham and M. Cole are:

489  i. James1 Cole, born Unknown892.

490  ii. Betty Cole, born Unknown893.

491  iii. Florence Cole, born Unknown894.

200. Nannie Marvin10 Rector (Mary Ella9 Bonham, Oscar Love8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 7, 1884 in Smyth Co VA897, and died September 7, 1945 in Smyth Co VA (bur Greenwood Meth Ch Cem)898. She married Gordon W. Copenhaver. He was born April 1, 1888 in Smyth Co VA8991900, and died February 8, 1971 in 24354 Marion, Smyth, VA (bur Greenwood Meth Ch Cem)901.

Children of Nannie Rector and Gordon Copenhaver are:

492  i. Mildred Garley8 Copenhaver, born March 30, 1921.

493  ii. Mary Ella Copenhaver, born March 3, 1924.

494  iii. Emily Irene Copenhaver, born June 3, 1924 in Smyth Co VA894, died 1924 in Smyth Co VA (bur Greenwood Meth Ch Cem)900.


Child of Mary Rector and George Atkins is:

495  i. Sarah1 Atkins, born January 22, 1922.

204. Nita Janetta10 Rector (Mary Ella9 Bonham, Oscar Love8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born March 2, 1892 in Smyth Co VA893, and died July 31, 1956 in (1941 of 7 Mi Ford)923. She married George Moore Bef. 1918.

Child of Nita Rector and George Moore is:

496  i. James Russell9 Moore, born February 23, 1918.

207. Rachel Miliah10 Rector (Mary Ella9 Bonham, Oscar Love8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 10, 1898 in Smyth Co VA894, and died August 22, 1993 in (bur Middle Fork Cem, Smyth Co VA)925. She married Randall M. McGhee Bef. 1923 in Smyth Co VA. He was born 1893 in (son of Wm McGhee b 1864 & Virginia < b 1867)926,927, and died 1945 in (bur Middle Fork Cem, Smyth Co VA)928.

More About Randall M. McGhee:

Military service: WWII, Allied Expeditionary Forces, 467th Engineers929.

Child of Rachel Rector and Randall McGhee is:

208. Sarah Lillian\textsuperscript{10} Rector (Mary Ella\textsuperscript{9} Bonham, Oscar Love\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 9, 1900 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{30}, and died in (1941 of 7 Mi Ford). She married G. Merle Pühliam Bef. 1924.

Children of Sarah Rector and G. Pühliam are:

+ 498 i. Lewis Gene\textsuperscript{11} Pühliam, born November 10, 1925\textsuperscript{96}.
+ 499 ii. Etside Merle Pühliam, born October 29, 1927.

211. Mildred Gertrude\textsuperscript{10} Rector (Mary Ella\textsuperscript{9} Bonham, Oscar Love\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 2, 1906\textsuperscript{30} and died in (1941 of 7 Mi Ford). She married James J. Dungan Bef. 1941. He was born September 1, 1912 in Smyth Co VA\textsuperscript{331}, and died February 11, 1975 in (bur Middle Fork Cem, Smyth Co VA)\textsuperscript{332}.

Children of Mildred Rector and James Dungan are:

500 i. Ann Carolyn\textsuperscript{11} Dungan, born March 6, 1942\textsuperscript{231}.
501 ii. Gary Lynn Dungan, born February 20, 1944\textsuperscript{91}.

212. Bertha Mae\textsuperscript{10} Bonham (John Joseph Francis (Frank)\textsuperscript{9}, John Francis\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown in Smyth Co VA, and died June 6, 1919\textsuperscript{932}.

Child of Bertha Bonham and Artemes Shipp is:

+ 502 i. James Henry\textsuperscript{11} Shipp, born June 17, 1915; died November 11, 1972 in VA.

214. Lacy Earl\textsuperscript{10} Bonham (John Joseph Francis (Frank)\textsuperscript{9}, John Francis\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 20, 1905\textsuperscript{996}. He married Nellie Fairchild Bef. 1926.

Children of Lacy Bonham and Nellie Fairchild are:

503 i. Lacy Earl\textsuperscript{11} Bonham, born October 10, 1926\textsuperscript{917}.
505 iii. Shirley Dawn Bonham, born November 16, 1946.

216. Robert Marvin\textsuperscript{10} Bonham (John Joseph Francis (Frank)\textsuperscript{9}, John Francis\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born Unknown, and died April 22, 1946\textsuperscript{937}.

Child of Robert Bonham and Amanda Wilson is:

506 i. Marion Joyce\textsuperscript{11} Bonham, born May 24, 1935\textsuperscript{918}.
507 ii. Janet Dawn Bonham, born July 10, 1945\textsuperscript{919}.

220. Elva Ann\textsuperscript{10} McConnell (Daisy Lee\textsuperscript{9} Bonham, Andrew Fulton\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 30, 1920\textsuperscript{938}, and died in (of San Diego CA 1998). She married John Arthur Bishop September 2, 1942\textsuperscript{939}.

Children of Elva McConnell and John Bishop are:

508 i. John Patrick (Pat)\textsuperscript{11} Bishop, born May 20, 1944.
509 ii. Anne Sharon Bishop, born April 16, 1946 in San Jose CA.
510 iii. Dennis Gayle Bishop, born August 11, 1949 in Oakland CA.
511 iv. Nancy Lee Bishop, born August 17, 1953 in San Diego CA.

221. W. Gray\textsuperscript{10} McConnell (Daisy Lee\textsuperscript{9} Bonham, Andrew Fulton\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 7, 1922\textsuperscript{941}, and died in (of San Jose CA 1996). He married Lilian Colindich.

Children of W. McConnell and Lilian Colindich are:

513 i. Gayle\textsuperscript{11} McConnell, born March 21, 1946 in San Jose CA\textsuperscript{441}.
514 ii. Jeffrey Gray McConnell, born May 24, 1950 in San Jose CA\textsuperscript{441}.
515 iii. Sally Marie McConnell, born February 3, 1954 in San Jose CA\textsuperscript{441}.

222. Daisy Bonham\textsuperscript{10} McConnell (Daisy Lee\textsuperscript{9} Bonham, Andrew Fulton\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 25, 1924\textsuperscript{942}, and died in (res La Mirada CA 1998). She married Donald R (Don) Evans.

Children of Daisy McConnell and Donald Evans are:

516 i. Douglas Reec\textsuperscript{11} Evans, born May 27, 1955\textsuperscript{943}.
517 ii. Bruce Evans, born June 13, 1958\textsuperscript{943}.

223. Andrew Patton\textsuperscript{10} McConnell (Daisy Lee\textsuperscript{9} Bonham, Andrew Fulton\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 4, 1925\textsuperscript{944}.

Children of Andrew Patton and Diane Wilson are:

+ 518 i. Mark Patton\textsuperscript{11} McConnell, born August 12, 1952.
+ 519 ii. Liza McConnell, born August 10, 1955\textsuperscript{945}.

225. Robert Fulton\textsuperscript{10} Settle (Nora Virginia\textsuperscript{9} Williams, Emilie Virginia\textsuperscript{8} Bonham, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 2, 1904\textsuperscript{946}.

Children of Robert Settle and Elias Elliott are:

+ 520 i. Robert Thomas\textsuperscript{11} Settle, born June 6, 1931.
+ 521 ii. William Neal Settle, born April 29, 1933.

227. Emilaine Bonham\textsuperscript{10} Settle (Nora Virginia\textsuperscript{9} Williams, Emilie Virginia\textsuperscript{8} Bonham, Joseph Park\textsuperscript{7}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 7, 1916\textsuperscript{947}, and died July 30, 1996 in 21776 New Windsor, Carroll, MD (also res PA)\textsuperscript{344}.

Children of Emilaine Settle and Roy Miller are:

522 i. Roy Douglas\textsuperscript{11} Miller, born November 1, 1940\textsuperscript{445}.
523 ii. Doris Louise Miller, born July 10, 1942\textsuperscript{446}.
Children of Henry Clay Settle and Jane Winfrey are:

524  i. Stephen Clay Settle, bom January 24, 1953.

525  ii. Leonard Winfrey Settle, bom September 26, 1958.

233. Senah K. Bishop (Frances Mariah (Fannie) Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling, Mary E.7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born December 13, 1887 in Smyth Co VA. She married David William (Will) Farris December 22, 1909 in Sullivan Co TN (Bristol). He was born Unknown in Smyth Co VA, and died September 1906 in Smyth Co VA (Mtn View Meth Ch). He married Frances Brickley; bom June 1, 1919.

Children of Senah Bishop and Denny Grinstead are:

526  i. Maggie Belle Grinstead. She married <unknown> Williams.

527  ii. Annie Laurie Grinstead. She married Elmer Johnston.


Children of John T. Ludwig are:

530  iii. Roy Farris, bom July 15, 1917 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA. He died November 19, 1926 in Smyth Co VA (Mtn View Meth Ch Cem) • pneumonia.

532  i. Willie6 Farris, bom July 1906 in Smyth Co VA; died August 1906 in Smyth Co VA.


Children of Mary Virginia Belle Bishop (Frances Mariah (Fannie) Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling, Mary E.7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) were bom August 1, 1890 in Smyth Co VA. She was bom August 1, 1890 in Smyth Co VA, and died October 14, 1973 in Smyth Co VA (burr Min View Meth Ch Cem). She married (1) John Grinstead September 1903 in Sullivan Co TN. He was bom Unknown in Smyth Co VA, and died September 1906 in Sullivan Co TN (Bristol). She married (2) David William (Will) Farris December 22, 1909 in Sullivan Co TN (Bristol), son of William Farris and Catherine/Kate Hartsock. He was bom February 3, 1890 in Smyth Co VA, and died February 14, 1970 in Smyth Co VA (burr Min View Meth Ch Cem).

Children of Mary Bishop and David Farris are:

534  i. Charles William Farris, bom June 25, 1911 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA; died in a car accident in Idaho.

535  ii. Herman Tarter Farris, bom September 20, 1913 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA; died October 15, 1986 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (St James Lutheran Ch Cem).


537  iv. Fannie Catherine Farris, bom July 11, 1920 in Seven Mi Ford, Smyth Co VA. She was bom July 11, 1920 in Seven Mi Ford, Smyth Co VA.

538  v. Edith Farris, bom February 8, 1924 in Seven Mi Ford, Smyth Co VA (twin).

539  vi. Ruth Farris, bom February 8, 1924 in Seven Mi Ford, Smyth Co VA (twin). She died November 19, 1926 in Smyth Co VA (Mtn View Meth Ch Cem) • pneumonia.

540  vii. Lillian Farris, bom September 2, 1928 in Smyth Co VA. She was bom September 2, 1928 in Smyth Co VA.

541  viii. Paul Fields Farris, bom November 13, 1935 in Las Vegas, NV. He was bom November 13, 1935 in Las Vegas, NV.

236. Virginia Myrtle Copenhaver (Adeline Sophia (Addy) Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling, Mary E.7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was bom April 15, 1893 in Smyth Co VA (teacher, Oregon schools), and died March 1981 in 32201 Jacksonville, Duval, FL. She married Clarence C. Ludwig August 13, 1922 in Eugene OR. He was bom March 23, 1893 in Arlington Neb (son of Frank Ludwig and Kay Munz), and died February 10, 1961 in San Jose CA (burr US Natl Cem, Golden Gate).

Education: grad Whitman College, Wash; MA Columbia U; teach at U of Minn; offer WWI.

Child of Virginia Copenhaver and Theodore Wemecke is:

542  i. John T. Ludwig, bom August 11, 1926 in Portland OR.

Child of Virginia Copenhaver and Clarence Ludwig is:

543  i. Livingston Wemecke, bom October 22, 1942 in Berkeley CA.
More About Dudley Eldridge Copenhaver:  
Biographical: occ: Serv Rep, NW Mktg Area, Western Pacific RR  
FACT: grad, Metro Bus Coll (Seattle)976

Child of Dudley Copenhaver and Lucille Sullivan is:  

545 i. David Williams976 Copenhaver, born May 19, 1951 in Seattle WA.

246. Mary Virginia9 Cassell (Sena Jane9 Thompson, Mary Melvina8 Gollehon, Mariah7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 16, 1880 in Grayson Co VA985. She married Bessie Belle Baumgardner February 12, 1902 in Grayson Co VA985, and died July 20, 1928984. She was born September 18, 1883 in Grayson Co VA983. He married (1) Ella Blanche Delp February 12, 1902984, and died August 6, 1914985. He married (2) Myrtle Mae Patterson August 28, 1915985.

Children of Mary Cassell and E. Fry is:  


249. Leslie M (Lissie)9 Shuler (James Alexander Hamilton9, Esther Emaline8 Gollehon, Mariah7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Abt. 1887 in VA982, and died in Norfolk VA983. She married Lester Shields Parsons. He died in (of Norfolk VA 1935).

Children of Leslie Shuler and Lester Parsons are:  

547 i. Mary M9 Parsons, born Unknown979.
548 ii. Lois Parsons, born Unknown979.
549 iii. Carl Parsons, born Unknown979; died in young.

262. Boyd Jasper9 Delp (Mary Elizabeth9 Shuler, Esther Emaline8 Gollehon, Mariah7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born December 30, 1902 in Grayson Co VA980. He married Lillian Maeshlck989, and died in single (grad of Hon Coll NC).

Children of Boyd Delp and Myrtle Patterson are:  

550 i. Boyd Jasper9 Delp, born March 26, 1917.
551 ii. Harold C. Delp, born March 6, 1905 in Grayson Co VA; died October 1970 in 49749 Indian River, Cheboygan, MI.
552 iii. John E (Ted) Delp, born February 26, 1907 in Grayson Co VA.
553 iv. Howard Delp, born Abt. 1910 in Grayson Co VA; died in of Rockford IL. He married Vera Skidmore985.
554 v. Wilmer Delp, born Abt. 1910 in Grayson Co VA. He married Marie <unknown>985.
555 vi. Wallace Delp, born July 24, 1914 in Grayson Co VA; died January 30, 1992989. He married Mary <unknown>985.

Children of Boyd Delp and Emma Harrington are:  

556 i. Paul Emest9 Delp, born February 17, 1913 in Wythe Co VA; died in (alive in 1996).

Biographical: February 1, 1933, WG Delp speak bef the Literary Club of Rural Retreat994.

More About Bessie Belle Baumgardner:  
Organizations: active in the Rural Retreat Garden Club995.

More About Worley Emest Delp:  
Biographical: December 30, 1902 in Grayson Co VA980. He married Lillian Maeshlck989, and died in single (grad of Hon Coll NC).

Biographical: Mil service: Viet Nam (Airborne Int, USAF)

More About Livingston Wemecke:  
Biographical: Mil service: Viet Nam (Airborne Int, USAF)

More About Livingston Wemecke:  
Biographical: Mil service: Viet Nam (Airborne Int, USAF)

254. Mary Virginia9 Cassell (Sena Jane9 Thompson, Mary Melvina8 Gollehon, Mariah7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 10, 1913 in Eugene OR978. He married Lucille M. Sullivan July 10, 1948 in Seattle WA978. She was born January 13, 1914 in Seattle WA (dau Thomas F Sullivan and Effie M McFadden)976.

Biographical: occ: Serv Rep, NW Mktg Area, Western Pacific RR  
FACT: grad, Metro Bus Coll (Seattle)976

Children of Mary Cassell and E. Fry is:  


247. Dudley Eldridge9 Copenhaver (Lacy Senah9 Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling9, Mary E7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 19, 1951 in Seattle WA.

Biographical: occ: Serv Rep, NW Mktg Area, Western Pacific RR  
FACT: grad, Metro Bus Coll (Seattle)976

Children of Dudley Copenhaver and Lucille Sullivan is:  

545 i. David Williams976 Copenhaver, born May 19, 1951 in Seattle WA.

246. Mary Virginia9 Cassell (Sena Jane9 Thompson, Mary Melvina8 Gollehon, Mariah7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 16, 1880 in Grayson Co VA985. She married Bessie Belle Baumgardner February 12, 1902 in Grayson Co VA985. She was born September 18, 1883 in Grayson Co VA983, and died August 6, 1914985. He married (2) Myrtle Mae Patterson August 28, 1915985.

Biographical: February 1, 1933, WG Delp speak bef the Literary Club of Rural Retreat994.

More About Bessie Belle Baumgardner:  
Organizations: active in the Rural Retreat Garden Club995.

More About Worley Emest Delp:  
Biographical: December 30, 1902 in Grayson Co VA980. He married Lillian Maeshlck989, and died in single (grad of Hon Coll NC).

Biographical: Mil service: Viet Nam (Airborne Int, USAF)

More About Livingston Wemecke:  
Biographical: December 30, 1902 in Grayson Co VA980. He married Lillian Maeshlck989, and died in single (grad of Hon Coll NC).

Biographical: Mil service: Viet Nam (Airborne Int, USAF)
268. Effie Amanda10 Delp (Mary Elizabeth9 Shuler, Esther Emaline8 Gollehon, Mariah7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 7, 1892 in Grayson Co VA1001. She married Joseph Ernest Delp September 1913 in Abingdon, Wash Co VA1001, son of Henry Delp and C. Phipps.

Children of Effie Delp and Joseph Delp are:

562 i. Mary Elizabeth11 Delp. She married Rufus Rollins in One daughter; died December 1969.

563 ii. Peggy Ann Delp. She married Jack Elher in One daughter.

564 iii. Shirley Phipps Delp. She married Robert Frankum in One son.


More About Joseph Love (Joe) Bonham:
Education: grad Va Tech; occ- Bonham Bros1008

Children of Joseph Bonham and Phyllis Stull are:


More About Joseph Love Bonham:
FACT: 1974, attend U of TN1010.


273. Jane Caroline10 Bonham (Everett Burnham9, Hezekiah Love8, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born March 22, 1925 in Smyth Co VA1012, and died March 6, 1964 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1012. She married Charles Gwyn Thompson June 14, 1949 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA1012. He was born November 27, 1922 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (physician, son Dr Jas A Thompson/Annie Gwyn d1972))1014, and died November 17, 1991 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1015.

More About Jane Caroline Bonham:
Education: grad Marion Coll/ Westhamp;ton Coll (history)1016

More About Charles Gwyn Thompson:
Education: grad Emory & Henry Coll (BS); Med College of VA (MD)

Children of Jane Bonham and Charles Thompson are:

567 i. Betty Bonham11 Thompson, born December 12, 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1021,1022

More About Betty Bonham Thompson:
FACT: Grad VA Techn SU (Interiors).1019

568 ii. Charles Gwinn Thompson, born February 9, 1954 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1019,1020.

More About Charles Gwinn Thompson:
FACT: 1974, attend Emory & Henry College1008.

569 iii. Susan Patricia Thompson, born April 12, 1955 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1021,1022.

570 iv. Jane Carolyn Thompson, born February 9, 1954 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1022.

571 v. Robert Everett Thompson, born August 22, 1959 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1022.

572 vi. Margaret Ruth (Meg) Thompson, born October 5, 1962 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1022.


274. Leah Baker10 Bonham (Everett Burnham9, Hezekiah Love8, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1931 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1023,1024. She married John Lee Buchanan July 12, 1960 in Smyth Co VA1024. He was born October 20, 1925 in Smyth Co VA (son of John Lee Buchanan).

More About Leah Baker Bonham:
Education: grad Marion Coll and U of Miami (BS); faculty Marion College1024

More About John Lee Buchanan:
Occupation: farmer nr Marion VA1024

Children of Leah Bonham and John Buchanan are:


275. James Buchanan10 Bonham (James Buchanan9, Hezekiah Love8, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born March 15, 1922 in Smyth Co VA1025. He married Ora Elena Robinson June 14, 1947 in Glade Spring, Wash Co VA1025,1026. She was born November 27, 1924.

More About James Buchanan Bonham:
Residence: Bef. 1997, Chilhowie VA

Children of James Bonham and Ora Robinson are:

ii. James Buchanan Bonham, born October 17, 1952 in Smyth Co, VA.

More About James Buchanan Bonham:
Education: Grad Va Tech/ SU
Residence: Sulphur Spring Rd (Old Stage Rd) #266, Chilhowie VA 24319

iii. Rebecca Robinson Bonham, born January 9, 1955 in Smyth Co, VA.

276. Edna Love Bonham (Samuel Lee, Hezekiah Love, James Scott, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born October 27, 1923 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co, VA. She married Robert Howard Love July 3, 1945 in Smyth Co, VA. He was born March 18, 1921 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co, VA, and died in res Pulaski VA.

More About Edna Love Bonham:
Education: Grad Marion Coll/ UTn (BS)/ Radford Coll (MS)
Occupation: tchr of art, Pulaski VA schools
Residence: Pulaski VA

More About Robert Howard Love:
Biographical: Grad Va Tech (BS-EE); USNavy WWII; occ: Div Engr- Appal Power Co

Children of Edna Bonham and Robert Love are:

i. Robert Howard Love, born September 10, 1946 in Abingdon, Wash Co, VA.

More About Robert Howard Love:
Biographical: attend Wytheville Comm Coll/ Clinch Val Coll; USNavy 1969-71

ii. Diana Bonham Love, born February 22, 1950 in Pulaski VA.

More About Diana Bonham Love:
Biographical: Grad East Carolina (BME); occ- teach music in Lynchburg VA


More About Dennis Duncan Love:
Education: Attend Va Tech/ SU

277. Annie Draper Bonham (Samuel Lee, Hezekiah Love, James Scott, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 27, 1924 in Smyth Co, VA. She married Herbert Lee Catron August 27, 1945 in Smyth Co, VA. He was born July 13, 1924 in Smyth Co, VA.

More About Annie Draper Bonham:
Education: Wittenberg Coll (AB), UVa (MA)
Occupation: teach chemistry, physics, math

More About Herbert Lee Catron:
Occupation: farmer "on ancestral lands"

Children of Annie Bonham and Herbert Catron are:

i. Margaret Wynn Catron, born Abt. 1944.

More About Margaret Wynn Catron:
Education: Grad Va Tech/ SU (Dairy Sci)
Residence: bef. 1996, Chilhowie VA (RR 2)


More About Herbert Lee Catron:
Education: Grad Va Tech/ SU (Dairy Sci)
Residence: bef. 1996, Chilhowie VA (RR 2)

More About Susan Jane Vaselik:
Biographical: Grad Radford Coll; teach of Home Economics

iv. Rebecca Wynn Catron, born December 30, 1950 in Smyth Co, VA.

More About Rebecca Wynn Catron:
Education: attend Highlands Comm College

v. Samuel Morton Catron, born May 9, 1951 in Smyth Co, VA.

More About Samuel Morton Catron:
Biographical: Grad Va Tech/ SU (Dairy Sci); occ- farmer with father
Residence: RRQ, Chilhowie VA 24319


More About Roberta Ann Catron:
Education: attend Va Tech/ SU

279. Mildred Virginia Bonham (Samuel Lee, Hezekiah Love, James Scott, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born December 9, 1927 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co, VA. She married Charles Champ Clark October 14, 1950 in St James Lutheran Ch, Chilhowie, Smyth Co, VA. He was born July 30, 1926, and died in bef 1978.

More About Mildred Virginia Bonham:
Biographical: Grad Furman U; tchr Chilhowie HS

More About Charles Champ Clark:
Biographical: grad Emory & Henry Coll; farmer
Children of Mildred Bonham and Charles Clark are:

588 i. Charles Champ Clark, born March 12, 1952 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Charles Champ Clark:
Education: Highlands Comm Coll/ VaTech/SU (economics)

589 ii. Margaret Draper Clark, born March 30, 1953 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Margaret Draper Clark:
Education: nursing ed

590 iii. Sarah Catherine Clark, born July 10, 1957 in Smyth Co VA.

280. John David Bonham (Samuel Lee9, Hezekiah Love8, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 27, 1935 in Smyth Co VA. He married Betsy Rives Marshall September 8, 1957 in Rome GA. She was born July 23, 1936.

More About John David Bonham:
Biographical: Grad Va Tech; occ- Bonham Bros

More About Betsy Rives Marshall:
Education: Grad Sullins College

Children of John Bonham and Betsy Marshall are:


281. Sarah Letitia Bonham (Samuel Lee9, Hezekiah Love8, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 3, 1939 in Smyth Co VA. She married Roland Charles Foote November 7, 1963 in Ocoee FL (his second wife). He was born May 2, 1926.

More About Sarah Letitia Bonham:
Biographical: Grad Va Tech; occ- Extension Agent - Farm Mgmt

More About Roland Charles Foote:
Education: Grad Fla St, MEd Courtlanb St Teachers Coll
Occupation: Principal, Webster Jr High, Webster FL

Children of Sarah Bonham and Roland Foote are:


282. Hugh McKee (Kee) Jones (Anna Candacy9 Bonham, Hezekiah Love8, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 8, 1925 in Smyth Co VA. He married Margaret Virginia Tilson July 30, 1947 in Smyth Co VA. She was born July 14, 1925.

More About Hugh McKee (Kee) Jones:
Biographical: Grad Va Tech; occ- Extension Agent - Farm Mgmt SW Div

Residence: 830 W Lee Hwy, Chilhowie VA 24319-4613

Children of Hugh Jones and Margaret Tilson are:

596 i. Robert Hugh Jones, born February 4, 1949 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Robert Hugh Jones:
Education: Grad Va Tech/SU, was student at Lutheran Theo Sem (Columbus SC)

597 ii. Sara Ellen Jones, born November 23, 1960 in Smyth Co VA.

283. Docia Cordelia Jones (Anna Candacy9 Bonham, Hezekiah Love8, James Scott7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 26, 1928 in Smyth Co VA. She married George Greer Richards June 11, 1949. He was born November 7, 1927.

More About Docia Cordelia Jones:
Education: Grad Marion Coll/VaTech, major in home ec.
Occupation 1: teacher/principal public schools
Occupation 2: 1974, Agent, Conn Gen Life Ins Co

Children of Docia Jones and George Richards are:

598 i. Anna Ruth Richards, born June 11, 1950.

More About Anna Ruth Richards:
Education: Grad Wm & Mary Coll

599 ii. George Greer Richards, born August 6, 1953.

More About George Greer Richards:
Education: Grad Va Tech

600 iii. Connie Richards, born July 21, 1954. She married Hugh Franklin (Frank) West, born August 1952.

More About Hugh Franklin (Frank) West:
Biographical: Attended Ferrum Coll, occ- Newport News shipbuilding


More About Elizabeth Ann Jones:
Education: Carthage Coll (BS - Home Ec); Mich St (MS - Ext. Program Planning)

More About David Edward Walker:
Biographical: Ed: Va Tech (BS - animal husb); USAF - Air Medal; operate Lynwood Livestock Farm

Children of Elizabeth Jones and David Walker are:
601. David Edward Walker, born 1920 in prob Fannin Co TX
602. Isabel Piott, born 1918 in prob Fannin Co TX
603. Charles H. Piott, born 1918 in prob Fannin Co TX
604. James H. Piott, born 1920 in prob Fannin Co TX
605. Jane Llewelyn Walker, born February 12, 1967 in Harrisonburg VA

Children of James N. Piott and Sallie Leura Wilson are:
610. Edward New, born 1919 in Fannin Co TX
611. Richard Scott, born 1920 in prob Fannin Co TX
612. Florence Piott, born 1919 in Fannin Co TX
613. Ben Piott, born 1920 in Fannin Co TX
614. Jane Llewelyn Walker, born February 12, 1967 in Harrisonburg VA
615. Jekie New, born 1935
616. Jozefino New, born 1935
617. Elmer Robinson, born after 1945

Children of Ada Bonham and James Vaughn are:
620. Patry Lynn Vaughn, born August 12, 1947
621. George Edward Vaughn, born November 25, 1951
344. Ruth Jol Bonham (James Hezekiah (Jim)², Joseph Killinger (Joe)¹, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah⁲, Nicholasⁱ, George¹) was born December 10, 1901 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX ⁹⁹⁸, ⁹⁹⁹, and died February 1986 in Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas ⁷⁵⁴⁰¹ ¹¹⁰⁰. He married Essie Lee Carleton August 31, 1919 in (she m also George Stewart & Adron Pettes)¹¹⁰¹. She was born August 3, 1901 in Mt Vernon, Franklin Co TX (Charlie Truman Carleton & Docia Catherine Fowler)¹¹⁰².

Children of Ruth Bonham and Essie Carleton are:

+ 622 i. Verno Lee²⁴ Bonham, born March 27, 1922.

347. James Thomas¹⁰ Bonham (James Hezekiah (Jim)³, Joseph Killinger (Joe)¹, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born September 4, 1916 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX ¹¹⁰³, ¹¹⁰⁴, and died January 31, 1968 in prob Greenville TX ¹¹⁰⁵, ¹¹⁰⁶. He married Neppie Allene McGowan December 25, 1935 in prob Campbell TX.¹¹⁰⁷. She was born February 12, 1917 in prob TX¹¹⁰⁸, and died November 2, 1993 in Greenville TX ⁷⁵⁴⁰¹."¹¹⁰⁹.

Children of James Bonham and Neppie McGowan are:

+ 625 ii. DeLouise Allene Bonham, born March 12, 1941.¹¹¹².
+ 626 iii. Melvin Keith Bonham, born October 8, 1942.¹¹¹³.

354. Henry J. Haskel¹⁰ Bonham (Curtis/Clyde Lafayette², Joseph Killinger (Joe)¹, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born July 15, 1908 in Hunt Co TX¹¹¹⁵, and died October 25, 1956 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem)¹¹¹⁶. He married Vera <unknown>.¹¹¹⁷

Child of Henry Bonham and Vera <unknown> is:

628 i. Cheryl Dean¹ Bonham, born about 1930.¹¹¹⁸

356. Alfred Aubrey¹⁰ Bonham (Curtis/Clyde Lafayette², Joseph Killinger (Joe)¹, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born March 10, 1912 in Hunt Co TX¹¹¹², and died April 21, 1972 in Campbell, Hunt Co TX (bur Caney Chapel Cem)¹¹¹³. He married <unknown> in also 2nd wife.

More About Alfred Aubrey Bonham:

Military service: Bet 1941 -1945, WWII, USN (S-2)¹¹¹⁴

Child of Alfred Bonham and <unknown> is:

629 i. Aubrey Gerald¹ Bonham, born about 1932.¹¹¹⁵

364. May¹⁰ Rachel (Ida Lee³ Bonham, John Wiley⁴, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born May 7, 1893 in Bowie Co TX¹¹¹⁶. She married Robert Lee Arnold December 31, 1913¹¹¹⁷. He was born February 14, 1895¹¹¹⁸.

Child of May Rachel and Robert Arnold is:

+ 630 i. Rachel Virginia¹ Arnold, born September 21, 1914.¹¹¹⁹

366. Louise (Lou)¹⁰ Rachel (Ida Lee³ Bonham, John Wiley⁴, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born January 24, 1897 in Maud, Bowie Co TX¹¹¹⁵,¹¹¹⁶, and died February 1980 in Orchard TX ⁷⁷⁴⁶¹¹¹⁷. She married Herman Helms December 25, 1924 in Bowie Co TX¹¹¹⁸. He was born June 20, 1896 in Bowie Co TX (son of King TW Helms)¹¹¹⁹,¹¹²⁰, and died January 1980 in Maud, Bowie Co Texas ⁷⁵⁵⁶⁷.

Child of Louise Rachel and Herman Helms is:

+ 631 i. Daphne Mary¹ Helms, born March 8, 1924 in prob TX.¹¹²¹

371. Walter Dee¹⁰ Rachel (Ida Lee³ Bonham, John Wiley⁴, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born August 19, 1908 in Maud, Bowie Co TX¹¹²¹,¹¹²²,¹¹²³, and died March 1951 in TX¹¹²⁴. He married Hazel Robinson March 19, 1926 in Bowie Co TX¹¹²⁵. She was born March 1, 1910 in TX¹¹²⁵,¹¹²⁶, and died December 1983 in Maud, Bowie Co, Texas ⁷⁵⁵⁶⁷.¹¹²⁶

Children of Walter Rachel and Hazel Robinson are:

+ 632 i. Margie Lou¹ Rachel, born May 5, 1927 in Bowie Co TX.¹¹²⁷
+ 634 iii. Kenneth Neal Rachel, born February 11, 1938 in Bowie Co TX¹¹²⁹. He married Sue Green May 14, 1953¹¹³⁰, born February 18, 1935.¹¹³¹

More About Kenneth Neal Rachel:

Residence: 1957, Atlanta TX (707 W Taylor)

+ 635 iv. William Mack Rachel, born September 18, 1949 in Bowie Co TX.¹¹³²

372. Edith¹⁰ Rachel (Ida Lee³ Bonham, John Wiley⁴, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born May 13, 1910 in Maud, Bowie Co TX¹¹²¹,¹¹²²,¹¹²³, and died March 1983 in Greenville, Hunt Co TX ⁷⁵⁴⁰¹¹²⁴. She married Joe D. Becton June 11, 1933 in prob Bowie Co TX¹¹²⁵. He was born December 30, 1895 in prob TX (physician)¹¹²⁶, and died November 1970 in Greenville, Hunt Co TX ⁷⁵⁴⁰¹¹²⁷.

Children of Edith Rachel and Joe Becton are:

+ 636 i. Beverly Ann¹ Rachel, born February 23, 1936 in TX¹¹²².
+ 637 ii. Joe Daniel Becton, born November 24, 1939 in TX¹¹²³.

373. Norman Emmett¹⁰ Bonham (Charles Andrew⁴, John Wiley⁴, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Nicholas², George¹) was born July 16, 1903 in Bowie Co TX¹¹²²,¹¹²³, and died August 5, 1968 in New Boston TX ⁷⁵⁷⁰¹¹³⁴.¹¹³⁵ He married Mary Mildred McKee/McGee June 1, 1925 in Bowie Co TX¹¹²⁶. She was born August 17, 1904 in TX¹¹²⁶, and died April 1983 in New Boston TX ⁷⁵⁵⁷⁰¹¹³⁷.

Child of Norman Bonham and Mary McKee/McGee is:

+ 638 i. Norman Andrew¹ Bonham, born August 22, 1933.¹¹²⁶
September 4, 1908 in Bowie Co TX, and died November 17, 1997 in Houston, Texas. She married Claude Rosser Cato June 8, 1935 in Texarkana, Bowie Co TX. He was born October 12, 1908 in Houston TX (son Wm. Arthur Cato of MS & Mary Estella Noble), and died September 7, 1964 in Houston TX (bur Oakwood Cem, Austin, Travis Co TX).

Notes for Beatrice Bonham:
GENDEX SITE ON HEZEKIAH C. BONHAM LINE
(Individual note on Beatrice Bonham Cato)

1) SOURCE: 1. Them Monkeys In The Tree, Powell D. Murphy.
2. Birth Certificate, Bowie, TX.
a. Father, mother, b.date, b.place.

TMITT: Beatrice (Bonham) Cato, the daughter of Charles Andrew and Sarah Velula (Caudle) Bonham, was born near Texarkana, in the small hamlet of Maud in Bowie Co., TX. She attended East Texas State University in Commerce, graduating with a teacher's degree. Bea taught in the Houston Independent School System until the birth of her first child, William Andrew, in 1943. She resigned her position to devote time to her firstborn and was not to resume her profession for another fifteen years. Daughter Sarah Ann was born in 1947 and the youngest child, David Alan, arrived in 1950. Claude's heavy work schedule necessitated Bea's participation in all of her children's activities, which she supported to the fullest extent. She resumed her classroom teaching in 1958 and continued to teach until her retirement in 1977. Call BB by her grandchildren, Bea Cato lives in quiet retirement today in Houston, TX spending her time in actively attending the Houston Astros baseball games, stage plays, musicals and other available entertainments plus visiting with her children and grandchildren.

More About Beatrice Bonham:
Education: B.Ed, East Texas State (Commerce)
Occupation: teacher (Houston)

Notes for Claude Rosser Cato:
(Individual note) GENDEX SITE OF HEZEKIAH C. BONHAM LINE

2. William Andrew Cato.
4. The Clutch Chatter, Oct 1964, Horseless Carriage Club, South Texas Regional Group, Houston, TX.
5. Letters to Beatrice Cato from the Texas Architectural Foundation, Inc.
6. Them Monkeys In The Tree, Powell D. Murphy.
7. Birth certificate, Harris Co., TX.
a. Father's name, b.place, occupation,
b. Mother's name, b.place.

TMITT: The marriage of Claude Rosser Cato and Beatrice Bonham took place on 8 Jun 1935 in Texarkana, TX. Claude moved with his family to San Antonio, Austin, and Texarkana where he spent the majority of his youth until he went to college. He was noted early on for having a keen, inquisitive and brilliant mind. Claude graduated from the University of Texas with a degree in architectural engineering and went to work for an uncle, Lamarr Quintus Cato, in this field in Houston, TX. After his uncle's death toward the end of World War II, Claude accepted responsibility for the firm which eventually became known as "Cato, Wirtz, Calhoun, Tungate and Jackson" - and ultimately "Claude R. Cato, Architect". Claude became a leading architect in Houston, the state of Texas, and achieved national recognition for his winning designs of buildings throughout Texas. He was the designer of almost all of the fine buildings at the University of Houston. Claude spent long hard hours at his work leaving little time for his family although he did include them in his civic activities and hobbies, i.e., photography, sailing, antique collections, antique cars, etc. Claude Cato became ill with kidney cancer in 1960 and in 1962, when his disease was obviously terminal, he closed his business. He lingered under the care of Beatrice and family until his death in 1964. He was cremated and his ashes are interred in the family plot, Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, TX.

OCC: Claude R. Cato, 55, of 3225 Tampa, died 2:30 am Monday at a local hospital. Resident of Houston 29 years. He was an architect for himself and for Wirtz, Calhoun, Tungate & Jackson. Member Riverside Methodist Church, member AIA, Houston Chapter of CSI, Horseless Carriage Club of America, South Texas Group. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Beatrice B. Cato, daughter, Sara Ann Cato; sons, William A. Cato, David Allan Cato, all of Houston. Services 5:30 pm Tuesday, Geo. H. Lewis & Sons McGowen Ave Chapel, Rev Keith Keilow officiating. Cremation, in lieu usual remembrances, family prefers friends make contributions to M.D. Anderson hospital.

GEO. H. LEWIS & SONS, 400 Block McGowen. J.Ackson 4-3141
Children of Beatrice Bonham and Claude Cato are:

639 i. Robert Ellis1 Cato, born July 19, 1939 in Houston TX1178; died in (d young).
+ 640 ii. William Andrew Cato, born August 21, 1943 in Houston TX; died June 27, 1989 in Houston TX (bur Tomball, Harris Co TX).
642 iv. David Allan Cato, born April 12, 1950 in Houston TX1178. He married Gail Marie Stokes June 10, 1972 in Houston, Harris Co TX1177.

376. Charles Andrew10 Bonham (Charles Andrew9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 1, 1915 in Texarkana, Bowie Co TX1177. He married Mary Martha Rosier June 1, 1939 in TX1177. She was born February 14, 19141177.

More About Charles Andrew Bonham:
Residence 1: Bef. 1997, Fawnshine CA 92333
Residence 2: 1958, Kilgore TX1177

Children of Charles Bonham and Mary Rosier are:

643 i. Robert Ellis1 Cato, born November 1, 19401177.
644 ii. Martha Karen Bonham, born October 21, 19451177.

377. Verda Marie10 Bonham (Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 9, 1906 in KS (or Jan 91906)1177, and died March 1979 in Texarkana, TX 755011156. She married Tom Dickens October 20, 1926 in prob TX1157. He was born August 30, 1903 in TX1157, and died March 1974 in Lodi TX 755671158.

Children of Verda Bonham and Tom Dickens are:

+ 646 ii. Jimmie B. Dickens, born December 1, 1930.
647 iii. Gammie Very Dickens, born October 17, 19321173.

378. Vern Auburn10 Bonham (Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 2, 1908 in KS1159,1160, and died September 1984 in Navasota TX 778681161. He married Trixie Hicks November 7, 19281162. She was born April 7, 19031162.

Child of Vern Bonham and Trixie Hicks is:

648 i. Billie1 Bonham, born December 27, 19301172.

379. Velma Ailene10 Bonham (Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born January 7, 1910 in KS1163,1164. She married Lester Morris April 8, 19281165. He was born July 18, 1904 in prob TX1165, and died August 15, 1991 in prob TX1166.

Child of Velma Bonham and Lester Morris is:

+ 649 i. Jack L1 Morris, born July 18, 1931.

381. Vera Josephine10 Bonham (Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 4, 1914 in KS1167,1168, and died June 30, 19511169. She married Elwell McClinton May 13, 19341169. He was born September 4, 19041169.

Children of Vera Bonham and Elwell McClinton are:

650 i. Bobbie Wayne1 McClinton, born October 10, 19361169.
651 ii. Harry J. McClinton, born December 19401170.

382. Edgar10 Bonham (Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 7, 1919 in Bowie Co TX1169,1170. He married Irene Humphrey February 7, 19421171. She was born June 10, 19201177.

Child of Edgar Bonham and Irene Humphrey is:

383. Bruce Eugene10 Bonham (Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 3, 1921 in Bowie Co TX1172, and died September 1978 in Longview TX 756011172. He married Hazel Wilson June 15, 19431172. She was born Abt. 1925, and died in (aft 1993).

Children of Bruce Bonham and Hazel Wilson are:

653 i. Patsy Ann1 Bonham, born December 3, 19451174.
654 ii. M. Eugene Bonham, born April 6, 19541177.

384. Virginia Lee10 Bonham (Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 3, 1924 in TX1177. She married Charles Brock September 15, 19431177.

Children of Virginia Bonham and Charles Brock are:

655 i. Donald Jiii Brock, born December 9, 19441177.
656 ii. Sharon Brock, born April 25, 19481177.
657 iii. Terry Lynn Brock, born October 8, 19531177.

385. Boyd Prentice10 Bonham (David EMERY9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 10, 1905 in Bowie Co TX1177,1175,1176, and died November 9, 1992 in Texarkana, TX 755011177. He married Fannie Vandergrift June 2, 19281178. She was born November 17, 19081178.

Children of Boyd Bonham and Fannie Vandergrift are:

+ 658 i. Jo Ann1 Bonham, born February 26, 1931.
659 ii. Patricia Lynn Bonham, born March 17, 19391179.
387. Raphael Eugene10 Bonham (David EMERY9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born December 22, 1914 in Bowie Co TX111712, and died October 1983 in Texarkana, TX 755011110. He married Maud L. Jones August 17, 193511111. She was born December 11, 191111111.

Children of Raphael Bonham and Maud Jones are:

660 i. David Wayne11 Bonham, born June 7, 193611111.
661 ii. Linda Sue Bonham, born January 21, 194111111.

388. Marie10 Bonham (David EMERY9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 2, 1920 in Bowie Co TX111712. She married Frank H Walz June 2, 194311111. He was born December 11, 1911 in prob WI11112, and died July 1978 in Texarkana, Bowie Co Texas 755011110.

Children of Marie Bonham and Frank Walz are:

662 i. Frank C11 Walz, born September 27, 194411112.
663 ii. Gary J Walz, born June 10, 194811112.
664 iii. Mary Lou Walz, born December 31, 194911112.

389. Bernice Virginia10 Shelton (Louise Virginia (Lula)9 Bonham, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 19, 1911 in TX11113, and died August 1992 in Rosenberg TX 774711111. She married Charles Bradley August 23, 193711112. He was born February 3, 1909 in prob TX11111, and died May 1985 in Rosenberg TX 774711111.

Child of Bernice Shelton and Charles Bradley is:


390. Sarah Elizabeth10 Shelton (Louise Virginia (Lula)9 Bonham, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 2, 191811111. She married Emery Steve Takacs June 2, 194711111. He was born January 22, 1916 in prob TX (son of Joseph John Takacs & Helen Bodor)11112.

Children of Sarah Shelton and Emery Takacs are:

666 i. David Wayne11 Takacs.
668 iii. Stephen Paul Takacs, born July 10, 1954 in TX.

393. Mattie May10 Bonham (James Aston9, George Winton8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born March 30, 190911111, and died in prob aft 1993. She married Christopher (Criss) Swafford 192511111. He was born August 13, 190311111, and died June 1983 in Heidrick, KY 409491111.

Children of Mattie Bonham and Christopher Swafford are:

669 i. James Charles11 Swafford, born March 18, 192711111. He married Cheryl (unknown)11111.
670 ii. Eugene (Gene) Swafford, born June 16, 192911111; died February 16, 195411111.
671 iii. «<» Swafford, born May 25, 193211111.
672 iv. Juanita Swafford, born April 24, 194511111.
673 v. Teel Swafford, born July 52,11111.

394. Olin Jackson10 Bonham (James Aston9, George Winton8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 9, 1911 in VA11111, and died November 1967 in Baxter/Keith KY 408051111. He married Emily Dash. She was born May 14, 191511111, and died March 6, 1983 in Baxter/Keith KY 408051111.

Children of Olin Bonham and Emily Dash are:

674 i. Paul Edwin11 Bonham, born August 19, 193311111.
675 ii. Mary Ellen Bonham, born March 9, 193511111.
676 iii. James Harold Bonham, born December 14, 193611111.
677 iv. Charles Ray Bonham, born March 10, 193911111.
679 vi. Wilma Sue Bonham, born October 22, 194211111.
681 viii. Barbara Ann Bonham, born March 9, 194711111.
682 ix. Gary Lynn Bonham, born April 28, 194911111.
683 x. Diana Jewel Bonham, born December 11, 195011111.
684 xi. Dennis Lee Bonham, born August 16, 195211111.
685 xii. Linda Fay Bonham, born January 19, 195611111.

396. Elbert Homer11 Bonham (Ferdinand10, William Brown9, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 12, 191311111. He married Dollie Townsend July 10, 193911111.

More About Elbert Homer Bonham:
Residence: Bef. 1997, HC 1, Dripping Spr TX 78620

Children of Elbert Bonham and Dollie Townsend are:

686 i. Freddie James12 Bonham, born October 6, 194011111.
687 ii. Mary Elizabeth Bonham, born November 10, 194511111.

400. Troy Hescue10 George (Cora Lee9 Bonham, Annias S.8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 22, 1908 in prob MO11111, and died July 1978 in Salinas, CA 939011111. He married Blanch Wegnor.

Children of Troy George and Blanch Wegnor are:

688 i. Troy11 George.
689 ii. Janet George.
690 iii. William Lance George.

401. Linnie Lucille10 George (Cora Lee9 Bonham, Annias S.8, Hezekiah C.7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 31, 191011111. She married H. Cupp.
415. Beatrice Marie¹⁰ Bonham (Joseph Sylvester®, Annias S.®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®️, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born March 30, 1921 in Bowie Co TX¹⁷⁹⁶. She married Ray Dickens October 16, 1939¹⁷⁹⁶.

Children of Beatrice Bonham and Ray Dickens are:

694 i. John M.¹ Dickens.

416. Lola Mary¹⁰ Bonham (Joseph Sylvester®, Annias S.®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born November 10, 1922 in Bowie Co TX¹⁷⁹⁶. She married Melvin (Mel) Johnson May 28, 1948¹⁷⁹⁶.

Children of Lola Bonham and Melvin Johnson are:

696 i. Amy Mae¹ Johnson.
697 ii. Elmarie Johnson.

422. Alice¹⁰ Bonham (Wesley Franklin®, Andrew Kincannon®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born June 20, 1900.¹ She married Frank Pankey January 17, 1917¹⁷⁹⁶.

Children of Alice Bonham and Frank Pankey are:

698 i. Alberta¹ Pankey.
700 iii. Dennis Pankey.
701 iv. Daina Pankey.

425. Virginia¹⁰ Bonham (Wesley Franklin®, Andrew Kincannon®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born August 10, 1915¹⁷⁹⁶, and died December 31, 1972¹⁷⁹⁶. She married Elmer Cox.

Child of Virginia Bonham and Elmer Cox is:

702 i. Richard C. Cox, born September 27, 1940¹⁰⁹⁹.

426. Carl Hall¹⁰ Bonham (Hezekiah Hasque (Has)®, Andrew Kincannon®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born October 17, 1907 in Lee Co VA¹¹⁹⁶, and died December 6, 1951¹⁷⁹⁶. He married Hassie Lambert. She was born July 27, 1926¹⁷⁹⁶.

Child of Carl Bonham and Hassie Lambert is:

703 i. Robert Joel Bonham, born June 27, 1929.

428. Ruby May¹⁰ Bonham (Hezekiah Hasque (Has)®, Andrew Kincannon®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born June 3, 1910 in VA¹¹⁹⁷. She married Tyler Cobb. He was born May 1904 in VA¹³⁹⁸, and died December 1959 in Ben Hur, Lee Co VA. He married Mary Woodburn Abt. 1935.

Child of Ruby Bonham and Tyler Cobb is:

704 i. Roy Virgil Cobb, died October 17, 1966¹³⁹⁹.


Children of John Bonham and Mary Woodburn are:

705 i. Wanda¹ Bonham, born October 9, 1936¹⁰⁹⁹.
706 ii. Jean Bonham, born October 30, 1939¹⁰⁹⁹.
707 iii. Jack Bonham, born May 24, 1946¹⁰⁹⁹.
708 iv. Wayne Bonham, born November 5, 1947¹⁰⁹⁹.

430. Joseph Edward¹⁰ Bonham (Hezekiah Hasque (Has)®, Andrew Kincannon®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born September 11, 1915¹²⁰⁰. He married Lillie May Lawson.

Children of Joseph Bonham and Lillie Lawson are:

709 i. Samuel¹ Bonham.
710 ii. Virginia Bonham.
711 iii. Judy Bonham.

431. Harold Hasque¹⁰ Bonham (Hezekiah Hasque (Has)®, Andrew Kincannon®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born October 16, 1919. He married Bertha G. Holzer 1944¹²⁰¹.

Child of Harold Bonham and Bertha Holzer is:

712 i. Clayton Eugene¹ Bonham, born December 7, 1948¹³⁹⁹.

432. Keith Arnold¹⁰ Bonham (Hezekiah Hasque (Has)®, Andrew Kincannon®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born Unknown. He married Rita Lee.

Children of Keith Bonham and Rita Lee are:

713 i. Caroline¹ Bonham.
714 ii. Ronnie Bonham.

439. Huston¹⁰ Bonham (Thomas J.®, Andrew Kincannon®, Hezekiah C.®, Hezekiah®, Joseph®, Hezekiah®, Hezekiah®, Nicholas®, George’) was born February 1, 1915 in Lee Co VA¹²⁰², and died April 1964 in VA¹²⁰². He married Hazel Miles March 19, 1935¹²⁰².

307
Children of Delmar Wells and Keith Adams are:

739. iii. Myra10 Adams.
741. v. Vaden Adams.
742. vi. Perry Adams.
464. Hurley Bonham (John Andrew, Rachel, Josiah P., John H., Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 17, 1872, and died 1961. He married (1) Rena/Renee Stone. She was born Abt. 1900. He married (2) Mary Andrews/Andrews Bef. 1915. She was born Unknown.

Child of Hurley Bonham and Rena/Renee Stone is:


Children of Hurley Bonham and Mary Andrews/Andrews are:


465. Rose Dell Bonham (John Andrew, Rachel, Josiah P., John H., Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 11, 1899, and died August 1972 in 24330 Fries, Grayson, VA. She married (1) Richard Lane. She married (2) Neal Carico.

Children of Rose Bonham and Richard Lane are:


Children of Rose Bonham and Neal Carico are:

754 1. Eula Belle Carico, born Aft. 1930.


756 3. Arleen Carico, born Aft. 1930.


466. Eula Belle Bonham (John Andrew, Rachel, Josiah P., John H., Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 28, 1901. She married George Bird.

Children of Eula Bonham and George Bird are:


Children of Orville Bonham and Wanda Carico are:

765 1. Sherman Carico, born January 22, 1941.


468. Ary Catherine Bonham (John Andrew, Rachel, Josiah P., John H., Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born May 13, 1905, and died October 11, 1994 in 24348 Independence, Grayson, VA. She married Alexander (Alex) Porter. He was born October 12, 1907, and died June 1971 in 24330 Fries, Grayson, VA.

Children of Ary Bonham and Alexander Porter are:


469. Retha May Bonham (John Andrew, Rachel, Josiah P., John H., Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born October 1, 1907. She married Robert Harvey.

Children of Retha Bonham and Robert Harvey are:

771 1. Ballard Harvey, born Aft. 1927.

772 2. Shelby Harvey, born Aft. 1927.

470. John Kermit Bonham (John Andrew, Rachel, Josiah P., John H., Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born April 1, 1910, and died May 1976 in 21132 Pylesville, Harford, MD. He married (1) Bessie Brooks. He married (2) Juanita J. Dowel. She was born April 18, 1917 in (m 1st) < Cox, and died October 8, 1996 in 21132 Pylesville, Harford, MD.

Children of John Bonham and Bessie Brooks are:


774 2. Marvel Kermit (Bosny) Bonham, born April 17, 1924. He married Betty Cochran.


Children of John Bonham and Juanita Dowel are:


777 2. Ethel Marie Bonham, born Aft. 1935. She married <unknown> Zornes.


Children of Virginia Bonham and Bud Bird are:


472. Ann Ruth Bonham (John Andrew) Racheel, Josiah P., John H., Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born December 16, 1914. She married Bascom Hale. He was born September 28, 1909, and died November 18, 1992 in 24089 Fieldale, Henry, VA.

Children of Ann Bonham and Bascom Hale are:

784 i. Harold Hale, bom April 1934.
785 ii. Ruby Hale, bom April 1934.
786 iii. Danny Hale, bom April 1940.


Children of Hester Bonham and Melvin Palm are:

787 i. Danny Palm, bom April 1940.
788 ii. Linda Palm, bom April 1940.
789 iii. Darlene Palm, bom April 1940.
790 iv. Caroline Palm, bom April 1940.
791 v. Regina Palm, bom April 1940.
792 vi. Brenda Palm, bom April 1940.


Child of William Bonham and Margaret Vance is:

793 i. Margaret Susan Bonham, bom April 24, 1955.

478. Karl B. Collman (Lola May Bonham, Joseph B., Robert Scott, Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 22, 1903, and died April 1965 in 85351 Sun City, Maricopa, AZ. He married Willie C. Flynn October 14, 1935.

Children of Karl Collman and Willie Flynn are:

794 i. Margaret Collman, bom April 1937.
795 ii. Charles Bonham Collman, bom April 24, 1937.

486. Margaret Elizabeth Bonham (Fred Claiboume, Joseph B., Robert Scott, Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born July 30, 1918. She married Preston L. Buchanan.

Children of Margaret Bonham and Preston Buchanan are:

796 i. Charles C. Buchanan, bom May 1940.
797 ii. Claiboume Buchanan, bom May 1940.
798 iii. Rachel Buchanan, bom May 1940.
799 iv. M. Agnes Buchanan, bom May 1940.

487. Mary Jane Bonham (Fred Claiboume, Joseph B., Robert Scott, Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 28, 1922. She married (1) George Constatnoff. She married (2) John Steuben Hagen.

Child of Mary Bonham and George Constatnoff is:

800 i. Fred M. Constatnoff, bom April 1924.

Child of Mary Bonham and John Hagen is:

801 i. Miles Hagen, bom May 1920.

492. Mildred Garley Copenhaver (Nannie Marvin Rector, Mary Ella Bonham, Oscar Love, Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 30, 1921. She married Foy Greer.

Children of Mildred Copenhaver and Foy Greer are:

802 i. James Greer, bom July 25, 1945.

803 ii. Paul D. Greer, bom April 2, 1946.

493. Mary Ella Copenhaver (Nannie Marvin Rector, Mary Ella Bonham, Oscar Love, Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 3, 1924. She married Harold Pennington in (1st wife Lucile < x > 1912-1987). He was born February 22, 1912, and died June 1987 in Chilhowie, Smyth, VA (bur Grosses Creek Cem). He was married to

Child of Mary Copenhaver and Harold Pennington is:


495. Sarah Atkins (Mary Bell Rector, Mary Ella Bonham, Oscar Love, Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born January 22, 1922. She married James Dungan.

Child of Sarah Atkins and James Dungan is:

805 i. Denise Ellen Dungan, bom October 15, 1956.

496. James Russell Moore (Nita Janette Rector, Mary Ella Bonham, Oscar Love, Joseph Park, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born February 23, 1918. He married Leona Greer bef. 1944.
Children of James Moore and Leona Greer are:
806  i. Anita9 Moore, born July 9, 1944.
807  ii. Joseph Ward Moore9, born June 1, 1945804.

497. Randall M.11 McGhee (Rachel Milah10 Rector, Mary Ella9 Bonham, Oscar Love8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born January 19, 1927 in Smyth Co VA1254, and died October 25, 1972 in (bur Middle Fork Cem, Smyth Co VA1255). He married Mildred Mathews Bef. 1948.

More About Randall M. McGhee:
Military service: WWII: Va Tec 5, 2868 Engrs SVC Det1255

Children of Randall McGhee and Mildred Mathews are:
808  i. Thomas Wesley12 McGhee, born March 14, 19481256.
809  ii. Allen Daniel McGhee, born September 20, 19521256.
810  iii. Lynda Ann McGhee, born October 14, 19541256.
811  iv. Rita Carol McGhee, born November 24, 19551256.

499. Elsie Merle1 Pulliam (Sarah Lillian10 Rector, Mary Ella9 Bonham, Oscar Love8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 29, 19271256. She married Harold T. Walker Bef. 1949.

Child of Elsie Pulliam and Harold Walker is:

500. James Henry11 Shipp (Bertha Moe10 Bonham, John/Joseph Francis (Frank)9, John Francis8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 17, 19151257, and died November 11, 1972 in VA1258. He married Mildred Louise Ruffin August 12, 19371259.

Children of James Shipp and Mildred Ruffin are:
813  i. James Grayson12 Shipp, born October 15, 19391259.
814  ii. Mildred Louise Shipp, born April 29, 19411259.
815  iii. Virginia Ruth Shipp, born March 16, 19431259.

501. James William11 Bonham (Lucy Earl10, John/Joseph Francis (Frank)9, John Francis8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 24, 19281259. He married Virginia Morris.

Child of James Bonham and Virginia Morris is:
816  i. Gary Lee12 Bonham, born May 5, 19511259.

518. Mark Patton11 McConnell (Andrew Patton10, Daisy Lee9 Bonham, Andrew Fulton8, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 12, 1952. He married Francoise <unknown>.

Child of Mark McConnell and Francoise <unknown> is:

520. Robert Thomas11 Settle (Robert Fulton10, Nora Virginia8 Williams, Emiline Virginia7 Bonham, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 6, 1931. He married Donna Ferguson.

More About Robert Thomas Settle:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 601 Oneta Dr, Westminster MD 21157 or 2542 Markle Rd

Child of Robert Settle and Donna Ferguson is:
819  i. Barbara Ann12 Settle, born September 17, 19521259.

521. William Neal11 Settle (Robert Fulton10, Nora Virginia8 Williams, Emiline Virginia7 Bonham, Joseph Park7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 29, 1933. He married Georgia Mason.

Children of William Settle and Georgia Mason are:
819  i. Michael Neal12 Settle, born December 26, 19521259.
820  ii. Joni Lynn Settle, born May 26, 19591259.

531. Kelly11 Grinstead (Senah K.10 Bishop, Frances Mariah (Fannie)9 Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling8, Mary E.7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. He married Beatrice Smith.

More About Kelly Grinstead:
Residence: RR1, Chilhowie VA 24319 (insuff addr)

Children of Kelly Grinstead and Beatrice Smith are:
821  i. Bobby Lee12 Grinstead, born Unknown.

More About Bobby Lee Grinstead:
Residence: RR2, Chilhowie VA 24319 (insuff addr)

822  ii. Dorothy Grinstead, born Unknown.
823  iii. Johnny Grinstead, born Unknown.

More About Johnny Grinstead:
Residence: Doran Bottoms, Richlands VA 24641.

533. John11 Grinstead (Mary Virginia Belle10 Bishop, Frances Mariah (Fannie)9 Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling8, Mary E.7 Bonham, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 30, 1907 in Smyth Co VA1262,1263, and died April 26, 1963 in Smyth Co VA
Child of John Grinstead and Virginia Hawthorn is:
824 i. Joseph E.\(^{11}\) Grinstead, born September 7, 1925 in Smyth Co VA; died November 25, 1944 in WWII (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem, Smyth Co VA).\(^\text{1266}\)

534. Charles William\(^{11}\) Farris (Mary Virginia Belle\(^{10}\) Bishop, Frances Mariah (Fannie)\(^{9}\) Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling\(^{8}\), Mary E.\(^{7}\) Bonham, Hezekiah\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), Hezekiah\(^{4}\), Hezekiah\(^{3}\), Nicholas\(^{2}\), George\(^{1}\)) was born June 25, 1911 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1268}\), and died in (lived at Waldorf Md, ret to Chilhowie). He married Callie Rebecca Reedy June 29, 1935 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1268}\). She was born July 12, 1911 in Anawalt WV.\(^{a}\) (dau Joseph Edward Reedy and Henriette McGrady).\(^\text{1268}\).

Children of Charles Farris and Callie Reedy are:
825 i. Mary Virginia\(^{9}\) Farris, born August 28, 1943 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1268}\). She married Marvin Franklin Adams August 2, 1960 in Charles Co MD.\(^\text{1269}\).
826 ii. Willie Paulette Farris, born July 30, 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1269}\).

535. Herman Tarter\(^{11}\) Farris (Mary Virginia Belle\(^{10}\) Bishop, Frances Mariah (Fannie)\(^{9}\) Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling\(^{8}\), Mary E.\(^{7}\) Bonham, Hezekiah\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), Hezekiah\(^{4}\), Hezekiah\(^{3}\), Nicholas\(^{2}\), George\(^{1}\)) was born September 20, 1913 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1269}\). She married Julius Randolph Hall November 27, 1942 in Bristol VA.\(^\text{1271}\). He was born October 6, 1924 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (son of Dewey Brack Testerman & Cleo Vida Dishner).\(^\text{1271}\).

Children of Herman Farris and Lucy Tuell are:
827 i. Grace\(^{8}\) Farris, born August 14, 1936 in Smyth Co VA; died in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem). She married James E. Blevins; born January 21, 1935 in Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\), died May 10, 1992 in Smyth Co VA (bur St James Lutheran Ch Cem).\(^\text{1272}\).
828 ii. Herman David Farris, born April 4, 1942 in Smyth Co VA.

537. Fannie Catherine\(^{11}\) Farris (Mary Virginia Belle\(^{10}\) Bishop, Frances Mariah (Fannie)\(^{9}\) Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling\(^{8}\), Mary E.\(^{7}\) Bonham, Hezekiah\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), Hezekiah\(^{4}\), Hezekiah\(^{3}\), Nicholas\(^{2}\), George\(^{1}\)) was born July 12, 1911 in Anawalt WV.\(^{a}\) (dau Joseph E.\(^{9}\) Bonham, Hezekiah\(^{5}\), Hezekiah\(^{4}\), George\(^{1}\)) was born July 11, 1920 in Seven Mi Ford, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\). She married Charles Nelson Testerman February 14, 1942 in Bristol VA.\(^\text{1272}\). He was born October 6, 1924 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (son of Dewey Brack Testerman & Cleo Vida Dishner).\(^\text{1272}\).

Child of Edith Farris and Chesley Munford is:
832 i. Lillie Belle\(^{9}\) Munford, born November 2, 1943 in Everett's Bridge, Nansemond Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\).

Child of Edith Farris and Chesley Munford is:
832 i. Lillie Belle\(^{9}\) Munford, born November 2, 1943 in Everett's Bridge, Nansemond Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\).

540. Lillian\(^{11}\) Farris (Mary Virginia Belle\(^{10}\) Bishop, Frances Mariah (Fannie)\(^{9}\) Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling\(^{8}\), Mary E.\(^{7}\) Bonham, Hezekiah\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), Hezekiah\(^{4}\), Hezekiah\(^{3}\), Nicholas\(^{2}\), George\(^{1}\)) was born September 2, 1928 in Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\). She married Julius Randolph Hall November 27, 1948 in Sparta NC.\(^\text{1272}\). He was born July 25, 1930 in Wythe Co VA (son Rex Randolph Hall & Nancy Reed).\(^\text{1272}\), and died in (res Johnsonville SC).

Children of Lillian Farris and Julius Hall are:
833 i. Mary Byron\(^{9}\) Hall, born December 7, 1949 in Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\). She married John Sides November 5, 1969 in Cabarrus NC.\(^\text{1272}\).
835 iii. Julius Randolph Hall, born June 25, 1949 in Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\).

541. Paul Fields\(^{11}\) Farris (Mary Virginia Belle\(^{10}\) Bishop, Frances Mariah (Fannie)\(^{9}\) Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling\(^{8}\), Mary E.\(^{7}\) Bonham, Hezekiah\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), Hezekiah\(^{4}\), Hezekiah\(^{3}\), Nicholas\(^{2}\), George\(^{1}\)) was born November 13, 1935 in Love's Mill, Washington Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\), and died in (res Chilhowie VA). He married Delliah Ann Heath June 21, 1957 in St Clair Creek VA.\(^\text{1272}\). She was born December 24, 1935 in Friendship, Washington Co VA (dau Barney C Health/Matte Alice Taylor).\(^\text{1272}\).

Child of Paul Fields and Delliah Heath is:
836 i. Paul Fields (Bish)\(^{10}\) Farris, born May 20, 1959 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\).
837 ii. Patricia Ann (Patty) Farris, born April 23, 1962 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\). She married Ernest (Ernie) Hunt.

Children of Paul Farris and Delilah Heath are:
838 i. Paul Fields (Bish)\(^{10}\) Farris, born May 20, 1959 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\).
839 ii. Patricia Ann (Patty) Farris, born April 23, 1962 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.\(^\text{1272}\). She married Ernest (Ernie) Hunt.
543. Edgar Allen 1 Bacon (Mary Lucile 10 Copenhagen, Adeline Sophia (Addy) 9 Pickle, John Lochard/ Lockard Kimberling 8, Mary E. 7 Bonham, Hezekiah 6, Joseph 5, Hezekiah 4, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born January 12, 1931 in Oakland CA 1279. He married Barbara Anne Moore November 12, 1960 in Los Alamos NM 1279.

More About Edgar Allen Bacon:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 198 Chamisa, Los Alamos NM 87544

Child of Edgar Bacon and Barbara Moore is:

551. Harold C. 11 Delp (Boyd Jasper 10, Mary Elizabeth 9 Shuler, Esther Emaline 8 Gollehon, Mariah 7 Bonham, Hezekiah 6, Joseph 5, Hezekiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born March 6, 1905 in Grayson Co VA 1280, and died October 1970 in 49749 Indian River, Cheboygan, MI 1281. He married Anna E. Cronk Aft. 1928. She was born October 7, 1908 1282.

Children of Harold Delp and Anna Cronk are:
839 i. Blanche Evelyn 12 Delp, born Apr. 1930. She married <unknown> Martin.
840 ii. Marie Louise Delp, born Apr. 1930. She married <unknown> Nester.
841 iii. Carl H. Delp, born Apr. 1930.


Children of John Delp and Vera Walker are:
843 i. Ellis 12 Delp.
844 ii. Lawrence Delp.
845 iii. Sarah Coleman Delp. She married <unknown> Kirk.

556. Boyd Jasper 11 Delp (Boyd Jasper 10, Mary Elizabeth 9 Shuler, Esther Emaline 8 Gollehon, Mariah 7 Bonham, Hezekiah 6, Joseph 5, Hezekiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born March 26, 1917 1282. He married Mary Lee Mitchell November 25, 1945 1282.

Child of Boyd Delp and Mary Mitchell is:
846 i. Patricia Elizabeth 12 Delp, born August 29, 1960 1287.


More About William Frederic Delp:
Occupation: jeweler (Fries); later, farm & orchard w/father; contractor.
Religion: member Mt Zion Methodist Church (also father/grandfather).

Children of William Delp and Dorothy Wallner are:
847 i. Thomas Jeffrey 12 Delp, born Apr. 1939.
848 ii. Ashley Wallner Delp, born Apr. 1939.

560. Paul Emest 11 Delp (Worley Ernest 10, Mary Elizabeth 9 Shuler, Esther Emaline 8 Gollehon, Mariah 7 Bonham, Hezekiah 6, Joseph 5, Hezekiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born February 17, 1913 in Wythe Co VA 1286, and died in (alive in 1996). He married Virginia Rose Whitman June 14, 1933 in Wythe Co VA 1287. She was born June 2, 1915 in Wythe Co VA (dau Sydney Price Whitman & Rosamond Mae Vaughan) 1287.

More About Paul Emest Delp:
Occupation: jeweler; later, farm & orchard w/father, contractor.
Religion: member Mt Zion Methodist Church (also father/grandfather).

Children of Paul Delp and Virginia Whitman are:
851 iii. John Paul Delp, born 1942 in Wythe Co VA.

561. Evelyn Powell 11 Delp (Worley Ernest 10, Mary Elizabeth 9 Shuler, Esther Emaline 8 Gollehon, Mariah 7 Bonham, Hezekiah 6, Joseph 5, Hezekiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born June 1, 1915 in Wythe Co VA 1289, and died December 18, 1990 in Lynchburg VA (bur Comer Rock, Grayson Co VA) 1290. She married Ivan Martin Montgomery January 26, 1948 1292.

More About Evelyn Powell Delp:
Occupation: tchr (Grayson, Winchester, Wythe Counties).
Education: Radford Coll.

Children of Evelyn Delp and Ivan Montgomery are:

622. Verno Lee 11 Bonham (Ruth 10, James Hezekiah (Jim) 9, Joseph Killinger (Joe) 8, Hezekiah C. 7, Hezekiah 6, Joseph 5, Hezekiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born March 27, 1922 1296. He married (1) Dollie Hynes 1946 in no issue 1296. He married (2) Virginia May Stover Aft. 1946 in (2nd wife).

More About Verno Lee Bonham:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 55 Hale Dr, Pleasant Grove UT 84062
Children of Verno Bonham and Virginia Stover are:

- 854  i. Janette10 Bonham.

6.3. Billy Ray11 Bonham (Ruth J10, James Hezekiah (Jim)9, Joseph Killinger (Joe)8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 21, 19281296. He married LaRue <unknown>.

More About Billy Ray Bonham:
Residence: Bef. 1997, RR 5, Greenville TX 75402 (insuff. addr)

Children of Billy Bonham and LaRue <unknown> are:

- 861  i. Michael Ray12 Bonham, born July 25, 19491297.
- 862  ii. Cerie Bonham, born August 19501298.
- 863  iii. Charrin Bonham, born May 19, 19541299.

6.30. Rachel Virginia11 Arnold (May10, Rachel, Ida Lee9 Bonham, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 21, 19141300. She married Colton A. Mitchell June 18, 19391301.

More About Rachel Virginia Arnold:
Residence: New Boston TX 75570

Children of Rachel Arnold and Collon Mitchell are:

- 865  ii. Michael A. Mitchell, born December 16, 19451303.

6.31. Daphne May11 Helms (Louise (Lou)10 Rachel, Ida Lee9 Bonham, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born March 8, 1924 in prob TX1304. She married Raymond M (Ray) Terral. He was born October 14, 1916 in prob LA1305, and died April 29, 1993 in Richmond TX 774691306.

Children of Daphne Helms and Raymond Terral are:

- 866  i. Danny Ray12 Terral, born June 7, 19461307.
- 867  ii. Norma C. Terral, born December 3, 19471308.

6.32. Margie Lou11 Rachel (Walter Dee10, Ida Lee9 Bonham, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born May 5, 1927 in Bowie Co TX1309. She married Jesse Green November 1, 19441310. He was born August 26, 19241311.

Child of Margie Rachel and Jesse Green is:

- 868  i. Billy Lee12 Green, born 19451312.

6.33. Norman Andrew11 Bonham (Norman Emmett10, Charles Andrew9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 22, 19331313. He married Carolyn Key December 25, 19521314. She was born January 2, 19351315.

Child of Norman Bonham and Carolyn Key is:

- 869  i. Andrew Ellis12 Bonham, born April 30, 19541316.

6.40. William Andrew11 Cato (Beatrice10 Bonham, Charles Andrew9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 21, 1943 in Houston TX1317 and died June 27, 1989 in Houston TX (bur Tomball, Harris Co TX)1318. He married (1) Patricia Ann Benedix Abt. April 24, 1968 in Houston TX (no issue)1319. He married (2) Sheryll Ann Murphy May 5, 1979 in Houston, Harris Co TX1320. She was born May 15, 1951 in US Army Hospital, Berlin Germany (dau Col Powell Davis Murphy & Marjorie Morrison)1321.

Notes for William Andrew Cato:

(Individual note)

WILLIAM ANDREW CATO (FROM HEZEKIAH C BONHAM LINE)

- 2. Andrew Cato.
- 3. Marriage Announcement (Benedix), newspaper.
- 4. Marriage License, Houston, TX, 5 May 1979.
- 5. Obituary.
- 6. Them Monkeys In The Tree, Powell D. Murphy.

Cremated, location of ashes unknown.

TMITT: William Andrew (Andy) Cato married Sheryll Ann Murphy, daughter of Powell D. (Pete) and Marjorie (Morrison) Murphy on 5 May 1979. This marriage resulted in two children: Michael Adam (b. 1980) and Christopher Alan (b. 1982).

Andy was born in Houston, TX, and was obviously named after his two grandfathers. He attended school and grew up in Houston. A gregarious, fun-loving man, he was a delight and joy to his relatives and many friends. He developed a passion for the out of doors at a very early age and was regarded by his peers as one of the finest amateur fishermen and sportsmen in the state of Texas. Andy attended the University of Houston for one year, but not finding the academic life to his liking, he began training with the Xerox Corporation as a technical representative. He and his wife were
introduced by a mutual acquaintance in 1978 and it was apparently love at first sight. 1978-79 being the era of "Women's Liberation", Sheryll Ann invited Andy to be her date at a business/social function she was to attend. Andy accepted and the two of them were inseparable thereafter.

Children of William Cato and Sheryll Murphy are:

870  i. Michael Adam Cato, born May 6, 1980 in Houston, Harris Co TX.
871  ii. Christopher Allan Cato, born July 16, 1982 in Houston TX.

645. Edward (Ed) Morris11 Dickens (Verda Marie10 Bonham, Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 28, 1928. He married Wanda McClure. She was born January 17, 1929.

Children of Edward Dickens and Wanda McClure are:

873  ii. Mia M. Dickens, born January 10, 1952.

646. Jimmie B.11 Dickens (Verda Marie10 Bonham, Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born December 1, 1930. He married Leonora Ragland. She was born January 23, 1930.

Child of Jimmie Dickens and Leonora Ragland is:

874  i. Mark Douglas12 Dickens, born June 16, 1953.

More About Mark Douglas Dickens:

Occupation: dentist.

649. Jack L.11 Morris (Velma Ailene10 Bonham, Edgar (Ed)9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 18, 1931.

Children of Jack Morris and Melvina Stanford are:

875  i. Jerry W.10 Morris, born August 9, 1936.
876  ii. Perry E Morris, born September 7, 1937.

558. Jo Ann11 Bonham (Boyd Prentice10, David EMERY9, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 26, 1931. She married H B Schumaker March 17, 1951. He was born June 2, 1928.

Child of Jo Bonham and H Schumaker is:

877  i. Cheryl A.11 Schumaker, born March 26, 1953.

666. David Wayne11 Takacs (Sarah Elizabeth10 Shelton, Louise Virginia (Lula)9 Bonham, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) He married Gabriella Maria Lazarus.

Children of David Takacs and Gabriella Lazarus are:

878  i. Sara Lynne10 Takacs.
879  ii. Anita Takacs, born May 31, 1981 in Houston TX, died May 31, 1981 in Houston TX.

667. Christine Joan11 Takacs (Sarah Elizabeth10 Shelton, Louise Virginia (Lula)9 Bonham, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born November 21, 1952. She married Steven Craig Iliions.

Children of Christine Takacs and Steven Illions are:

880  i. Zachary Harrison10 Iliions.
881  ii. Eric Nicole Iliions.

668. Stephen Paul11 Takacs (Sarah Elizabeth10 Shelton, Louise Virginia (Lula)9 Bonham, John Wiley8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 10, 1954 in TX. He married Mary Jane West. She was born in (dau Joseph Everett West Jr & Marian Jane Carlin).

Children of Stephen Takacs and Mary West are:

882  i. Emily Marian10 Takacs.
883  ii. Margaret Elizabeth Takacs.
884  iii. Amy Michelle Takacs.

703. Robert Joe11 Bonham (Carl Hall10, Hezekiah Hasque (Has)9, Andrew Kincannon8, Hezekiah C7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 27, 1929. He married Betty Davis.

Children of Robert Bonham and Betty Davis are:

885  i. Katherine10 Bonham.
886  ii. Donald Muncy Bonham. He married Dorris Leddington.
887  iii. Linda Bonham.

Generation No. 7

747. James12 Bonham (Worley Carnary11, John Andrew10, Rachel9, Josiah P.8, John H7, Hezekiah6, Joseph5, Hezekiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Apr. 1920. He married Dixie Vaughn 1946.

Children of James Bonham and Dixie Vaughn are:

888  i. Wayne11 Bonham, born Apr. 1946.
889  ii. Sue Bonham, born Apr. 1946.

Children of John Bonham and Lula Andrews/Andrews are:

- Luetta Bonham. She married B. Ratcliff
- John P. Bonham.

Herman David Farris (Herman Tarter, Mary Virginia Belle Bishop, Frances Mariah (Fannie) Pickle, John Lockard/ Lockard Kimberling, Mary E. Bonham, Hezekiah, Joseph, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born April 4, 1942 in Smyth Co VA1315. He married Virginia Ray Riley July 13, 1963 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA1315. She was born July 29, 1943 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (dau Roy Lee Riley & Leola C McClure)1375.

More About Herman David Farris:
Residence: Chilhowie VA 24319

Child of Herman Farris and Virginia Riley is:
- David Anthony (Tony) Farris, born December 14, 1966 in Smyth Co VA 1319.
10. Wythe Co VA Minutes of 100th Regimental Militia, 22 Oct 1802, 17 Nov 1803 (p36); 14 Sep 1802; also Kegley, "Abstracts of Wythe Co Ct Orders..." p93.

11. Wythe Co VA Court Orders, OB 11 Sep 1799.


17. Smyth Co VA Deed Bk 3:8, 4:131, 398; 5:95, to Louis Smith 1a nr Marion, Bk3:8, 1848p1840 / to Jas S Bonham 71a SF Holston, Bk4:131, 1 May 1845 / to Geo Duncan et al., 83a SF Holston Bk4:3981 Mar 1847; to Robt S Bonham in 160a SF Hol Bk5:95 10 May 1848.

18. Smyth Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, All the Bonhams remain nearby in Sinclair Bottom area, with Joseph P. moving to his new tract first. Hezekiah has 7m-16 until 1836. thereafter I m (both James S and Hezekiah begin their listings that year, so one does not know which son has been living with parents. Hezekiah was not a slaveowner, and always had 4-5 horses until his dying year, when 2 are counted. Before 1840, Hezekiah purchased a "carryall" (wagon), prized in the region, and in 1843 a silver watch was also enumerated. His widow Esther continued the listing until her death in 1850, with one horse (no males in house).


20. Smyth Co VA 1870 census, #690, Marion Twp., hh of Joseph P. Bonham; 500, 300, 150, 150, 150.

21. Smyth Co VA 1870 census, #690, Marion Twp., hh of Joseph P. Bonham; 500, 300, 150, 150, 150.

22. Smyth Co VA 1870 census, #690, Marion Twp., hh of Joseph P. Bonham; 500, 300, 150, 150, 150.

23. (sometimes referred to as James P. Bonham).


27. (sometimes referred to as James P. Bonham).

28. tombstone, Sinclairs Bottom Cem., Smyth Co VA (Sturgill 1, 147).

29. Smyth Co VA 1850 census, p159 = 52, mechanics; [sic], $5500 estate; hh - Joseph P. 46, Polly 44, Oscar L. 18, Wm F 15, Sarah C 13, Rachel M 10, John F 8, Andrew F 3 (next son Robert S Bonham #51).

30. tombstone, Sinclairs Bottom Cem., Smyth Co VA (Sturgill 1, 147).

31. "Marion (VA) Patriot & Herald." July 6 1882, p3. Death of a Venerable Citizen of Smyth County: Since our return to Marion, we have heard, with profound regret of the death of Mr. Joseph P. Bonham, one of the oldest and worthiest citizens of the county. Mr. Bonham had been closely associated with the history of Smyth since its formation as a county. He was a member of the first county court appointed then, by the Governor of Virginia. Since his death only too [sic] of the first copurt are alive. Mr Isaac Spratt and Mr. Robert Houston, both of whom are venerable men. Squire Joseph Bonham was one of the best citizens of our county has ever produced, and after a well-spent life he passed away to that better life which awaits all good and true men. Mr. Bonham's remains were buried at..." (p9).


33. p6.


35. tombstone, Sinclairs Bottom Cem., Smyth Co VA (Sturgill 1, 147).

36. also Lewis P. Summers, "Hist of SW VA" p823.


38. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 1 (1832-3), p 175.


41. Carnahan Records


43. Carnahan Records


45. tombstone, Sinclairs Bottom Cem., Smyth Co VA (Sturgill 1, 147).

46. Wash Co VA 1860 Census, p232 = 1726, (also refer to as student in Smyth Co census, hh of his father - q.v.).

47. Joan Tracy Armstrong, History of Smyth Co VA, 2/207.

48. Sturgill


50. Smyth Co VA 1860 census, 9, p663.


52. Smyth Co VA 1850 census, p159 = 52, age 10.

53. tombstone


55. Grayson Co VA Marriage Records, Bk 1/179 = 74, No other info given.


57. tombstone Sulphur Spr Cem, Smyth Co (Sturgill 1, 178).

58. Hazie, p96.


61. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM.


63. Grayson Co VA 1860 census, p1065, hh of Amos Pickle.

64. Edward B. Hazie, Bonham. (1975), p98.

65. Grayson Co VA 1860 census, p1065, Amos Pickle 57, laborer; Mary 55, John S 26, Sophia 20, Jos 16 (next to James A Pickle 33 wagonmaker and family, also David Pugh 42).

66. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM.


68. Grayson Co VA 1860 census, 2/207.


70. Smyth Co VA Marriage Records, Bk2 (1889), 74.

71. Smyth Co VA Marriage Records, Bk2 (1889), 74, age 68.


73. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM.

74. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM." (exact date).

75. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM.

76. Smyth Co VA 1850 census, p200 = 580.

77. Smyth Co VA 1870 census, 578, hh of s-i-l John L. Pickle, age 58 no occ.


also reared two orphan boys. Also sister. 2 bros. "Mrs Bonham was a woman of sterling christian character, and always put 'first things first. She was a kind
earliest settlers of the Old Dominion."...married 1882 at "Ceresco" (her home) to Andrew Fullon Bonham of Seven Mi Ford. Five children, all survive (listed). She
181. Sturgill. Cemeteries v3/211
178. Smyth Co VA Marriage Records. Bk2/37/#50, Ages 25m/20f; b- both Smyth; parents Jos P and Mary Bonham, JB and Mary Cleghorn.
176. Bur Beattie Westwood Mem Gardens, Smyth Co VA (see addendum to Sturgill, v 1)
175. Kenneth L Sturgill: "History of Gollehon Family" (Marion VA, 1986). p7
172. Smyth Co VA 1870 census, #578. Age 5.
169. Grayson Co VA Marriage Records. Bk 1/387, ages 20m/14f
167. Grayson Co VA Marriage Records, Bk 1:387, ages 20m/14f
166. Edward B. Hazie, Bonham. (1975), p73. (Hazie says d 1869, but he is in 1880 census).
163. Smyth Co VA 1870 census, #533, hh of father John (F) Bonham, age 6.
162. Smyth Co VA Marriage Records, Bk 1:387, ages 20m/14f
161. Sturgill, Cemeteries
159. Marriage record (q.v.).
158. Grayson Co VA Marriage Records. Bk 1:180 #1, ages 24m/23f (both widowed; parent: bpl and res - Smyth Co - given).
Mr. Bonham began his horticultural activities in 1911 and at his death had developed one of the largest commercial orchard businesses in the state, with more than 700 acres of orchard land in Virginia and Tennessee. For his work as a farmer Mr Bonham had been awarded the "Master farmer" medal by the Standard Farm Paper Association. He was president of the State Horticultural Society for two years, serves as a member of the House of Delegates from Smyth County 1916-1917; member of the board of trustees, Marion College; director of the National Bank of Chilhowie; vice-president and director of the Vance Company; member of the Lutheran board of foreign missions for a number of years; delegate to the triennial meeting of the United Lutheran Synod of the South for 30 years, and was active in local church and philanthropic work. [survivors]....

607. p99.
618. Fannin Co TX 1910 census, ed 40 183.
619. Fannin Co TX 1920 census, ed 43-14 nr Trenton (Prec 3) +277, hh VE Piott 53 wid VA + parents no occ; Lester 18 TX/VA farmer; May 18 (d-i-l)
TX/VA; Florence 7mo g'dau TX.
620. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
622. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
625. tombstone.
627. tombstone.
630. tombstone.
634. Hunt Co TX 1900 census, ed 129, sh 6, b Jan 1870 VA; Fannie Jan 1870 TN; Joseph F Mar 1895 TX. Corra Feb 1898 TX.
TN.
636. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
640. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #40012044.
642. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
644. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
645. Fannin Co TX 1920 census, ed 50 11 #149 (Ladonia), hh Richard N 52 TX + parents farmer; Cora 48. TX parents VA. Gladys 8.
646. tombstone.
650. Hunt Co TX 1910 census, ed 30 360, age 12.
651. tombstone.
653. tombstone.
655. Fannin Co TX 1920 census, ed 50/11, age 8 (hh Richard N Scott).
656. tombstone.
659. Hunt Co TX 1920 census, ed 135/1, #13 (Prec 4. Campbell Village), hh Maggie Waid 44 TX/VA/TX; Charles R 8 TX.
660. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
661. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #456-94-5501.
662. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
663. tombstone.
664. Hunt Co TX 1910 census, ed 125/125, hh Charles WADE [sic] 33 TX: Maggie 36, Estelle 10, Coy (dau) 5, Charles Sr. 71 (b VA).
665. tombstone.
666. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #461-34-4056.
667. Hunt Co TX 1910 census, ed 125/125, age 5.
668. Hunt Co TX 1910 census, (not in census; b posthumously, age 8 in 1920 census).
670. Hunt Co TX 1900 census, ed 131/3, age 24 (b Aug 1875).
671. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
673. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
675. Delta Co TX 1910 census, ed 45/383 (Enloe), hh Samuel H Smith 45 TN; May B 34 TX; Bessie L. 15; Vernie H (sn) 8; Vella V. (dau) 5.
676. Hunt Co TX 1900 census, ed 131/3, age 5.
680. Fannin Co TX 1910 census, ed 40 183, age 33 (enum w. Va Piott).
681. LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."
683. tombstone.

Bowie Co TX 1900 census, ed 7, sh 37 (Prec. 2), age 24; Sallie 11 '79 TX; Emory 1 (bro) Apr 1883; Colson M Caulkeli (s-i-l) Sep 1873; Lloyd (neph) July 1893, all b TX.

Bowie Co TX 1910 census, ed 5, sh 9 (Texarkana), CA age 34; Sallie 31, Norman 6, Beatrice 1.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 13, sh 1 (New Boston, DeKalb RD), Chas A 42 TX (p-VA), occ: supt Co Schools; Sallie V 41 (p-b TN), Norman E 16, Bealns 1, I7mma 1, Charles J. 4yr 6mo.


Social Security Administration Mortality Records. =449-88-0874.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, alternate source offers "Trulie" as given name.


Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 18, sh 2, age 34; Sallie 31, Norman E 16, Harrell 7, Thelma 5mo.


Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 18, sh 6, age 35.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 11, sh 10, age 25 (Margret - sic).

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 11, sh 10, age 5mo.

Bowie Co TX 1910 census, ed 11, sh 10, age 5mo.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 20, sh 1, age 18.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 20, sh 1, age 14.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 20, sh 1, age 11.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 20, age 5.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 19, age 36 (q.v.).

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 19, age 38; also father Henry Townsend.

Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 19, age 38.


Travis Co TX 1920 census, ed 120, sh 1, hh Lee R age 36 TX; Alma E 38, Delbert L 4yr 3m, Henry Townsend (f-d-l) 62.


World Family Tree, "CD-ROM.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #225-38-1584.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #227-28-3373.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #224-03-4276.
1164 Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 18 sh 2, age 9.
1166 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =455-30-5537.
1168 Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 18 sh 2, age 5.
1170 Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 18 sh 2, age 1mo "Junior."
1172 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =455-07-3608.
1174 Bowie Co TX 1920 census, ed 18 sh 6, age 14.
1175 Sociey Security Administration Mortality Records =452-34-8387.
1177 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =455-38-6258.
1179 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =404-09-7409.
1181 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =390-12-5401.
1183 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =458-07-3608.
1185 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =465-20-0883.
1187 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =455-38-6258.
1189 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =228-09-5158.
1193 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =229-12-6806.
1194 Edward B. Hazie, Bonham, (1975), p111.
1195 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =230-10-1817.
1197 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =224-18-4960.
1199 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =229-09-5158.
1201 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =225-92-768.
1203 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =213-20-2714.
1205 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =229-09-5158.
1207 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =228-09-5158.
1209 "Records of Annie Thalman." (PO Box 457, Churchville MD 21028).
1210 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =225-92-768.
1211 "Records of Annie Thalman." (also SS Mortality records =225-92-768 - exact date).
1213 "Records of Annie Thalman."
1214 Edward B. Hazie, Bonham, (1975), p90, (also SS Mortality records).
1215 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =231-24-5530.
1217 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =220-33-3059.
1222 Edward B. Hazie, Bonham, (1975), p90, (also SS Mortality records).
1223 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =231-30-8836.
1224 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =224-24-3651.
1226 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =229-02-2298.
1227 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =223-30-467.
1229 Edward B. Hazie, Bonham, (1975), p92, (also SS Mortality Records).
1230 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =231-10-9772.
1231 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =356-14-744.
1233 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =223-03-3292.
1235 "Records of Annie Thalman." (also SS Mortality Rees. =213-20-2714 - no res).
1236 "Records of Annie Thalman."
1237 Carnahan Records
1238 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =230-18-2705.
1239 Carnahan Records
1241 Carnahan Records
1242 Social Security Administration Mortality Records =231-03-3292.
1243 Carnahan Records
1245 Carnahan Records

332
Line of James Scott II

Eldest son: George W. Scott

Winfield Scott (b. 1849), right, son of George W. Scott, a tanner (like his father) of Tannersville (!) in the Freestone Valley of Tazewell Co VA with friend John A. Neal. — (from Annals of Tazewell.)

Home of George W Scott (b. 1809) in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA, later residence of son James L. Scott (from Annals of Tazewell)

Ellis Creed Scott (1883-1961) of Kentucky c1940; accountant with Ashland Oil (J Edwin Scott Collection)


Albert Calhoun Scott (1849-1927) c1913, Tanner, and later Railroad man, with grandchild, probably Marcus Scott Wood (b. 1913) — photo from J Edwin Scott.

Jane Ward (Mrs Albert C. Scott 1852-1930)
Line of 2nd son, John Madison Scott

SCOTT Sisters Molly Reed, Belle Scott, Alice Scott Monroe c1890, Athens AL - Kay Gunn Collection

In-laws & business associates Harris Saunders & Andrew O. Reed in Kansas City Mo c1930 - courtesy Mary Reed Wittler

Andrew Reed (1832-83), CSA, N. AL farmer (Kay Gunn collection)

Beaming granddad Harris Saunders delights grandchildren with Model T (family photos from his book “Top Up or Down.”)

Zoe Black Saunders (l.) accepts a national award from the Girls Clubs of America president Mrs Robert Eubanks in 1962. Mrs. Saunders worked with youth all her life, including the Girls Clubs on a local, regional and national basis.

Clubman & civic leader John W Black Jr (1916-60), President of Dixie Leasing, which was absorbed into the Ryder Systems.

Group picture of principals (& family members) of Saunders Leasing System Inc, (Birmingham AL) 1958, on accession to President of Harris Saunders, Jr. Most of the family was involved in the pioneer automobile & truck leasing company, which was a leader in the fledging industry. Seated on floor, Peck Sands (at left); seated 2nd row, Mrs Harris Saunders Jr (at left), Mrs John Robert Saunders (4th from left), Zoe Saunders James (3rd fr r.), Mrs Harris Saunders (Zoe Black, at r.); 3rd row standing: Harris Saunders Jr (l.), Joe Saunders (next), Richard James (th fr l.), Mrs Mary Reed Sands (5th fr l.), John Robt Saunders (7th fr l.), Harris Saunders Sr (at right).

Martha V. Fauver Scott, taken on post-honeymoon visit to her husband’s sisters in Athens AL 1887

Nathaniel Graves Scott (1848-1926), Railroad Contractor, founder of Nat G Scott & Son Contractors of New Orleans (photos NG Scott family fm Pike Thomas Collection)

Attorney Nauman S Scott becomes Lt. (USA) 1917

Nauman Scott residence, Alexandria LA c1914

Natalie V. Scott at conferring of Croix de Guerre, France 1918

Noted hostess Sidonie P. (Mrs Nauman) Scott of Alexandria LA sets a table for NY Times Food Critic Craig Claiborne in 1965.
Children of Duke & Susan (Scott) Kimbrough c1903 outside B’ham AL: Eula Smith, Katie Lee, Sue Andrews & Nat D. plus young friend, prob Nat C Smith (Kimbrough/Andrews photos fm Kay Gunn)

Wedding of Katie Kimbrough & Dr L.L. Lee at Andrews home (1904); at left, Aunt Molly Scott Reed.

Dr L. L. Lee, wife Katie Kimbrough & (fm 1) Katie Belle, Alice, Lake, Mary Susan. Thorndale TX c1914.

Katie Kimbrough (Mrs Lovard Lee (1879-1936) c1900 of B’ham & later San Antonio TX

Twins J Levert Andrews (1907-85), B’ham land developer M. Nathaniel Andrews (1907-69), civic leader & fdr Southern Wire & Steel Co Inc., B’ham.

Maude Kimbrough Hinds (1874-1974) at age 99 (above); her daughter Mabel Hinds Wade (b1898) at 100 - courtesy Marilynn Warrens.
"Oak Lawn," plantation home & fields of Belle Scott Dougherty Cook (1865-1937) at Tanner, near Athens AL, c1940. She reared several nieces here. She is seen at left with her husband, Union veteran John Daugherty (1831-1906) – Kay Gunn Collection.

Merchant John J Scott (1850-1922) c1885 of Myrtle MS & children c1898: top row- Nat, Grace, Tim; bottom- Otey, Mary, Charlie (Kay Gunn Collection)


"Bachelor Uncles" Wm Southworth Scott (1853-1929) & Robert Lee Scott (1861-1937), sons of John M Scott of Guntersville, AL. (Kay Gunn Collection)
Elizabeth Scott (1820-1899) Line, and husband
Oswald C Roberts (1806-1877), above, who migrated
to Missouri c1840. She is the only child of James Scott II
for whom we have a photo. OC Roberts served in the Mo
Legislature in the 1850's from Mercer County. At right:
their daughter Eliza Ann (1847-1927) m. Joseph
Tingley (d 1880) and moved to Tustin, Orange Co CA,
where she died. Her daughter (left) Francis Elizabeth
(1870-1933) m Geo. Washington Carson. Their eldest
child (right) was Charles David Carson (1888-1970) -
photos courtesy Karen Carson.

Samuel P. Scott Line: James C Scott (1851-1924) who was killed in the Great Saltville
Flood, and 1st wife Mary Jane Walker (1855-1880), who died from TB (consumption);
at right, Vallarius Gracchus (Grat) Walker (1848-85), who m. Jim Scott's sister Sena.
He was killed by lightning while working in a field with a friend (Edward R Walker
Collection).
The below 1837 Marriage Bond of Smyth County is a fascinating document for our otherwise document-shy James Scott and family. It not only revealed for us a heretofore unknown daughter Elizabeth, but also gives us our only example of his signature (as well as that of his two sons Robert H and William H Scott. It is as well interesting that later-Governor Windham Robertson was in the 1860 census a next-door neighbor to the James Scott II family at Saltville (document courtesy of Karen Carson).

Know all men by these presents,

That we

Oswalt C. Roberts & William H. Scott

of Smyth County, are held and firmly bound unto

Alvaham Robertson, Lieutenant

Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars: to

which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor, and his successors in office, we

bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this 3rd day of March 1837

The Condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas there is a marriage shortly

intended between

Oswalt C. Roberts and Elizabeth Scott

daughter of James Scott of Smyth County

Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue:

Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of

James J. Pendleton

Oswalt C. Roberts

William H. Scott

To the Clerk of Smyth County,

I am hereby authorized to issue a license, authorizing a marriage

between Oswalt C. Roberts and my daughter

Elizabeth Wesley of Smyth County

This 6th day of March 1837

Jesse

Robert H. Scott

William H. Scott

341
Chapter VI: James Scott II - Shadows in Saltville & Sulphur Springs

Generation No. I

1. James Scott (James) was born January 29, 1778 in Montgomery Co VA, and died Aft. 1860 in prob Saltville, Washington Co VA. He married Mary <Bonhams> Aft. 1808 in prob Wythe Co VA. She was born Aft. 1790 in VA, and died Aft. 1850 in (bef 1859) prob Smyth/Wash Co VA.

Notes for James Scott:
JAMES SCOTT II (1778-aft 1860)

The third son of James & Rachel Scott is an elusive figure indeed. Owning no real property throughout his life and possessing perhaps the most prolific of Scott first names, James, he must be discerned in the area records with great care. As he ages, perhaps the most telltale sign of his presence is his old female slave, Peggy Gunn, who distinguishes him from other James Scotts by her enumeration in the significantly "slaveless" environment of Southwest Virginia.

James first appeared in Wythe County records in 1802 as member of a Rye Valley road survey team which included his neighbors, Moses Wells and John Griffiths, and charted a track from Joseph Hecks farm probably at Cripple Creek to Thomas Copenhaver’s on the South Fork, passing as it does the Joseph Williams and Slemp places. In 1805 “James Jr” is appointed Road Overseer in “room of Henry Vaught” in the Rye Valley (replaced by George Keesling in 1809). During the same period he appeared as an active member of the 100th regiment of the Wythe County Militia, serving from 1803-1807. A break in the muster records makes it impossible to ascertain the next few years, but by 1813, he was NOT in the regiment, although his younger brothers William and John were.

A blot on James Scott’s character also appears in 1808, when he was in the Wythe County court records of farming a child by Sarah Wells (yet unidentified), a charge he did not contest. His brother Joseph posted bond.

Also in c1808, James married (the record has not been found) to Mary, who appears to have shared his home until her death in the mid-1850’s. Her identity remains unproven, although a tantalizing mention of her in the Reverend Nehemiah Bonham Diary c1820 states: “paid a visit to James Scott, who had married a cousin of mine.” Therefore she may have been a Bonham!

James seems to go “underground” during this early adult period of his life, perhaps due to the aforementioned scandal, for we have no “definite” sighting again until 1819, when he begins appearing in the Washington Co tax records (this discounts a reference noted by researcher Mary Kegley in 1817, noting “James Scott” as “one of the executors” of James Scott Sr. This student believes the reference to be actually the older sibling Joseph Scott, one of the two named executors in James Scott’s will. James is not found in the 1810 VA census, at least separately. The James Scott who appears in Wythe County in the same age group as James II, and with one child one would expect from James II is actually James Scott (b 1785), husband of Mima Serratt, and son of Arthur Scott. The contemporaneous Washington County James Scott (b 1784) is “Captain” James Scott, son of Samuel Scott of the Glade Spring region.

At about this time (1807-1808), James’ brother Robert and brother-in-law Nehemiah took their families to Blount Co TN, and James Scott may have accompanied them for a time. There are no extant censuses of that region until 1830, unfortunately, so one must take refuge in other records. Again, another quite prominent Colonel James Scott (1755-1823) preceded him to the area as an Indian fighter with General Sevier, a TN Assemblyman, and pioneer Judge of the region. Unraveling any references to young James Scott II of Wythe Co is therefore tricky. However, two references stand out as probabilities. In 1812, an otherwise unidentified James Scott substituted for James Cochran in the callout for the 1812 conflict in the Blount County militia, Company of Captain David McRaney. Scott’s previous years of service would make this opportunity attractive to the cash-hungry young father. The second record is even more surely James II. In 1815 elder brother Robert Scott was appointed Road Overseer from Morganton to Marysville, and James Scott is listed on his team! The name of James Scott also appears on many jury lists of the period, but it is difficult to know if any of these are James II rather than the Colonel James Scott previously referred to.

In any case, at just about the time Nehemiah Bonham and family departed Blount County for points west (c118), James Scott II and family suddenly began appearing in Washington County VA records. It is perhaps noteworthy in light of a later record that his supposedly handicapped brother Samuel (b 1785) is listed in 1818 at the same location as James in his first appearance in the tax records in 1819, probably along the Middle Fork, south bank, on the road to St Clair (Sinclair) Bottoms. His record during the ensuing few years shows a very few horses (4 to 9), and interestingly several adult males (1-4), and most tellingly 1-2 slaves, always one female, the aforementioned “Peggy.” Often a locale is mentioned for him (perhaps to distinguish him from the other “James Scotts” in the records. In 1819 and 1822, it is “Middle Fork,” in 1831 is it “Sulphur Springs,” in 1838 “Rich Valley.” The high number of horses suggests that James was somewhat involved with their use, perhaps as a blacksmith as was his brother Joseph on the South Fork. The area where he settled (Sulphur Spring) was at a crossroads during the period, near the Great Road along the Middle Fork of the Holston and on the road to Saltville, where the salt mines had just greatly expanded. It also became the center for a rather short-lived “resort” where folks came for the “waters.” Finally, it also became one of the first Methodist “camp meeting” sites in the region.

The 1820 census for James Scott found him in the above region, with his wife, probably his brother Samuel (a second adult male), his four sons; George, John M, Robert H and Wm H, his eldest daughter Elizabeth, and his two slaves, a young man and an older woman (Peggy). The two men are said to be engaged in farming. In 1830 he is found in substantially the same location, with two unidentified young men among the eight listed, and a very elderly woman, probably Mary’s mother.

Though “on paper” in the personal tax rolls, Scott appeared to be prospering (his horses growing to between 9 and 12 for most of the decade), the 1830’s actually was a period of increasing financial stress for James Scott II, evidenced by the suits for payment entered by his creditors in 1833, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, and 3 in 1839. It is not surprising, then, to see a “trust deed” executed by him in favor of his brothers William and Samuel for $330 in 1840, mortgaging his personal property. The treasure of this document is the careful description of the mortgaged property, offering a real insight into the daily life of James Scott and his large household. “five feather beds, five bedsteads and furniture, nineteen chairs, one cupboard and furniture, five tables, one candlestick, three spinning wheels, one reel <. loom with reeds and gears, twelve pieces of "costings" [sic], one brass kettle, one tea kettle, one chest, two trunks, one mass books etc., one negro woman named Peggy, five head of cattle, twenty-nine head of sheep, ten head of hogs, one cow, one side saddle, plows and farming utensils, one wheat fan, sythes and candles, one pair of andirons, four candle sticks, two smokin (?) irons, one pair hooks, one trammel, two rifle guns, one silver watch.” Several conclusions can be gleaned from this list: 1) the house in which the family lived must have been large (sleeping for ten, seating for nineteen); 2) the family did considerable weaving (spinning wheels and sheep); 3) there was also considerable farming going on in some way (the 1840 census stated that four members of the household were involved in farming, the only occupation noted); 4) the family was literate (Note: inventories only occasionally listed books at this period). The list also raises a question. Where are the horses listed in the contemporary personal property tax rolls?

Finally, the list raises again the question of Peggy Gunn (her name in the 1860 census, when she is reputed to be 106 years of age- doubtless greatly exaggerated if one is to take her maximum age of 45 in 1820 and 55 in 1830). It appears probable that she, and perhaps the young man in the 1820 and 1830
censuses, were James Scott's inheritance from his father's estate. The younger slave disappeared from the James Scott tax entry after 1835, doubtless sold for ready cash. Since the elderly Peggy was not worth very much (included in the $330 mortgage along with all the rest!), he kept her, probably to assist in rearing his children and in doing housework.

The trust deed was not redeemed, evidently, for the above list appears in the records on the day the transaction was to be repaid. Even so, Peggy Gunn continued to be owned by James Scott, for she was exempted from tax in 1855 because of her age, and as well appears in the 1860 census as his property. Likely, it cost more to feed, clothe and house her than she was worth on the market! It is interesting to speculate on the relationship between Peggy and her owners, since the family was obviously financially distressed for many years. She no doubt lived in intimate contact with them.

James' troubles continued, however. In 1846 a suit (dismissed) was entered by the Overseers of the Poor against him, perhaps for the alternative use of funds advanced them. In spite of his evident problems, the personal tax list continued to show considerable assets for James II into the 1840's: his slave, 4-8 horses, a wood clock (after 1842). He disappeared from the tax rolls after 1845, evidently exempt after the age of 65.

In a strange quirk, James Scott and his family was counted twice in the 1850 census, once in Washington County and once in Smyth County (the Scott residence was just on the border between the two counties). The entries are substantially the same, except that in the Washington County record Samuel P., one of James' sons, is the head of household instead of James, and is married, while single in the other record. As well, the Smyth record is clearer as to the age of young Elizabeth Scott (daughter of young 26-year old widower James C. Scott). As an historical study, these duplicate entries, taken supposedly only a week apart, show the inconsistency of contemporary census records. Ages differ, people are added or subtracted. One might also contend that it showed a family in leadership transition, from an aging James, to the successful Samuel P., later known as the foreman of the "Scott Furnace" at the Saltville mine, one of the enterprise's most productive projects. Samuel was not even the eldest of the younger "set" of Scott offspring. Perhaps James was even moving to a new residence at that very moment, to live with his newly-married son Samuel.

Save for the 1850 and later 1860 census of Washington County, in which the 82-year old James is again in the Samuel P. Scott household and a widower, James II appears in only one instance after 1846: the 1852 estate sale of Mary Cawood, when he purchased with his son-in-law Verlin Morgan a pair of steelyards and a "pot" trammel.

In religious matters, James almost certainly was part of the Methodist movement, like the majority of his neighbors. Although the derivation of the names of his children appears somewhat eclectic, at least one - Samuel Patton - was named for a prominent Methodist minister who was serving in the Saltville area at the time when this son was born.

Consistent with his reluctance to leave vital records, there is no death or burial record for James (or his wife Mary), much less a will or probate records. James probably died during the turbulent times of the Civil War, when Saltville, producing nearly all the salt for the Confederacy, became a prize for both combatants and saw large and small battles on three occasions. Doubtless, the Scott spouses (along with their local progeny) were buried in Elizabeth Cemetery at Saltville, which by his latter years had become home for the Scott family. All ten of James Scott's known children had children of their own, and all but two stayed within one county of their birth. Two, John Madison Scott and Elizabeth Scott Roberts, removed to entirely new parts of the country (south and west) and completely lost touch with their Virginia roots and cousins after only one generation.
Military service 1: 1812, Blount Co TN - private (sub for Jas Cochran) Capt David McMurry Co.39
Military service 2: Bet. 1803 - 1807, Member, 100th Regiment, 2nd Battalion, Wythe Co VA Militia.40

Officers: 1. October 12, 1802, road survey team. James Scott (Sr or Jr?) re petition of Isaac Williams for new road from Jacob Heck's passing Jos Wms & Slamp to Thos Copenhaver Jr (others: John Griffitts, John Leslie, Moses Wells).31

Offices 2. August 13, 1805, James Scott Junior app'td overseer of the road, house of Henry Waugh (Vaught is at Rye Valley, Cripple Cr.32

Offices 3: February 14, 1809, Jas Scott replaced as overseer by Geo Keesler (Keesling).33

Offices 4: January 1815, Robert Scott app'td Road Overseer for road from Morganton to Maryville, JAMES SCOTT on his team.34

Property: 1832, (after). Does not appear on Smyth land taxes, tho 3 bros have ext holdings.

Residence: 1821. "Scott's" on south bank Middle Fork at Seven Mile Ford appears to be the location for James Scott & bro Samuel Scott, also noted in the 1821 Personal Prop tax List of Washington Co. Likely that this site is a tavern or hotel, trading post or some such.

Taxes 1: Bet. 1819 - 1831, Wash Co VA Personal Property Tax. James Scott appears 1st in 1819, his bro Samuel at same location in 1818 (various adult males 1-4, horse 4-9, always 1-2 slaves)

Taxes 2: 1824, Washington Co pers. prop tax: 1 ad m 1824/25. 2 - 1826/7, 3 1828/29, 4 - 1831/2

Taxes 3: Bet. 1831 - 1832, Wash Co VA tax: ID as "Sulphur Spr" - 4 adult men

Taxes 4: Bet. 1832 - 1844, Smyth Co VA personal prop tax: bet 2A adult wh males; 4-12 horse (quite variable); 1 slave, aft 1842 - a wood clock

Taxes 5: Bet. 1845 - 1849, not in Smyth Co VA per Prop tax list, tho son Geo W. is "son of Jas", 1845 (Jas exempt for age? now 66)

Taxes 6: 1850, Wash Co Personal prop Tax: 2 a/f, 1h, 1sl

More About Mary Bonham:

Individual Note: "Mary" is wife of James Scott in 1850 census, and identified as mother of younger sons in their marriage records.

Probate: October 1854, Administration of Mary Scott (Wash Co VA Ct Min 11289) Robert So admin Bond $1K (Note: this probably part of Samuel Scott family - q.v.)

Children of James Scott and Mary Bonham are:


ii. John Madison Scott, born 1812 in Wythe Co VA; died 1873 in Guntersville, Marshall Co. AL.


iv. Geo W Scott, born Bet. 1817 - 1823 in Wythe Co VA; died Aft. 1880 in prob Wash Co VA.

v. Elizabeth A. Scott, born May, 1816 in Wash Co VA; died February 28, 1899 in Mt Moriah MO (bur Goshen Cem).

vi. Mary Scott, born Abt 1819 in Wash Co VA; died Aft. 1877 in Wash Co VA.

vii. James Clark Scott, born 1824 in Wash Co VA; died Aft. 1880.

viii. Samuel Patton Scott, born February 21, 1829 in Smyth Co VA; died June 3, 1897 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).

ix. Joshua B./Joseph Scott, born January 1829 in Smyth CoVA (parents b VA); died Aft. 1910 in prob Washington Co VA.

x. Sena Scott, born January 1831 in Wash Co VA; died Aft. 1900 in prob Wash Co VA.

Generation No. 2

2. George Washington3 Scott (James2, James1) was born July 1809 in Wash/Smyth Co VA41, 42, and died June 25, 1882 in Tazewell Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville, Smyth Co VA).43 He married Susanne S Cox August 22, 1833 in Smyth Co VA, daughter of William Cox and Hannah Lamie. She was born January 6, 1808 in Wash Co VA44, and died Aft. 1880 in prob Tazewell Co VA.

Notes for George Washington Scott:

More About George Washington Scott:

Biographical 1: June 20, 1833, Elected Constable, Smyth Co VA, sec. Wm Scott and Hiram A Greer45

Biographical 2: March 20, 1827, GWS allowed $3 for carrying folks to Poor House46

Biographical 3: October 2, 1835, Purchase a plow from Evan Davis estate47

Biographical 4: March 28, 1837, GWS wit. John S Cox Will (bronn-law)48

Biographical 5: December 9, 1837, Claim for apprehending/transporting prisoner to jail, also Robert H Scott49

Biographical 6: June 23, 1838, Geo W Scott to Jas Cox mtg of property animals/furnishings for debt to Calvin Cox of $21150

Biographical 7: January 27, 1841, Deed of Trust GWS to Mitchell Scott; to secure JW Fudge?

Biographical 8: March 31, 1881, One of 323 men who voted in first Smyth Co election in 1832, only 19 left in 188151

Census 1: 1850, Smyth Co VA: tanner (at least 2 sons also tanners), + 2 young men in house55

Census 2: 1860, Tazewell Co VA: GW 51/ Susan 52/ Hannah 22/ Jas L 17/ Wm C 15/ Winfield 12/ Albert J 9 harness maker $7052

Census 3: 1870, Tazewell Co VA (Knob PO) GW 61/Susan S 62/Jas L 27/ Hannah P 30/ Winfield 22/ Albert C 19 farm 2K

Court Records 1: Aft. March 17, 1835, Begin series of suits as defendant for various debts, w/var relatives

Court Records 2: February 10, 1836, GWS def. w/James Scott vs Fulton & Hanson - $203, forfait53

Court Records 3: September 17, 1839, Defendant w/father James, suit fm Wm King & Co/Nickerson Snead

Offices 1. Aft. 1833, Overseer of Road to Walker Mt, Smyth Co (see Orders #2, 199, 239; also other OBks

Offices 2: Bet. 1874 - 1882, Postmaster, Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA54

Organizations: December 18, 1850, Master Mason, Lodge #51, Marion Va.55

Property: Abt. 1833, Geo W S purchases steers & horse from Sampson Cole est.56

Residence: Aft. 1840, in the 1840's he appears to have moved his residence close to his Cox in-laws57

Taxes 1: 1830, GWS: 1 male, 1h, *son of James"58

Taxes 2: Bet. 1832 - 1850, Smyth Co VA Pers Prop tax: often "son of Jas", Jr.* always north/west list of county, can be confused with Geo W (b 1803) son of Charles, called sometimes "Sr" and ID locale as "Chesnut Ridge" (bef 1838 often just next to Jas Scott, son Chas)59

Taxes 3: February 26, 1835, Smyth County Prop tax "Geo of James" 1 wh ad/ 4 horses/ tax 49

More About Susanne S Cox:

Ancestry: Suzanne dau Wm Cox (1765-1849) & Hannah Lamie (1767-1851, dau Andrew Lamie/Agnos Merlin); siblings Nancy McDonald/ John LeGrande/
Children of George Scott and Susanne Cox are:

i. Hannah Pauline (Pine) Scott, born 1838 in Smyth Co VA\(^{66}\), died in single in 1890\(^{65}\). She married H. P. Paul\(^{66}\) in (no issue).

+ ii. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Scott, born August 16, 1840 in Smyth Co VA, died September 19, 1902 in Smyth Co VA [Bur Rich V Pres Ch Cem].

+ iii. James Lamie Scott, born 1843 in Smyth Co VA.

+ iv. William T. Scott, born 1846 in (William C. in 1860 census) Smyth Co VA.

+ v. Albert Calloum Scott, born 1849 in Smyth Co VA, died 1927 in Wash Co VA [Bur East Hill Cem, Bristol].

+ vi. Wingfield Scott, born October 1849 in Smyth Co VA.

7. John Madison\(^3\) Scott (James\(^2\), James\(^1\)\(^66\)) was born 1812 in Wythe/Smyth Co Virginia\(^66\), and died 1873 in Guntersville, Marshall Co, AL\(^70\). He married Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Steele Abt. 1842 in (prob) Pulasiki, Giles Co TN\(^71\), daughter of Nathaniel Steele and Elizabeth <unknown>. She was born Abt. 1824 in Giles Co, TN\(^72\), and died 1865 in Guntersville, AL (prob. stillbirth)\(^72\).

Notes for John Madison Scott:

(From The Scott-Provost Family, unpublished booklet by LaVerne Thomas III, 1961; errors are corrected in brackets)

JOHN MADISON SCOTT was born about 1820 (1812) and died in 1873. His paternal ancestors settled the country around Esterville, Scott County, Virginia [prob Wythe Co VA]. They were Scotch, naturally, and his first American ancestor was one of the ten brothers who came to this country from Ireland, one settling in Pennsylvania, one in North Carolina, and the third in Virginia, the last of which is our branch.

He received his early education at home and then attended Emory and Henry College, from which he received an A.B. degree [no record of attendance-PT]. Upon graduation, he immediately struck out on his own and removed to Marshall County, opening a mercantile establishment in Guntersville. He and his family were the second settlers of the town of Sulphur Springs, a resort and revival site just south of the town of Saltville, straddling the line between Washington and Smyth Counties. Saltville, where his father James had already received his inheritance. What the chain of events are is not known. Perhaps the young man took his small inheritance and went off in search of fortune, only to return unsuccessful and penniless, or perhaps he simply squandered what he had been given by bad investment or management (as the namesake, James' lack of success must have been disappointing to his father). In any case, as John M. and his brothers and sisters were growing up in SW VA, they were definitely "poor relations" among prosperous cousins, perhaps with all the attendant stress and loss of self-worth attendant on that situation.

In the early 1830's (and probably earlier, for there is no evidence of a change of residence) the family is noted in tax records as living at "Sulphur Springs," a resort and revival site just south of the town of Saltville, straddling the line between Washington and Smyth Counties. Saltville, where his father James had already received his inheritance. What the chain of events are is not known. Perhaps the young man took his small inheritance and went off in search of fortune, only to return unsuccessful and penniless, or perhaps he simply squandered what he had been given by bad investment or management (as the namesake, James' lack of success must have been disappointing to his father). In any case, as John M. and his brothers and sisters were growing up in SW VA, they were definitely "poor relations" among prosperous cousins, perhaps with all the attendant stress and loss of self-worth attendant on that situation.

The Civil War fell heavily on Northern Alabama, and many of Sherman's men were quartered in the homes of Southern families during the famed "March to the Sea." It was hard to get materials to sell and often harder to find someone who was able to buy them. Mr. Scott then engaged in a few years of farming

in which he derived the sustenance of his family in the hard Reconstruction years. The hard times during the War are indicated by the fact that twice Nathaniel John's father James (1778 - c1862) of Wytha/Washington/Smyth Co VA (they did not move, the borders of the counties did!) emerges singular among his relatives in the Rye Valley as holding no real property, whereas his siblings Joseph, William and John all had extensive, multiple tracts of land and are heavily documented in the area. Yet it is evident from the 1809 will of his father, also James (1736-1817) and the first of the family to come to the Valley c 1780, that James had already received his inheritance. The chain of events are is not known. Perhaps the young man took his small inheritance and went off in search of fortune, only to return unsuccessful and penniless, or perhaps he simply squandered what he had been given by bad investment or management (as the namesake, James' lack of success must have been disappointing to his father). In any case, as John M. and his brothers and sisters were growing up in SW VA, they were definitely "poor relations" among prosperous cousins, perhaps with all the attendant stress and loss of self-worth attendant on that situation.

The eldest son of the family, George W (Washington?), remained at or near this site as he matured and married (his wife and child living with the James Scott family in the 1840 census), but one by one the next sons appear to "peel off". Perhaps beginning in 1833 (or 1835), second son John M. was assessed separately his personal county "tithe" for adult men. But by 1836 or 1837, he had evidently departed the area (the tax rolls which had been 3/4 John Scotts dwindled to 2 in 1837), evidently to arrive that same year in newly-settled Marshall Co AL, to become a clerk at Thomas Patterson & Co. (his employment as of that date is attested in the 1843 estate accounts of Elizabeth N Steele, his future mother-in-law). That John M Scott possessed an enterprising bent is seen by his risking "furniture and livestock" in a bond favoring one Harvey Keys in Washington Co VA in 1836 (Keys was to marry Scott's cousin Susan Greever).

In 1838, during the Creek Indian uprising which threatened the new Tennessee River settlements in Alabama, Scott is found as Ensign in Norwood's Brigade. Having made a personal stake in his new surroundings, Scott continued his mercantile pursuits, and feeling himself established enough, wooed and married Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Steele, eldest orphaned child of Col. Nathaniel Steele, probably about 1842. Scott's life would be intimately involved with Guntersville and Marshall Co until his death thirty years later.

Although his financial success was not great, he was active in civic affairs, and in addition to his several successive mercantile partnerships (Cromwell and Scott, Carter & Scott), he was respected enough to fill the positions of postmaster and clerk of probate court for the area for several years. Evidence indicates that he was also interested in education in the area, with a teacher living in his home in 1860 and the invitation to Virginia cousin General James Scott Greever (qv for transcription of letter) in 1869 for superintendent of the Marshall county schools. (Greever did not come, his mind considering a future political career).

John M. Scott's wife died young, perhaps as a result of the birth of their last child, in 1865, just the end of the Civil War, which was terribly destructive economically and physically to Northern Alabama. A letter of Nathaniel Steele to her brother Jack reveals that the Scott home burned after the War, another tragedy, and several children sent to Steele relatives in Pulasiki TN. John M. led an increasingly difficult life financially after the War. The 1870 census shows that his family was ever split up, the aging father not able alone to care for the youngest daughters. He died at the height of the Reconstruction era - 1873 - with many hopes and dreams unfulfilled, at the age of 62.

Scott and his wife (and other family members) were not allowed to rest in peace forever in the country cemetery into which they were laid, for in 1938 the Tennessee River Authority flooded the entire rural area outside Guntersville, and even the lower elevations of the town itself, forming what is today Lake Guntersville. The Scotts and some of their relatives were moved to a new cemetery on a rise in the town, where their small plaques rest today. Scott descendants have all left the area. - PT

ANALYSIS OF SMYTH CO VA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES FOR FAMILY OF JOHN M SCOTT, 1832-1836

1832- listed w/ father James [4 m<16: Jas, JM, RH, Wm]

1833- on own [one m<16, 1 horse] - James has only 3 ad males
1834 - goes back w. father? no separate listing (father 4 ad males)
12 Mar 1835 - back on own (father back w/ 3 pd males)
   John "of James" placed just next to James - 1m<16, no horse
   John Jr: 1m<16, no horse (prob a duplicate)
1835 - on as "John M Scott Jr" at Sulphur Spr

These records are indeed precious for our study of James Scott II and his family, for it is at this time that his sons were striking out on their own. They provide significant glimpses to this process, as we watch them one by one first appear as "adults" still in the fold, and then one their own, some to disappear from the area, some to make their own lives in other parts of the region. So on to our John:

>1832: Only the eldest son (George W) is public (since the 1830 Wash Co Taxes), but probably still at home, since he appears next to father James, tax paid same day. (surrounding Wms Sanders, Geo Smith). George m 1833 to Suzanne Cox.

>1833: James and son Geo W are still nearby each other (with Wm Sanders near) but son Geo W is separated from father by unrelated Geo W "Sr" (who is son of Charles Scott and caretaker of his deceased father's estate), tax pd Mar 23 & 26. It should be noted that in 1820 Wash Co census, our James Scott placement is immediately next to Charles Scott (which threw me off for a long time, thinking that this "extensive" entry was part of the North Fork Charles Scott clan).

A JOHN SCOTT is found some period (distance?) away, tax pd April 27th, at the end of the list, next to Eli Smith. (cannot be JOHN H, the son of Joseph, because he is the sole son still at home with his father - 2 males over 16 through 1835. His only brother William is clearly marked in the tax list next to father Joseph)

>1834: The 1834 list is a strange one. The collector combined the two districts (only 3 such between 1832-1850), and it seems an "amalgamation" rather than a seamless combining. In any case, there is no John Scott (except the obvious John Scott of Cripple Creek b 1788, often referred to as "Sr", uncle of our John M Scott). HOWEVER, James Scott has GAINED a m<16, from 3 in 1833 to 4 in 1834. This could reflect John M back in the next, OR a simple omission of our John M (however, no other obvious omissions occur in the list). We will never know the answer. We do know that OUR John M. is still present in the region because of his 1836 trust deed for Harvey Keys.

>1835: Unlike 1834, this list gives us a surfeit of riches. There is a "John M Scott" in District A ("Southern District"), again at the end of the list, tax pd same day (Mar 21) as Allin Stephens, Green Smith and Edwin H Sanders (all w/NO horses - the only ones of the page as such). One might think these folks were together, the area appearing to be at Middle Fork near Chilhowie. Could they be workers for Sulphur Spr (Sanders family) or Robt Beatie, Joseph, because he is the sole son still at home with his father - 2 males over 16 through 1835. His only brother William is dearly marked in the tax list next to father Joseph (John "Jr" appears for the first time definitely the following year). My argument against such a contention is that Joseph Scott the father of John H still has 2 merchant?? I did not copy the entire list, but I really should look at other alpha listings for the date Mar 21st!

Another explanation for this John M Scott listing is that it SHOULD be "John H"(son of Joseph) and was transcribed incorrectly miswritten by the scribe (John "Jr" appears for the first time definitely the following year). What to make of all this? Best guess is that our John M Scott was counted twice in this collection, once in each district. Since he paid no tax, the duplication was not caught (It is likely that the four men counted together were accounted for by their employer). Note that if, as we believe, the Chilhowie/Sulphur Spr area was where James Scott and family resided, all John M had to do was get near the Holston and he could have been easily counted in the opposite district from his father.

>1836: In this year we find a "John Jr" who is clearly John H, the son of Joseph, by geography (Cripple Cr area names, southern list) and as well by his number of horses (3), which is the same as his 1837 listing, when his full name John H is given.

As well, we have a listing "John M Scott Jr" at Middle Fork, tax pd Apr 1st with 2 Stables (residence at South Middle Fork, Smokey Bottom names, across from Chilhowie) with one horse. Note: from other alphas, that date saw payments by several Farrises, Capt John Fudge, Hiram Greever, Robert Gollinhorn et al, familiar to us as Chilhowie region names.

This, then, is unquestionably our John M, at work somewhere in that region, surely in a mercantile establishment, as clerk.

Finally, Geo W Scott, eldest son of James, is some distance away, greatly enriched since his marriage, with a slave and 4 horse (his father-in-law Wm Cox loses a slave - from 4 to 3 - between 1833 & 34 and 4 horses bet 1835 & 36), and he is immediately next to... Eli Smith (the same gent who was next to John Scott in 1833).

What to make of all this? Best guess is that our John M Scott was counted twice in this collection, once in each district. Since he paid no tax, the duplication was not caught (It is likely that the four men counted together were accounted for by their employer). Note that if, as we believe, the Chilhowie/Sulphur Spr area was where James Scott and family resided, all John M had to do was get near the Holston and he could have been easily counted in the opposite district from his father.

>1836: In this year we find a "John Jr" who is clearly John H, the son of Joseph, by geography (Cripple Cr area names, southern list) and as well by his number of horses (3), which is the same as his 1837 listing, when his full name John H is given.

As well, we have a listing "John M Scott Jr" at Middle Fork, tax pd Apr 1st with 2 Stables (residence at South Middle Fork, Smokey Bottom names, across from Chilhowie) with one horse. Note: from other alphas, that date saw payments by several Farrises, Capt John Fudge, Hiram Greever, Robert Gollinhorn et al, familiar to us as Chilhowie region names.

This, then, is unquestionably our John M, at work somewhere in that region, surely in a mercantile establishment, as clerk.

Father James is at the end of the other list (western), next Scifers and Shannon, somewhat puzzling. But his son Robert H, listed for the first time is next to Susan Sanders, in exactly the same position as his father had been the previous year.

>1837: There is no listing for a John other than the John H of Joseph and John Sr. Our John M, as we know, has departed the scene, and is known by other records to have been before June of that year in Marshall Co AL as chief clerk in the house of Thomas Patterson & Co, present for the fateful Gunter Landing shootout at the "White House."

So to recap, we have more or less "definite" sightings for our John M in the personal tax records of Smyth Co for the years 1833, 1835 and 1836. I believe the above outline "proves," as much as can any listing, that the noted John Scott entries in the records are indeed "our" John Madison Scott (Pike Thomas - August 3 1996)

More About John Madison Scott:
Biographical 1: Statement of Sarah Mabel Hinds Wade (b 1898): "My great grandfather Judge John Scott... lived in the best part of Guntersville."
Biographical 2: June 4, 1836, Bond by John M. Scott in Smyth Co. favor Harvey Keys [husband of Susan Greever, dau of Philip Greever d 1830 and Scott associate]?
Biographical 3: Aft. 1837, res: Guntersville AL; member Meth Ch
Biographical 4: Bet. 1837 - 1850, JM Scott/Steele Associates: Russell fam, Jas Hodges, Louis Wyeth, Allen Loveless, Jas H Moore, Cromwell, Carter, Thos Patterson, Jas M Adams, S R Rayburn, Thos Barclay, Thos Chisolm
Biographical 5: Abt. 1837, res: Guntersville AL; member Meth Ch
Biographical 6: May 18, 1869, letter from Natalie V Scott to bro John W Scott reveals that "the house in Guntersville burned after the War."

Military service: 1838, Cherokee War: Moseley Co/Norwood Batt (Ensign)
Offices 1: 1855, Postmaster/Marshall Co.
Offices 2: 1850, to 1870 Clerk of Probate Court, Marshall Co AL.
Residence: 1837, to Guntersville, clerk Thos Patterson Co.

Robert Steel of Stanwix, Cumberland Co ENG

Ancestry: MARY ELIZABETH STEELE dau Nathaniel (c1795-1837) & Eliz N <>; son Thomas (1761 Eng-1835 Giles Co TN) & Lydia Graves (1768NC-1845); son Thomas (1761 Eng-1835 Giles Co TN) & Lydia Graves (1768NC-1845).

Residence: Abt. 1837, to Guntersville: deri (Thos Patterson Co)

Children of John Scott and Mary Steele are:

1. Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Scott, born March 30, 1846 in Guntersville AL; died December 16, 1918 in Birmingham AL (bur City Cem, Athens AL).
3. Susan (Sue) Scott, born 1849 in Guntersville AL; died 1899 in Guntersville AL (Bur Guntersville Cem).
4. John James Scott, born October 27, 1850 in Marshall Co AL; died December 25, 1922 in N. Myrtle, Union Co MS.
5. William Southworth Scott, born March 2, 1853 in Guntersville AL; died January 10, 1929 in Lymnhaven (on Panama City Bay) FL (bur Elmwood Cem, Eham).

Notes for William Southworth Scott:

OBITUARY OF WILLIAM S. SCOTT (Ephem News 11/13/2029)
WILL ANNOUNCE RITES: WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH SCOTT DIES AT HOME IN LYNH HAVEN FLA.: Funeral arrangements for William Southworth Scott, 75, former Birmingham resident who died at Lymnhaven Fla, will be announced by Ridout.
Mr. Scott came to Birmingham from Guntersville Ails 16 years ago and lived here until about three years ago, when he moved to Florida. He is a grandson of Col. Nathaniel Steele, said to be the first white man to cross the Tennessee River into Maxwell (sic - Marshall) County.
He was a member of St Mary's Episcopal Church here and before his retirement a few years ago, was connected with an Eastern music company.
Surviving are a daughter (sis - sister), Mrs Belle B. (sis - D.) Cook; a brother, Robert L. Scott of Tucson Ariz, and several nieces and nephews of Birmingham.

Biographical 1: called "Will" (cf. letter of Andrews 1984)
Biographical 2: middle name from Nat C Smith data
Biographical 3: 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 4: Abt. 1890, studio photo in possession of KW Gunn, Dallas TX
Biographical 5: 1911, brings MS nephew Thos D Into grocery bus; 1915; brings neph Otey to bus.

Census: 1850, Marshall Co AL: John M 38 b TN (sic), clerk $300; Mary E 26 b TN
Property: October 3, 1834, slave fm undes Graves W Steele

Property 1: March 27, 1866, MS fm John W. Nickson: $200/lots 20-21 Ashville
Property 5: February 1, 1871, MS fm Nathaniel Scott: $200/lots 20-21 Ashville
Property 6: June 5, 1872, MS fm Arden Sanders; $240 for SW1/4 ot Sect 8 T14/R3E (wit Jas T Green)
Property 7: March 12, 1872, MS fm Allen W Nickson: $200/lots 20-21 Ashville
Property 8: May 23, 1866, MS fm Wm Scott Jr to Sheriff at Steele Sta, lor $8 taxes (Baggert prop)

Military service: Southworth family, Ind. Is aac/Wm schoolmasters, nearby In Lincoln Co TN

Occupation: railroad worker (tSWs) w/bro NG Scott

Notes for Monroe Sanders:

"21 Mar 1872: Men Sanders is Clerk of Superior Ct St Clair Co AL (Gadsden Times)

Notes for Monroe Sanders:

Census: 1900, St Clair Co cen: age 38 "Alice A. b AL; f/VA, m/TN"


Biographical 1: called "Will" (cf. letter of Andrews 1984)
Biographical 2: Abt. 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 3: 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 4: Abt. 1890, studio photo in possession of KW Gunn, Dallas TX
Biographical 5: 1911, brings MS nephew Thos D Into grocery bus; 1915; brings neph Otey to bus.

Census: 1900, St Clair Co cen: age 38 "Alice A. b AL; f/VA, m/TN"


Military service: Southworth family, Ind. Is aac/Wm schoolmasters, nearby In Lincoln Co TN

Occupation: railroad worker (tSWs) w/bro NG Scott

Notes for Monroe Sanders:

"21 Mar 1872: Men Sanders is Clerk of Superior Ct St Clair Co AL (Gadsden Times)

Notes for Monroe Sanders:

Census: 1900, St Clair Co cen: age 38 "Alice A. b AL; f/VA, m/TN"


Biographical 1: called "Will" (cf. letter of Andrews 1984)
Biographical 2: Abt. 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 3: 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 4: Abt. 1890, studio photo in possession of KW Gunn, Dallas TX
Biographical 5: 1911, brings MS nephew Thos D Into grocery bus; 1915; brings neph Otey to bus.

Census: 1900, St Clair Co cen: age 38 "Alice A. b AL; f/VA, m/TN"


Military service: Southworth family, Ind. Is aac/Wm schoolmasters, nearby In Lincoln Co TN

Occupation: railroad worker (tSWs) w/bro NG Scott

Notes for Monroe Sanders:

"21 Mar 1872: Men Sanders is Clerk of Superior Ct St Clair Co AL (Gadsden Times)

Notes for Monroe Sanders:

Census: 1900, St Clair Co cen: age 38 "Alice A. b AL; f/VA, m/TN"


Biographical 1: called "Will" (cf. letter of Andrews 1984)
Biographical 2: Abt. 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 3: 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 4: Abt. 1890, studio photo in possession of KW Gunn, Dallas TX
Biographical 5: 1911, brings MS nephew Thos D Into grocery bus; 1915; brings neph Otey to bus.

Census: 1900, St Clair Co cen: age 38 "Alice A. b AL; f/VA, m/TN"


Biographical 1: called "Will" (cf. letter of Andrews 1984)
Biographical 2: Abt. 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 3: 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 4: Abt. 1890, studio photo in possession of KW Gunn, Dallas TX
Biographical 5: 1911, brings MS nephew Thos D Into grocery bus; 1915; brings neph Otey to bus.

Census: 1900, St Clair Co cen: age 38 "Alice A. b AL; f/VA, m/TN"


Biographical 1: called "Will" (cf. letter of Andrews 1984)
Biographical 2: Abt. 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 3: 1885, witness to NG wedding, E Feliciana La
Biographical 4: Abt. 1890, studio photo in possession of KW Gunn, Dallas TX
Biographical 5: 1911, brings MS nephew Thos D Into grocery bus; 1915; brings neph Otey to bus.

Census: 1900, St Clair Co cen: age 38 "Alice A. b AL; f/VA, m/TN"

Belle Greener Scott, born February 6, 1865 in Greenville, Smyth Co VA (p157,/#26) farmer, nr McPhatridge: all kids schooled: next #27 David Umphrey (cf Wm? of Umphrey/Umphrey). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) 1836 1m<16,1 horse (not Susan Sanders of Sulphur Spr).

1837 same (not father James).
1838 to 1840 not in records of Smyth, in Washington Co those years (q.v.)
1841: 1m<16, horse (not Susan McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA).)

Robert Holmes Scott (James2, James1) was born May 14, 1814 in Smyth Co VA173 and died April 29, 1891 in Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) daughter of William McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA172 and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA.

Notes for Robert Holmes Scott:
SMYTH PER PROP TAX: Robert H (sometimes just Robert) appears to move around a good bit in his early married years in Smyth Co. He had his own farm in later years, and it is thought that he was a farm laborer, perhaps a foreman, at various large plantations.

1836: 1m<16, 1 horse (not Susan Sanders of Sulphur Spr)
1837: same (not father James)
1838 to 1840 not in records of Smyth, in Washington Co those years (q.v.)
1841: 1m<16, horse (not Susan McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA).

Robert Holmes Scott (James2, James1) was born May 14, 1814 in Smyth Co VA and died April 29, 1891 in Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) daughter of William McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA.

Notes for Robert Holmes Scott:
SMYTH PER PROP TAX: Robert H (sometimes just Robert) appears to move around a good bit in his early married years in Smyth Co. He had his own farm in later years, and it is thought that he was a farm laborer, perhaps a foreman, at various large plantations.

Robert Holmes Scott (James2, James1) was born May 14, 1814 in Smyth Co VA and died April 29, 1891 in Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) daughter of William McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA.

Notes for Robert Holmes Scott:
SMYTH PER PROP TAX: Robert H (sometimes just Robert) appears to move around a good bit in his early married years in Smyth Co. He had his own farm in later years, and it is thought that he was a farm laborer, perhaps a foreman, at various large plantations.

Robert Holmes Scott (James2, James1) was born May 14, 1814 in Smyth Co VA and died April 29, 1891 in Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) daughter of William McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA.

Robert Holmes Scott (James2, James1) was born May 14, 1814 in Smyth Co VA and died April 29, 1891 in Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) daughter of William McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA.

Notes for Robert Holmes Scott:
SMYTH PER PROP TAX: Robert H (sometimes just Robert) appears to move around a good bit in his early married years in Smyth Co. He had his own farm in later years, and it is thought that he was a farm laborer, perhaps a foreman, at various large plantations.

Robert Holmes Scott (James2, James1) was born May 14, 1814 in Smyth Co VA and died April 29, 1891 in Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) daughter of William McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA.

Notes for Robert Holmes Scott:
SMYTH PER PROP TAX: Robert H (sometimes just Robert) appears to move around a good bit in his early married years in Smyth Co. He had his own farm in later years, and it is thought that he was a farm laborer, perhaps a foreman, at various large plantations.

Robert Holmes Scott (James2, James1) was born May 14, 1814 in Smyth Co VA and died April 29, 1891 in Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) daughter of William McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA.

Notes for Robert Holmes Scott:
SMYTH PER PROP TAX: Robert H (sometimes just Robert) appears to move around a good bit in his early married years in Smyth Co. He had his own farm in later years, and it is thought that he was a farm laborer, perhaps a foreman, at various large plantations.

Robert Holmes Scott (James2, James1) was born May 14, 1814 in Smyth Co VA and died April 29, 1891 in Washington Co VA (bur Glenford Church cem, Wash Co VA). He married Susan Baker McPhatridge October 27, 1835 in Smyth Co VA (by R Gannaway) daughter of William McPhatridge/McFatridge and Sydney Marshall. She was born 1817 in Washington Co VA and died 1899 in prob Washington Co VA.
Elected: June 30, 1870, RHS elected Assessor, Salthile Tnsmp, 1yr term, bond $2K (ackn John D Blackwell et a
Offices 1: December 24, 1866, RHS aptted Rd Surveyor fm Valley Rd (his house) to Hayter Gap nr Mrs Aaron Hayter (Jos W Davis "room"). Also 1869.145
Offices 2: May 27, 1840, aptted Road Overseer in room Michael Stump.146
Offices 3: June 13, 1887, RH Soott (also s-i-law Isaac Ayres) Trustee of Glenford Methodist Church when new church built (St Route 700 1/2 miles w. of
Linde)147

Property 1: August 9, 1853, RHS: (tr) to sec Wm McPhatridge etc debt $360:350 bu grain etc "all unenc prop"148

Property 2: April 25, 1840, D of T to Chas C Cummings $1 (debt to Preston G. Gibson) - see Notes149

Property 3: June 1, 1850, Personal tmst deed to Jos. P. Bonham (Smyth 5/292)'150

Property 4: June 1, 1850, prop to Jos P Bonham for Wm McPhatridge debt: cwsn, corn proceeds (ins. to 1855)151

Residence 1: Smyth Co to 1838; Wash to c1841; Smylh 1841-53; Wash (Rich V) aft 1853

Residence 2: 1890, Shown on CR Bond's Mc»? of Washington Co -Rich Va Rd (Rt 700) & Maiden Cr

Taxes: Bet. 1837 -1838, Smyth Co per Prop Tax "Wm of James" 53 b VA/ Va Venable 38 -kids

Taxes 2: 1839, Smyth Co per Prop Tax "Wm A Scott" 5 to est Moses Hutton - prob this Wm'152

Taxes 3: Bet. 1844 -1850, Smyth Co per Prop Tax (SF, nxt Wm/Wm) 1m<16, 0 horses

Taxes 4: 1844 - 1850, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (SF, nxt Wm/Lotheda fmy) 1m<16, 0-1 h (Wm/Wm)

More About Susan Baker McPhatridge:
Ancestry 1:1822, Wm McPhatridge in Militia, 70th Reg (Wash Co VA) private

Ancestry 2: "Possible collateral relative of Wm Henry Harrison"153

Ancestiy 3: Susan McPhatridge dau Wm (1777 IR/DE-c1860 Smyth Co VA) & Sydney Marshall (1783VA-1860 Smyth); son Maloolm (c1750 IR-1820 Wythe
Co VA); daughter of Lewis Walden and Amelia/Milly Hunt.

Ancestry 4:1839, William McPhat. decd (Gannaway memoirs)

Residence 1: Smyth Co to 1838; Wash to c1841; Smylh 1841-53; Wash (Rich V) aft 1853

Residence 2: 1890, Shown on CR Bond's Mc»? of Washington Co -Rich Va Rd (Rt 700) & Maiden Cr

Children of Robert Soott and Susan McPhatridge are:

27 i. Sarah Ann Greever Scott, born August 6, 1838 In Wash CoVA, died January 5,1910 in Wash CoVA (bur Glenford Ch Cem).

28 ii. Sidney Marshall Scott, born 1838 in Smyth Co VA.154

iv. William H. Scott, born 1842 in prob Smyth Co VA.155

More About William H. Scott: Occupat: 1860, sawyer; res In hh David C Dickenson & bro John P - shoe/boatmakers156

30 iv. William H. Scott, bom 1842 in prob Smyth Co VA.157

More About William H. Scott:
Biographical: also called "Short Polly" because of her height158

Census: 1900, Wash Co VA - res. sister Anna Scott (Collinsville Dist)

31 v. Samuel Victor Scott, born 1846 In Washington Co VA.

32 vi. Mary Henrietta (Molly) Scott, born 1846 in Wash Co VA; died May 29, 1875 in Wash Co VA (bur Glenford Ch Cem).

34 viii. Thompson McPhatridge Scott, bom 1851 in Smyth Co VA; died Abt. May 1926 in Wash Co VA.

5. William H Scott (James2, James1) was born Bet. 1817 - 1823 in Wythe Co VA159 160 161, and died Apr. 1880 in prob Wash Co VA. He married (1) Mary "unknown." She was born Bet. 1817 - 1823 in Wythe Co VA. He married (2) Susan Scott. She died Bet. 1880 in prob Wash Co VA. She was born December 3, 1827 in Wythe Co VA162 163, and died March 18, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (meesees).170 171, He married (3) Jane/Virginia B. (Jenny) Walden August 13, 1865 in Washington Co VA (join J T Davenport) no issue172, daughter of Lewis Walden and Amelia/Milly Hunt. She was born May 1853 in Wash Co VA173, and died Abt. 1900 in prob Wash Co VA174.

More About William H Scott: Biographical 1: 1837, One of 3 markers to dower of Wm McPhatridge (+ JWDavis/Jas Pendleton175

Biographical 2: 1837, Security for his sister Elizabeth who m Oswald C Roberts

Biographical 3: 1852, Note of "Wm A Scott" $30,71 to est Moses Hutton - prob this Wm'152

Biographical 4: 1860, Est Richard Venable, William Scott purchases from sale

Census 1: 1860, Smyth Co VA (p1019dw 1030; no occ., to John M, Rev. Andrew P. close

Census 2: 1870, ID? Wm H Scott in Greenbrier Co WVA (Lewisburg) b1811 w-Ell blacksmith $1500; ch- Wm P 22/ Jas F 21/ Colin?J 18/ Margaret J 16/...
Child of William Scott and Mary <unknown> is:

6. Elizabeth A Scott (James3, James1187 was born May 18, 1820 in Wash Co VA188, and died February 28, 1899 in Mt Moriah MO (bur Goshen Cem)188. She married Oswald Clements Roberts March 6, 1837 in Smyth Co VA (bond Wm H Scott), son of Richard Roberts and Catherine Clements. He was born February 7, 1806 in Broadway, Wash Co VA186,188, and died March 7, 1877 in nr Moderna, Mercer Co MO (bur Goshen Cem)186,188.

More About Elizabeth A Scott:
Residence: 1840: to MO (Platt/ Andrew, Mercer 1853); to Grundy Co 1878; to Greenwood Co Kansas 1885; ret to Mt Moriah MO 1889 to death (reside w/son JD Roberts)189

More About Oswald Clements Roberts:
Ancestry 1: November 28, 1831, Richard/Cath Roberts; Gift to sons John/Oswald, nNF 154a below Laurel Fk190
Ancestry 2: Oswald C Roberts son Richard (c1756 Md-1843 Smyth Co VA) & Catherine Clements (bef1762bef1844), son Billingsley (c1729 VA-1790 Montgomery Co MD) & Betty Mann.
Biographical 1: 1832, Voter in 1st election for Congress, Smyth Co
Biographical 2: September 30, 1828, wit Wm Tate will w/John Roberts.191
Biographical 3: 1838, part. in Peter Scott est. settlement192
Census 1: 1850, Plateau Tnshp, Andrew Co MO: farmer $1600
Census 2: 1860, in Madison Tnshp, Mercer Co MO
Census 3: 1870, Madison Tnshp, Mercer Co MO (PO Goshen City MO): farmer, $2940 real/470 personal
Elected: Bet. 1854 - 1856, Mercer Co MO Rep to Legislature as Whig193
Individual Note: Note: probably leave area c1840
Offices: JP, Mercer Co MO many years194
Property 1: November 23, 1833, Peter/Rachel Scott to John/Oswald Roberts -55a/$200 sNF bd Mill canl of Gen Tate195
Property 2: December 19, 1837, Basil/Reb Roberts of Fayette IN to Oswald Roberts: $200/19a NF "Crabtree tr"196
Property 3: January 13, 1838, Oswald/Ellis Roberts to John Roberts: $1200/NF his int 155a (joint tr fm father Richard Roberts)197
Residence: 1853, to Mercer Co MO197
Taxes: Bet. 1833 - 1839, Smyth Co per Prop Tax: 1m<16,1-3h (stud 1838) amid Roberts family

Children of Elizabeth Scott and Oswald Roberts are:
  + 39  i. Mary C. Roberts, born October 1838 in Smyth Co VA; died Oct 1932 in CA.
  + 40  ii. William H. Roberts,-born 1840 in MO; died in (res Derry, Greenwood Co KS).
  + 41  iii. Eliza Ann Roberts, born July 28, 1842 in Platte Co MO; died November 16, 1892 in Orange Co CA.
  + 42  iv. Sarah W (Gally) Roberts, born Abt. 1846 in MO.
  + 43  v. Richard J. Roberts, born Abt. 1846 in MO.
  + 44  vi. Emma J Roberts, born Abt. 1849 in MO.
  + 46  viii. Rachel V. Roberts, born 1852.
  + 47  ix. Emma J Roberts, born 1854. She married <unknown> Boyce Age 1890.
  + 48  x. Oswald Clements Roberts, born 1858 in MO.

7. Mary3 Scott (James3, James1) was born Abt. 1822 in Wash Co VA, and died Bef. 1847 in Wash Co VA. She married Worley Howard Musselwhite Bet. 1844 in prob Wash Co VA, son of Worley Musselwhite and Tamar Allen. He was born December 28, 1818 in Wash Co VA (father b NC, mother VA)200, and died June 19, 1896 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cemetery)201.

More About Mary Scott:
Biographical: 1832, Voter in Peter Scott est. settlement

Notes for Worley Howard Musselwhite:
* Mary Scott could well have been the first wife of Worley Howard, dad's uncle. I have quite a bit of information about him, mostly about the wives you mentioned and his many children. That, and that he was well off and highly regarded in the community. Oh yes, the three daughters who died early were drowned in a boat accident. The two younger girls' school was across the river. The older girl, Carrie, rowed them across morning and evening. It was on one of those trips the boat capsized and they were all drowned. As you said it wasn't unusual for a man to be married several times. * (Letter of Georgie Musselwhite Paschal to Rev Pike Thomas 11 Mar 1996)

*** "The saltworks had spread to encompass most of the bowl that Saltville occupied, and some had drifted around the riverside hills to the banks of the Holston River itself. As many as 2600 kettles seethed in the kilns, and a Yankee observer later guessed there were three hundred buildings associated with the various works - more metres than the village of Saltville would be able to boast even a century hence. The company had hired WORLEY MUSSELWHITE, a 45 year old local blacksmith, as chief mechanic of the works. Presumably, any salary Musselwhite now realized was drawn from the State treasury // Mr." (William Marvel, The Battles for Saltville, p99-100)

More About Worley Howard Musselwhite:
Activities/Interests: 1868, charter member, Wm King Masonic Lodge, Saltville (meetings in his home for years)202
Ancestry: Worley son Worley (abt 1784 Johnston Co NC-c1820 Wash Co VA) & Tammer Allen, son Wm (c1760 NC) & Marg Strickland, son Leonard (c1729 VA-abt 1795 prob Johnston Co NC) & < < Worley; son Thos (c1705 Surry Co VA-east 1770 Bleden Co NC), son Alex d c1740 Surry V
Biographical: Abt 1862, His duties at Salt Works described (q.v source)203
Census 1: 1850, Wash Co VA (p 811 f198) farmer (no est. value), Wash Co Yes (cont): live nr Saltville, nr Jas Scott, Verlin Morgan, Mowen, etc
Census 2: 1860, Smyth Co VA: #143, p885: Worley 45 blacksmith, Sarah 43, Mary 16, James M 14, John H 10 student, Wm 7 student, Margaret 5, Susan 3, Alexander 1, John Buskill 19 laborer
Census 3: 1870, Wash co VA, Abingdon PO 1st Div; blacksmith; $3K real /800 pers; b/VA (prob head ofc mine) cens ctd: Sar 35 kp hse; Jas 23 blacksmith; John 20 engr; Wm 16 sch; Marg 15 home, cen ctd: Alex 11 home; Edw 9; Saml 7; Va 6; Cassie 2 (WmVAlex, mid 4 ch attend schl)

Elected: 1894, on 1st council ofSaltville
Honors: Abs. 1900, one of memorial windows in Russell Methodist Church, Saltville, dedicated to him

Census 3: 1870, Wash co VA, Abingdon PO 1st Div; blacksmith; $3K real /800 pers; b/VA (prob head ofc mine) cens ctd: Sar 35 kp hse; Jas 23 blacksmith; John 20 engr; Wm 16 sch; Marg 15 home, cen ctd: Alex 11 home; Edw 9; Saml 7; Va 6; Cassie 2 (WmVAlex, mid 4 ch attend schl)

Property 2; May 8, 1883, Worley/Sallie Mussel, of Wash Co to Marg Scott (Mrs SP) land (q.v.)

Property 3 December 25, 1885, Worley M to A.G. Musselwhite 34a NF, Smyth Co VA

Property 1: October 1, 1881, W Robertson et al to Worley M: NF tr

Child of Mary Scott and Worley Musselwhite is:

8. James Clark Scott (James, James) was born 1824 in Wash Co VA, and died Aft. 1880. He married (1) Elizabeth Scott November 8, 1847 in Smyth Co VA, daughter of William Scott and Loudema Williams. She was bom October 10, 1828 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA, and died May 4, 1847 in Wash Co VA (bur Mahanaim Cem) - childbirth. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Bennett Hammons January 3, 1856 in Wash Co VA (2nd wife) - no issue, daughter of Alfred Hammond/Hammond and Mary Dunn. She was bom 1837 in Johnson Co TN, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Samuel Patton Scott:

Biographical 1: 1910, Wash Co cen (Saltville Dist *103); Milon McCormack 45 farmer • 8 ch (son?)

Biographical: November 27, 1663, Notice: loses cow "driven from my stable nr Abingdon Depot".

9. Samuel Patton Scott (James, James) was born February 21, 1825 in Smyth Co VA, and died June 3, 1897 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville). He met (1) Eliza unknown in (Note: Susan M Scott born out of wedlock) He married (2) Martha Atchey September 7, 1849 in Wash Co VA (min Wm P. Bishop - no further info), daughter of John Atchey. She was born March 23, 1830 in Wash Co VA, and died May 12, 1851 in Saltville, Wash Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem). He married (3) Margaret A. Hennigar December 27, 1855 in Wash Co VA (by Isaac Forkner, p 427), daughter of Samuel Hennigar and Nancy unknown. She was born October 10, 1830 in Smyth Co VA, and died September 18, 1902 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).
Children of Samuel Scott and Elizabeth [unknown] are:

51. Susan M. Scott, born October 27, 1849 in Rich Valley, Wash Co VA; died December 2, 1882 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co VA.

Children of Samuel Scott and Martha Athey are:

52. William J. Scott, born May 1850 in Wash Co VA; died bef. 1860 in Wash Co VA.

53. James C. (Jim) Scott, born November 1851 in Wash Co VA; died December 24, 1924 in Smyth Co VA (bur Eliza Scott Cem, Saltville) KILLED IN GREAT SALTVILLE DISASTER.

More About Verlin Morgan Scott:
Biographical: April 9, 1901, (will) house & re, to son Verlin M Scott

More About Margaret Hennigar:

Children of Josiah Scott and Nancy McNew are:

Ancestry 2: progenitor is Jeremiah MacNew b1640 Scotland; to Md 1668 m c1660 Phyllis [ ]

Ancestory 1: Nancy McNew dau David (1801-afH880 Wash Co); son Geo (1763 Fred Co VA-1846 Wash Co) & Amelia Hargis (1765-1860); son Wm (1715-Md-1789) & Sarah (1728 Md); son Jeremiah (c1748-c1810)

Property; May 8, 1883, Worley/Sallie Mussewwhile to Margaret Scott (wife SP) $636/31a N Fork, nxt Holston Salt Mine251

Child of Samuel Scott and Eliza [unknown] is:

54. Seinah Margaret Scott, born August 27, 1855 in Smyth Co VA; died September 22, 1890 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).

55. Verlin Morgan Scott, born March 21, 1857 in Saltville, Wash Co VA; died July 23, 1911 in Saltville, Wash Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville) - single252

More About Verlin Morgan Scott:
Biographical: 1: 1904, purch from mother est stock/wagonaorg/sawmch hh furnished sundry ($352)253
Biographical: 2: same Smyth Co DB 51/147 re estate and heirs
Biographical: 3: September 14, 1899, VM Scott of Saltville visiting sister Mrs Geo W Giles in Gil Spring254
Biographical: 4: November 17, 1902, house & real estate from mother Margaret in will (q.v.)

Census: 1: 1870, Wash Co VA, Abingdon PO Div 1, p184/#2 (hh ol Jn Hayton) 13 yrs, h-wortc Illiterate

More About John Henry Scott:

Occupation: 1900, none listed (hh of sister and husb Th Fams) - disabled?
Census 3: 1920, in hh ol brother Verlin M Scott, Saltville

Census 2: 1880, Wash Co VA 99154 (hh of gf ather David McNew) age 24 (also sister Sarah)

More About Mary A. Scott:

Residence: 1908, Plastero since 1888; occ: carpenter (ret) for 15 years
Census 4: 1910, Wash Co VA: Jos B 68/ Mary J 68/ Edw C 21/ Robert F 20; occ: carpenter, rent house

More About Nancy McNew:

Military service: Aft. May 1863, CSA; King's Battery, Adkin's Batt.of Wash Co VA ("Joseph," also bros Saml/James)

Census 3: 1900, Wash Co VA: Joe B 68/ Mary J 68/ Edw C 21/ Robert F 20; occ: carpenter, rent house

Residence: 1908, Plastero since 1888; occ: carpenter (ret.) for 15 years
Taxes: 1848, Prob the 2nd male in per Prop tax of bro Samuel (Wash Co VA)

More About Nancy McNew:

Ancestry 1: Nancy McNew dau David (1801-afH880 Wash Co); son Geo (1763 Fred Co VA-1846 Wash Co) & Amelia Hargis (1765-1860); son Wm (1715-Md-c1791 Wash Co) & Mary Berry (c1715-aft1798); son Jeremiah (c1690 Chas Co Md-1715 Md) & Sarah Marlowe (d1728 Md); son Jeremiah (c1748-c1810)

Ancestry 2: progenitor is Jeremiah Macknew b1640 Scotland; to Md 1668 m c1660 Phyllis b1640

Residence: 1908, Plastero since 1888; occ: carpenter (ret) for 15 years
Census 4: 1910, Wash Co VA: Jos B 68/ Mary J 68/ Edw C 21/ Robert F 20; occ: carpenter, rent house

More About John Henry Scott:

Individual Note: John Henry m Louise Saitz (sic) w/child Eliza 1811 in Wash Co VA

Politics: 1920, Republican Delegate to Congressional Dist Nominating conv for Saltville Prec.

Children of Josiah Scott and Mary [unknown] are:

60. Sarah C. (Sallie) Scott, born November 7, 1870 in Smyth Co VA; died July 23, 1911 in Smyth Co VA (bur Eliza Scott Cem, Saltville) - single252

59. Amanda P Scott, born October 1, 1882 in Smyth/Smyth Co VA (prob Saltville); died December 15, 1899 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).


57. Verlin Grewer Scott, born March 1861 in Smyth Co VA; died September 27, 1937 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville) - single252

56. Mary E. Scott, born December 3, 1859 in Wash/Smyth Co VA; died November 10, 1930 in Roanoke VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).

55. Jane Scott, born November 7, 1870 in Smyth Co VA; died May 1, 1930 in Smyth Co VA; died 1910 in prob Wash Co VA.


53. James C. (Jim) Scott, born November 1851 in Wash Co VA; died December 24, 1924 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville) KILLED IN GREAT SALTVILLE DISASTER.

52. William J. Scott, born May 1850 in Wash Co VA; died bef. 1860 in Wash Co VA.

51. Susan M. Scott, born October 27, 1849 in Rich Valley, Wash Co VA; died December 2, 1882 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co VA.

50. Hannah A. Scott, born October 27, 1849 in Rich Valley, Wash Co VA; died December 2, 1882 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co VA.

59. Amanda P Scott, born October 1, 1882 in Smyth/Smyth Co VA (prob Saltville); died December 15, 1899 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).


57. Verlin Grewer Scott, born March 1861 in Smyth Co VA; died September 27, 1937 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville) - single252

56. Mary E. Scott, born December 3, 1859 in Wash/Smyth Co VA; died November 10, 1930 in Roanoke VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).

55. Jane Scott, born November 7, 1870 in Smyth Co VA; died May 1, 1930 in Smyth Co VA; died 1910 in prob Wash Co VA.


53. James C. (Jim) Scott, born November 1851 in Wash Co VA; died December 24, 1924 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville) KILLED IN GREAT SALTVILLE DISASTER.

52. William J. Scott, born May 1850 in Wash Co VA; died bef. 1860 in Wash Co VA.

51. Susan M. Scott, born October 27, 1849 in Rich Valley, Wash Co VA; died December 2, 1882 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co VA.

50. Hannah A. Scott, born October 27, 1849 in Rich Valley, Wash Co VA; died December 2, 1882 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co VA.
ii. Sarah F. Scott, born 1866 in Wash Co VA.

More About Sarah F. Scott:
- Biographical: 1900, a Sallie T Scott is seamstress, boarder in Mary Hays home, Abingdon, VA. Census 1: 1870, Wash Co VA: listed with parents & also w/ grandparents David McNew (q.v.)
- Census 2: 1910, Wash Co VA (Saltville): occ. helper in housework (Hayter family), Honors: March 22, 1883, Roll of Honor, Saltville HS presented by principal GA Cole.

iii. Susan V. Scott, born 1868 in Wash Co VA; died in prob d young.

iv. Margaret F (Maggie) Scott, born 1870 in Wash Co VA; died bef. 1896 in Wash Co VA. She married Jasper Newton Francisco December 31, 1890 in Wash Co VA (min A. Little); born 1870 in Wash Co VA.

More About Jasper Newton Francisco:
- Occupation: farmer (marriage record).

v. William A. Scott, born September 1870 in Wash Co VA; died November 17, 1936 in Wash Co VA (bor Manahal Cem).

vi. George W. Scott, born July 1875 in Wash Co VA.

vii. Rachel Scott, born 1877 in Wash Co VA; died bef. 1905 in prob Smyth Co VA. She married Jasper Newton Francisco January 21, 1896 in Wash Co VA (min E Vertegans); born 1870 in Wash Co VA.

More About Jasper Newton Francisco:
- Occupation: farmer (marriage record).

viii. Edward C. Scott, born February 1879 in Wash Co VA.

ix. Robert F. Scott, born September 1880 in Wash Co VA.

More About Robert F. Scott:
- Occupation: 1900, none listed (census).

More About Sena Scott:
- Education: November 24, 1845, Her acct to Jas Meek est ($4) for "tuition" (prob re school on his prop).

Notes for Verlin Morgan:

More About Verlin Morgan:
- Ancestry: 1744, NOTE: see VERLIN who wit Orlando Champion will Chowan Co NC
- Biographical 1: 1870, Wash cen Ver50/Cen38/Jas20/Sam17/Jack12/AI10/EI4 $100p all men plaster miners.
- Biographical 2: October 14, 1852, Part. in Est sale Nancy Cawood Scott; vinegar/ barrel/ looking gl/ lantern-box.
- Census 1: 1840, He does not appear to be in household of Mary (Wash Co); already on his own?
- Census 2: 1850, [Relationship?] Smyth Co VA Morgan Farris wagonner, age 22, in hh of Wm Farris wagonner, age 30 (#200), 2 hh from Verlin Morgan + others; Others in hh: Catherine 45, Elmer L 24 clerk, Eveline 13, Anne E 8, James 23.
- Census 3: 1850, Wash Co cen (p 81/#202) farmer
- Census 4: 1860, Wash Co VA p29/#168, Saltville (not SP Scott); $700; Personal: b VA; Verlin occ: miner; Senah 30; Jas 10; Sam 8; James 3.
- Census 5: 1870, Wash Co VA (p 81/#202) farmer
- Census 6: 1880, Smyth Co VA, Saltville Dist 8431, #268; Verlin Morgan 62 laborer (b VA + parents, ind all in hh); Senah 59; John H. 22; Alex B 21; Ellen D 15 (not to bro Jas C Scott)
- Court Records 1: May 27, 1861, Alex Scott vs Verlin Morgan & Tobias McNew - debt due to lien on Berry Cawood & Jn Burns. Morgan disputes.
- Court Records 2: April 29, 1862, Verlin Morgan to be pd $2.50 as "the families of Volunteers providing provisions."
- Offsets 1: March 22, 1852, Rd Overseer (Jos Crabtree) $700; Personal: b VA; Verlin occ: miner; Senah 30; Jas 10; Sam 8; James 3, Mary Keith 22 (hired hsewk); Marg Bennine 60 (washwoman)
- Offsets 2: November 22, 1847, VM Road Overseer from McHenry Br to Saltville.
- Office 3: June 23, 1856, VM apptd Constable 2yrs; Bond $10K.
- Office 4: 1897, Building Committee for new Russell Methodist Church, Saltville.

Children of Sena Scott and Verlin Morgan are:

i. James E. Morgan, born March 1850 in Wash Co VA.


iv. John Henry Morgan, born January 24, 1857 in Wash Co VA. He married Anaise <unknown>; born 1870 in VA.

More About John Henry Morgan:
- Occupation: 1890, laborer (census - q.v.0

v. Alexander E. Morgan, born 1858 in Wash Co VA; died aft. September 22, 1920 in Wash Co VA.

vi. Jackson Morgan, born Abt. 1859 in Wash Co VA.

vii. Ellen/Ella Morgan, born September 1867 in Wash Co VA.

viii. Susan Morgan, born Unknown; died Unknown in Saltville, Wash Co VA (bor Elizabeth Cem).
More About William Poston:
Census: 1870, Smyth Co VA #398, Rich V trshp (q v).
Occupation: 1870, wheelwright.

Children of Mary Scott and William Poston are:

- Susan Virginia (Jennie) Poston, born September 7, 1859 in Smyth Co VA; died September 13, 1859 in Smyth Co VA (bur Round Hill Cem, Marion).
- James H Poston, born 1864 in Smyth Co VA; died December 25, 1931 in Smyth Co VA (bur Round Hill Cem, Marion).
- Nancy Poston, born February 6, 1865 in Smyth Co VA; died in (prob d young).
- William Lamie Poston, born May 8, 1868 in Chestnut Ridge, Smyth Co VA.
- Alcey Bell Poston, born November 20, 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co VA.
- Margaret L. (Maggie) Poston, born July 10, 1873 in Smyth Co VA.
- Susan Virginia (Jennie) Poston, born December 19, 1875 in Smyth Co VA.
- Worley Morgan Poston, born April 27, 1877 in Smyth Co VA; died December 1908 in WV.
- Manning H. Poston, born January 5, 1881 in Smyth Co VA; died June 1964 in WV.

14. James L<amie> Scott (George Washington)

- James J. Scott, born 1843 in Smyth Co VA; married Mary P. Davis (George Washington) February 20, 1878 in Smyth Co VA (by WH Kelly), daughter of David Davis and Martha (unknown). She was born 1857 in Smyth Co VA.

More About James L<amie> Scott:
Census: 1850, Tazewell Co cen (Maiden Spr 91/17) Jas L 37/ Mary P 23/ Sally D 1/ Geo W 70/ Susan S 72/ Hannah P 47 farmer.
Census 2: 1870, age 27, in hh of Wm Poston, teamster.
Census 2: 1870, Smyth Co VA #398, Rich Valley (q.v.)
Military service: A W T Scott CSA buried at Emory, Wash Co VA.
Military service: Aft. 1861, CSA: Pvt Co D, 48th VA Inf - serve 4 yrs according to post-war notes.
Occupation: 1878, tanner (marriage).
Occ: 1879, laborer, Rich Valley.

More About William C. Scott:
Census: not in 1870 cen of Tazewell w/remainder of family.
Military service: a WT Scott CSA buried at Emory, Wash Co VA (location of hospital).
SOURCE: perhaps m Mary A Pafford & had Alice (b 1870) m 24 dec 1905 Smyth Wm H Myers (b 1873).

More About Mary Anne Pafford:
FACT: 1900, A Widow/Mary A Scott b sep 1854 w/ch Luther B 22/ Lillie M 20 in Bland Co VA.

Child of William Scott and Mary Pafford is:

- Alice Scott, born 1878 in Smyth Co VA; married William H. Myers December 24, 1905 in Smyth Co VA (min RL Leslie); born 1873 in Allegany Co NC (son John & Adeline Myers).

16. Albert Calhoun Scott (George Washington)

- Albert Calhoun Scott (George Washington) was born 1849 in Smyth Co VA; died 1927 in Wash Co VA (Bur East Hill Cem, Bristol).
- He married Talitha Jane Ward March 28, 1877 in Smyth Co VA (by F. Alexander), daughter of William Ward and Nancy McDonald. She was born February 22, 1853 in Wythe Co VA; died 1930 in Wash Co VA (Bur East Hill Cem, Bristol).

More About Albert Calhoun Scott:
Occupation 1: 1879, tanner (b. reg of James J. > mar rec).
Occupation 2: 1900, railroad employee (q.v.).
Residence 1: 1877, Liberty Hill, Smyth Co VA.
Residence 2: Bef. 1889, to Edgar NB.

More About Talitha Jane Ward:
Individual Note: mar rec. looks like "T. O." or "T. J." Ward.

Children of Albert Scott and Talitha Ward are:

- Ira Fields, born Abt. 1875.
- Evelina Scott, born 1877 in Smyth Co VA (twins); died in d young.
- Everett W. Scott, born 1877 in Smyth Co VA (twins); died 1954 in Wash Co VA (Bur East Hill Cem, Bristol).
- James J. Scott, born November 17, 1879 in Smyth Co VA.

More About James J. Scott:
Occupation: 1900, telephone operator.

- Ellis Creed Scott, born April 26, 1883 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co VA; died February 15, 1961 in Marion VA; bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville, Smyth Co VA.
- Nina M. Jane Scott, born May 1866 in Nebraska; died January 30, 1957 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA.
17. Wingfield Scott (George Washington, James, James) was born October 1849 in Smyth Co VA was born in 1849 in Smyth Co VA. He married Frances A. (Fanny) Crabtree March 13, 1879 in Smyth Co VA by (E. Vertegans), daughter of Thomas Crabtree and Margaret (unknown). She was born 1856 in Tazewell Co VA.

More About Wingfield Scott:
- Census 1: 1880, Wash Co VA w/ Henry M. 6mo, Saltville area, next to Isaac Ayers
- Census 2: 1850, Tazewell Co VA: child 8/12, th #178 Granville Myers
- Census 3: 1870, GW Scott family #17, Th S. Crabtree fam #23 - neighbors
- Occupation 1: 1879, farmer (marriage rec)
- Occupation 2: tanner, Freestone Valley, Tazewell Co VA
- Residence 1: 1879, Wash Co VA (marriage)
- Residence 2: 1870, res: Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA; photo w/ friend John A. Neal
- Census 1: 1880, Wash Co VA w/ Henry M. 6mo, Saltville area, next to Isaac Ayers

Children of Wingfield Scott and Frances Crabtree are:

More About Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Scott:
- Biographical: September 6, 1880, PG/Mary A. Garrison mtg to Mary E. Reed $4400 460a (qv AJ Reed) - initial purchase
- Census 1: 1850, census w/ parents, age 6, b AL (v.)
- Census 2: 1866, Not in Marshall Co AL census w/ JM Scott family (married, or in Giles Co?)
- Census 3: 1900, Jefferson Co AL: age 50 (sic) b AL f-b VA, m-b VA
- Property: Land Desc: E (-unost W) 1/2 sect 29, Tnshp 3, Rang 5, 40a
- Residence 1: 1918, 1311 31st St N - B'ham AL (at death)
- Residence 2: 1903, var yrs to 1918: seemingly stays w/ Blacks and then partner w/ sister Belle (aft 1915)
- Taxes 1: 1893, Prop Taxes Limestone Co AL (Slough - Beat 10): Set 29, Tnshp 3, Rang 5, 40a
- Taxes 2: 1893, Prop Taxes Limestone Co AL (Supp - Slough beat) Set 21, Tnshp 3, Rang 5, 40a

More About Andrew Jackson Reed:
- Biographical: September 6, 1880, PG/Mary A. Garrison mtg to Mary E. Reed $4400 460a (qv AJ Reed) - initial purchase
- Census 1: 1850, census w/ parents, age 6, b AL (v.)
- Census 2: 1866, Not in Marshall Co AL census w/ JM Scott family (married, or in Giles Co?)
- Census 3: 1900, Jefferson Co AL: age 50 (sic) b AL f-b VA, m-b VA
- Property: Land Desc: E (-unost W) 1/2 sect 29, Tnshp 3, Rang 5, 40a
- Residence 1: 1918, 1311 31st St N - B'ham AL (at death)
- Residence 2: 1903, var yrs to 1918: seemingly stays w/ Blacks and then partner w/ sister Belle (aft 1915)
- Taxes 1: 1893, Prop Taxes Limestone Co AL (Slough - Beat 10): Set 29, Tnshp 3, Rang 5, 40a
- Taxes 2: 1893, Prop Taxes Limestone Co AL (Supp - Slough beat) Set 21, Tnshp 3, Rang 5, 40a

Children of Mary Scott and Andrew Reed are:

Notes for Nathaniel Graves Scott:

19. Nathaniel Graves Scott (John Madison, James, James) was born August 15, 1848 in Guntersville, Marshall Co AL, and died July 1926 in New Orleans LA (b. Metairie Cem). He married Martha Vivian Fauver December 17, 1885 in Wilson, E Feliciana Par LA, daughter of Benjamin Fauver and Martha Reily. She was born May 1860 in East Feliciana Par LA, and died January 29, 1922 in New Orleans, LA (b. Metairie Cem).

Notes for Nathaniel Graves Scott:
- [Below biography of Nathaniel Graves Scott is taken from a booklet prepared by LaVerne "Pike" Thomas III in 1961, based on that in Kendall's "History of New Orleans" (1924) and supplemented ny conversations with various family members, esp. Natalie V. Scott and Sidonie P. Scott]
Railroad on the road from Dallas to Denton. His next job brought his service to Shreveport, Louisiana, and he was engaged in construction work for the New Orleans and Pacific Division of the Texas and Pacific. Eventually the American Railroad and Improvement Company, which had contract for the building of this line from Shreveport to New Orleans, made him superintendent of construction.

Mr. Scott was superintendent of construction for Hazelhurst, Green, and Co. in building the Yazoo and Mississippi Valley Railroad between Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and Port Gibson, Mississippi. He also had charge of building the trestle across Lake Ponchartrain and its approach north of the Lake for the New Orleans and Northeastern Railroad.

This work brought Mr. Scott to New Orleans in 1875 and since that time his headquarters were located in that city. During a period of thirty-two years he had contract work for the New Orleans and Northeastern Railroad, interspersed with which he also did contract work in other places, involving the building of bridges and track laying on ninety miles of the Charleston, Cincinnati, and Chicago Railroad. He and his partner built a road from Greenville to Wilmington, North Carolina, for the Wilmington and Weldon Railroad. This contract was carried out under the firm name of Scott-O'Hearn.

Prior to that he did a lot of work for the Louisville and Nashville on the Cumberland Gap extension and for the Nashville-Chattanooga railroad on the Tennessee and Coosa Rivers. For the Florida Central and Peninsula Railroads he had some contracts and construction at Stiler River Crossing and consequently built the Laurel and Columbia Branch of the Gulf and Ship Island Railroad. In the work on the Columbia Branch he had a partner by the name of Alexander. For the Chesapeake and Ohio he built the extension from Big Sandy River to Whitehouse and was a contractor on the building of the Belt Railroad at Bedford, Indiana. The Iron Mountain Railroad was one of the first to employ him as a builder and later he constructed the trestle through the St. Francis Bay swamp. He also had the contract for the construction of a trestle over Clark's Gap for the Birmingham and Sheffield Railroad, this trestle being known as Scott's Trestle. His contracting was quite extensive in the industrial city of Shefield Alabama, involving street grading, building of stockhouses, trestle grading, and tracklaying.

In the City of New Orleans, Mr. Scott has handled an extensive number of contracts, building bridges and foundation work. About twenty-three years ago he rebuilt the Northeastern Wharf at Press and Clout Streets, a structure still standing and in serviceable use. Along the Mississippi River in Louisiana he built a wharf for the Mexican Petroleum Company, at Destrehan, for the New Orleans Refining Company at Good Hope, and for the Carson Petroleum Company at St. Rose.

He constructed the Shell Road for the St. Bernard Parish between the Mississippi River and Delacroix Island. Another and more recent construction handled by him was the construction for the U.S. Government of the spillway at Schooner Bayou under Major Schultz, U.S. Engineer.

Perhaps his best-known accomplishment was the construction of the seaway at Galveston, Texas, which to this day has protected that city from the devastation suffered by it during the terrible hurricane of 1900. Another of his more outstanding accomplishments was the construction of the bridge over the Atchafalaya River at Melville, so advantageous to the people of Central Louisiana.

Nathaniel G. Scott's far-sightedness is demonstrated by the fact that after the Civil War he picked out the industry most likely to give him opportunity of success. He did not go back to the farm but struck out alone and made a sterling success of it. It was through the lack of railroads that the South lost the War, say many historians, and no doubt Mr. Scott foresaw that this industry would mushroom in post-War Alabama and throughout the South. Mr. Scott's verve and zest can be illustrated by the fact that at the age of 73 near the end of his life he continued to be active in his firm, which he called Nat. G. Scott and Son. He was never at a loss for energy and one can see this small, huskily-built man hurrying around the office and the field.

During his many years as superintendent of construction he acquired the nickname "Boos", which stuck, so that even his family used this term for him. From the stories told about him, he was indeed the "boss" and expected his orders carried out, yet he was a kind and thoughtful husband and a loving father.

On December 17, 1865, Nat Scott married Miss Martha Vivian Fauver at Wilson, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Ben W. and Martha Fauver of Clinton, Louisiana. This lovely lady enjoyed forty years of happy marriage with Mr. Scott until her death at the age of 62 in 1922. She was descended from a family old in the Felicitas and her father was a wealthy pre-Civil War planter. Her mother died when Miss Fauver was but eight years of age, and from then to the present she evidently had a sad home life, for in later years she always refused to speak of them. At the time of their courtship and marriage, Miss Fauver was teaching at Silliman College for Women in Clinton. She was a lady of strong convictions and an indelible mother. All who knew her respected and admired her. She was affectionately known to her grandchildren as "Muddle."

It is said that a parent who misses something in life endeavors to make that benefit available to his children. On the subject of education, therefore, Nat Scott was a fanatic, not having had much formal education himself. He sent his three children through Tulane and Newcomb and produced six college degrees among the three. Truly a remarkable accomplishment! He and "Muddle" both stressed the importance of reading throughout their lives, nearly always giving books as gifts.

Nat Scott was active in New Orleans business and social affairs; he was an Episcopalian, belonged to the Masons, and to the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. He was a charter member of the New Orleans Chamber of Commerce. If there could be one statement which reflects the life of Nat. G. Scott, it would be this one, which entered into his personal life as well as his business:

"One who stands deservedly high because of his unflinching policy of always carrying out the spirit of his contracts as well as the letter of them."

Nathaniel Greaves Scott died in 1926, less than three weeks after his son Nauman Steele Scott was accidently killed by the discharge of a revolver. The death of his beloved son was believed to have been the primary cause of his death.

SCOUTING ABOUT MEMPHIS.

BY HENRY HORD, HERMITAGE, TENN.

We were camped at Grenada, Miss., just after a raid in Middle Tennessee. General Forrest was anxious to go again as soon as our horses rested. Buford's Division, of which I was a member, were the only troops in North Mississippi, and we had to keep a sharp watch on Memphis, Tenn., as it was from there that all the Yankee raids started. If we left that part of the country exposed, they were liable to come out and pillage the country. One of my comrades, Nat Scott, said to me: "They are going to send a detail of fifty men on scout down toward Memphis. Let's go on it." We were always ready to volunteer just for the fun of going, but the time I did not feel like going. I had just returned from a trip to Gainesville, Ala., with three hundred head of government mules for our command. The other man with me, Pete Poot, had the toothache the morning we started to drive the mules through, and was unable to do anything except put the bell on his horse and ride in front. I had to drive the herd, graze, and stand night watch, besides rustle for grub for us both, which was pretty scarce- If it had not been for the fruit and roasting ears we captured, I think we would have starved. So I declined Nat's cordial invitation, very much to his disappointment.//

While we were still arguing about it, John Brooks, our orderly sergeant, came up and said to me: "Go to the commissary and draw five days' rations. We want you to go on a scout toward Memphis to-morrow at daylight." I replied that I was just back from Gainesville, and had been on constant duty for two weeks. "That doesn't make any difference. You volunteered for that, and it doesn't excuse you from your regular duty: besides, this is a picked detail of all the Yankee raids started. If we left that part of the country exposed, they were liable to come out and pillage the country. One of my comrades, Nat Scott, said to me: "They are going to send a detail of fifty men on scout down toward Memphis. Let's go on it." We were always ready to volunteer just for the fun of going, but the time I did not feel like going. I had just returned from a trip to Gainesville, Ala., with three hundred head of government mules for our command. The other man with me, Pete Poot, had the toothache the morning we started to drive the mules through, and was unable to do anything except put the bell on his horse and ride in front. I had to drive the herd, graze, and stand night watch, besides rustle for grub for us both, which was pretty scarce- If it had not been for the fruit and roasting ears we captured, I think we would have starved. So I declined Nat's cordial invitation, very much to his disappointment.//

While we were still arguing about it, John Brooks, our orderly sergeant, came up and said to me: "Go to the commissary and draw five days' rations. We want you to go on a scout toward Memphis to-morrow at daylight." I replied that I was just back from Gainesville, and had been on constant duty for two weeks. "That doesn't make any difference. You volunteered for that, and it doesn't excuse you from your regular duty: besides, this is a picked detail of both men and horses, and you have a fresh horse," said Brooks. Nat grinned and quoted: "Man proposes and Sergeant Brooks disposes." Turning to Brooks, I said: "I volunteer for the trip." I told Nat I believed it was a put-up job, and added: "I'll get you shot this trip, or I'll know the reason why." //

Nat was a North Alabama boy reared near Florence, I think. He ran away from home and joined our regiment as we were on the way to the Shiloh battle, and had been with us ever since. He had grown to be a fine-looking young fellow, he was a good soldier and full of fun and always ready for mischief. He and I were chums. He was fond of talking to the girls, and he had such nice, gentlemanly manners that he always pleased them. // The next morning at daylight our fifty men started for Memphis, and we had some of the most reckless men in the brigade. We left one man every fifteen or twenty miles on our way...
down to act as express to keep in communication with General Forrest at Grenada. When we got pretty close to Memphis the officer in command informed us that we were to stay there and live off the country till ordered back. We were to watch Memphis and find out if we could when they were preparing to go on a raid 'down South.' The country had been fought over so much that it was almost a desert. Nearly everybody had moved away. Only people close to Memphians were raising little duck patches for the Memphians markets. It was evident that if we all stayed together we would starve, both men and horses. So the captain decided to let us go off in pairs and scout around, report once every twenty-four hours to him, and he would report to General Forrest at Grenada by pony express.

Of course Nat and I went off together. We would meet the others now and then, but we never stayed long with them. We were determined to have a good time and find out more than the others. Our first day we kept on the State line road till we got to Germantown. We rode into the village about noon. The place was almost deserted. The first man we got a glimpse of was an old German sweeping out a mill. We rode up to the mill, and when the man looked up and saw our gray uniforms I thought he would have a fit. As soon as he could get his speech he said: "Mein God, which side you was on?" "Confederate," said Nat. "Don't you know a gray uniform when you see it?" The old Dutchman pointed through the door on the other side of the mill and said: "Jest look." "We looked, and about one hundred yards from the mill were fifty cavalry horses standing in the road. The men were dismounted, sitting and lying along the fence resting. The old man told us they came out from Memphis every day and rested a while and then went back. We crossed the road and got in a bunch of weeds high enough to conceal a man on horseback, from where we could see every move the Yankees made. In about half an hour they mounted and rode off in a walk, going toward Memphis.

We waited till they had gotten about six hundred yards off when we rode out of our hiding place prepared to follow them; but when we got around the mill, we were very much surprised to see a cavalry horse standing in front of a cottage about fifty yards from the main road. The rider was not in sight. Quick as a flash Nat leaned over toward me and whispered: "He's in the house talking to the girls. Let's take him!!" "All right. You take the front and I'll go to the back. Don't shoot if you can help it," said I. I rode around to the back of the house. The Yankee was on the back porch talking to a lady. When he got a glimpse of my horse, he darted back through the hall and ran right onto Nat before he realized it. Nat halted him in just an ordinary tone and told him if he made any outcry he was a dead man. I joined him as quickly as I could. We disarmed him and made him mount his own horse. Nat took the lead rein and we started south.

The Yankee scouting party was in plain view all the time, not more than six hundred yards off, but had their backs to us. We rode slowly at first, for fear our horses would make so much noise the Yankees would look around. Some of them did look back in a few moments and saw three men riding south. They about faced and came back on the jump to see what it meant. We pulled out for all we were worth. We soon found that the Yankees were gaining on us and would soon catch us if something was not done. So I told Nat to go on as fast as he could with the Yankee and turn off the road at the first woods he reached to the left. I intended to hold my horse to the right and fire as much dust as possible, and fire on the Yankees till I got them past where Nat left off and then turn my horse and get me to the woods and meet Nat.

The plan did not work out exactly as I wanted. Nat did his part all right, but my horse was excitable, and when Nat commenced to leave the road, my horse began to buck for all he was worth, and more. He had never tried anything like that before, and it took me by surprise. He came near to piling me in the road. The Yankees ran right up on me, yelling and shooting at me. That old fool horse bucked like a cow pony, and I had almost given up all hope and was thinking of abandoning him and taking to the woods myself when a ball plowed a furrow along his side. A flesh wound did not hurt him much; so he gave a snort and a bound that almost unseated me and rushed down the road as if forty devils were after him, and we were soon out of all danger. I then turned to the right through the woods and back toward Memphis. I met Nat and the Yankee riding along waiting for me. Nat had questioned the Yankee and gotten all the information he had about the troops in Memphis. We then took his uniform off and paroled him. We had no right to parole him, and I don't suppose his officers respected it; but it was that or guard him, and we could not think of being bothered with a prisoner at that time.

We started back toward Memphis on another road, but had no more adventures that day. Toward night we began to look for a place where we could get food for ourselves and horses (three, now). The Yankees had fooled the people about them so much by playing Confederate soldiers just to get a good, square meal and then coming back the next day in their blue uniforms and robbing the "old secesh" that we found it extremely difficult to get a place. The houses were very close together. Finally I got so out of patience by continual refusals that I said to Nat: "I'm going to stay at the next house if they have any feed for our horses, whether they say so or not. I'm tired of this foolishness. We've got greenbacks and can pay."

The next place happened to be a very large house. I halloowed, and out walked a very nice lady of middle age, and about a dozen girls ranging from fourteen to twenty years. I was considerably set back, for I—as always shy about girls. I would rather charge a six-gun battery than go into a parlor where there were a lot of girls. I looked at Nat, hoping he would do the talking, as he knew so much better how to talk to ladies, but he would not say a word. I had to make the request myself, and I told the matron we were Confederate soldiers out on a scout and bound to have something to eat for ourselves and horses and had money with which to pay for it. No, she could not possibly accommodate us. I turned to go off, but I happened to see Nat grinning. When I explained that I expected the next would be a man, his grin decided me to turn and say, "I have some feed for our horses, I guess you can spare up enough grub for two men." And I opened the gate and rode in. Nat wanted to rub it in on me, so he pretended to be indignant, saying: "The lady did not have a man about the place."

I replied that we were Confederate soldiers and gentlemen and would not eat the young ladies, and kept on to the stable. Nat followed, laughing like he thought it a fine joke. The ladies did not think it any joke, to judge from their looks.

After we fed our horses, we went to the house. The lady showed us into the parlor, and then all the girls filed in to look at us, and they were the maddest lot of girls I ever saw. I had a Memphian paper I had gotten from an old man just out from Memphis. I had not had time to read it as yet. I sat down near the lamp and unfolded my paper. Nat drew his chair up in front of the girls. I don't think I had been reading more than thirty minutes when I heard a merry chorus of laughter. I lowered the paper and looked toward the girls. I was amazed to see them smiling, and appearing to be enjoying themselves hugely. As soon as Nat noticed me looking he jumped up, came over, jerked the paper away, and said: "Come over and get acquainted with these girls." He introduced me to every one by name and told me where she lived. He had convinced them we were Confederates. We got supper. Nat could sing all the old war-time songs, and delighted them. It was almost twelve o'clock before I could get Nat off to the stable to bed. The girls wanted us to sleep in the house, but I would not agree to it. When we got to the stable, I found that the girls had taken down a mattress, a bed, and pillows, something we had not seen for many a long day. Nat told me it was a private boarding school for girls, and there was not a man about the place.

We took leave of the girls when we left the parlor, telling them we would go out daylight. Some of them happened to ask where we would stay the next night. We could not tell them. One of them spoke up and said: "My home is six miles or so from here. Go there, my father will be glad to have you. I have an older sister at home, and I know she will be glad to see a Confederate soldier again." She gave us a note to her, and we had no more trouble getting accommodation after that. One girl would pass us on to another as long as we were down there, and all tried to see how much they could feed us. We never stayed twice at the same house. We generally got to the place after dark and left before day. We were afraid of bringing the Yankees down on our friends. I sent the papers to our captain, and he forwarded them to General Forrest at Grenada. I made a bargain with an old truck farmer who went to market every day to bring me out the Memphian papers. We settled on a private post office— a large stone in the road. Scouting parties would come out from Memphis every day, and Nat and I would get on their trail and watch them so closely that if one stopped to get a drink or light his pipe we would nab him and get away with him. They got so careful and suspicious that we could not get much from them. We had One Yankee uniform, and Nat talked an old citizen into lending him his Sunday suit; so we concluded to go into Memphians in disguise. We slipped in as close as we could, carefully avoiding the picket stands. We hid our horses in a thicket, taking only one revolver concealed. Then we made our way on foot into town. We had not a particle of trouble.

We were very much astonished to see everything in Memphians looking gay and prosperous. New styles had come in since we had seen any well-dressed people. Neither of us had ever seen a paper collar, and we thought they were the nicest things going. We bought a box, and were very much surprised to find we could not wear them on the shirts we had on, so we had to buy two white shirts, then cravats. We went to a barber shop and got a hair cut, shave, and bath. Neither of us had any use for a razor then. We hardly knew each other after we had been fixed up.
We had never been in Memphis before, but some of our company had, and were always bragging about what fine fare they had at the Gayoso Hotel. We concluded to go there for dinner. While I was writing our names on the hotel register a fine-looking young Yankee officer walked up to the counter. I made way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He said: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to We concluded to go there for dinner. While I was writing our names on the hotel register a fine-looking young Yankee officer walked up to the counter. I made way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He said: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.

Then I added: "My cousin is down here to see the boys in the army, and I have a day off to show him around; but I have been pretty close in camp since we got way for him to sign, and I glanced over his shoulder as he wrote. He wrote: "Major — [I've forgotten his name], of General Washburn's staff." I thought to myself: "You are the very man we want." When he straightened up, I brought my heels together and saluted him as if he was General Grant. He returned my salute very courteously. Then I spoke to him, introducing myself as a member of the 4th Illinois Cavalry and Nat as my cousin from Illinois on a visit to me.
More About Nathaniel Graves Scott:
Biographical 1: constr Galveston Sea Wall, constr Shell Rd in St Bernard Par LA
Biographical 2: Abt. 1883, met wife while constr. III. Central RR(E Fel La)
Census 1: 1850, Marshall Co AL w/parents, age 3, b AL
Census 2: 1866, Not in 1866 Marshall Co AL census w/JM frilly (perhaps Giles Co w/Steeles?)
Military service 1: 1863, Confed soldier Co B, 1st Ky Reg(w/Forrest)
Military service 2: CSA - private, Co G, 55th Ala Vols; also Co C, 51st TN Infantry; also KY record\nOccupation: Founded New Orleans company; N G Scott & Son (contractors (bridges, walls)
Organizations 1: Episcopal/Mason/Elk
Organizations 2: charter member NO Chamber of Commerce
Residence 1 mostly New Orleans(aft 1879)
Residence 2: Abt. 1910, res: 4907 Carondelet St, NO LA
SOURCE; src; History of New Orleans (Chambers, 1924)

More About Martha Vivian Fauver:
Activities/Interests: lover of books, art, romantic
Ancestory 1: MV Fauver dau Benj W (1821-1885 E Fel LA) & Martha N Reify (1824-1868 E Fel LA, dau Isaac McD Reily & Amy Higginbotham), son Achmit
(1781 MD-1824 E FelLA) & Eliz Forbes (1800TN-1862 E Fel La, dau Patrick Forbes & Lucretia Sims); son Benjamin (bef1760-c1824 MS)
Ancestry 2: Descent from Thomas Graves of Jamestown
Biographical 1: RES: E Felidana, later New Orleans
Biographical 2: rm: "Muddie"; when young "Mettie"
Biographical 3: orphaned when quite young
Education: Abt. 1878, grad. Silliman Inst, Clinton LA
Occupation 1: teacher; homemaker
Occupation 2: Abt. 1882, to 1885: teacher, Silliman Inst, Clinton
Religion: Methodist; later Episcopal

Children of Nathaniel Scott and Martha Fauver are:

114 1. John Wyeth\nNotes for John Wyeth Scott:
JOHN WYETH SCOTT (taken from "The Scott-Provosty Family" of LaVerne Thomas III, 1961)
John Wyeth Scott, fondly called "Jack" by those who knew him, was the first son born to Nath G. and Martha (Fauver) Scott. He was named for a childhood and war companion of his father, the famous Dr. John A. Wyeth, renowned for his research on the brain and heart and his remarkable surgical operations which pioneered study in these two fields. Jack Scott was born February 2, 1887, in Sheffield, Alabama, where his father was doing construction work at the time.
His education was accomplished at Sewanee Military Academy, Ferrall's School in New Orleans, and at Tulane University, in which institution he attained the degree of Bachelor of Science. Following his graduation in 1906 he joined the firm of his father, Nathaniel Graves Scott, and the firm name was subsequently changed to Nat. G. Scott and Son. Together the two worked for almost twenty years, till in 1924 Jack Scott formed the company of Scott and Bres with Colonel Ed. Bres of New Orleans. He was identified with this firm until his death.
Mr. Scott was active in World War I, serving as a private for the few months of the War in 1918. He never did see active duty however, since the hostilities were brought to an early close.
At Tulane he was active in Kappa Alpha Fraternity, in which he remained active as an alumni. He was an enthusiastic sportsman, active in both fishing and hunting. He was a prominent member of the Southern Yacht Club.
Mr. Scott was identified with many public works constructions, including the first timber bulkhead from West End to Seabrook and also the sea wall at Galveston, Texas, the latter project involving him in many financial difficulties.
Jack Scott was a short, stocky man who endeared himself to all who knew him by his good-humoredness and his desire to help others. He never married, apparently having too much fun in bachelordom. His favorite "hang-out" was Maranie's on Napoleon Ave. where he spent many hours with friends. He did not attain the professional greatness of his namesake, John Wyeth, yet at the time of his death, after a short stomach illness, in 1937, he was one of the most beloved gentlemen in New Orleans.
F. Edward Hebert, now Congressman from Louisiana, then a columnist in the New Orleans States, has this to say: "Jack Scott was one of the grandest little guys that man or beast ever knew. He was at the football game with me when the season opened and the next Saturday he was dead. He was the kind of guy who never knew how to say 'no' to a friend and who would walk a mile to do a favor for somebody."

360
Tribute to the work of the two persons who have been identified with New Orleans for many years is paid in a sketch of Taxco in the May issue of Modern Mexico, published by the Mexican Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Inc. The article, "Forgers in Taxco," devotes most of its discussion to a presentation of the work of William Spratling and Miss Natalie Vivian Scott. "In 1929," it asserts, "came William Spratling, North American artist and writer; a year or so later, Natalie Scott, writer of New Orleans and Paris. Each intended to spend a few days; each succumbed to Taxco's perfection of climate and beauty of environs and remained to become co-leader of the literary and artistic set which lollied. Miss Scott's avocation is horseriding in the mountains, and has spent months in the Yallahs mountains with the Coras and the Hulcholes; she has penetrated into the fastness of the Oaxaca jungles; she knows every little hamlet in the State of Guerrero. She has made long trips without benefit of guide or pack animal. A gourd of water, a zarape, comprise her equipment. She sleeps in Indian huts, sometimes on the floor, eats their food and bathes in the rushing waters. Her worst experience, she confesses, was six days in the Cora country without a bath. These Indians who build their Pueblos many hours' trekking from water only carry in enough for drinking purposes."

When Miss Scott is not on a horse she is engaged at her typewriter or renting Taxco houses to visiting artists or overseeing the pension which she has established in the former Kilgawa residence. Here, if she likes you, you can obtain food and lodging for four pesos daily... (undated, probably from the New Orleans States, ct 940)

There is also an effort to make the mothers feel a sense of responsibility toward their children. About thirty cents a month is charged a mother for each child to give her the feeling of responsibility, but the amount is so small that it does not press the parent, but of course is of no help to the nursery.

"Many of the children's toys are gifts from tourists," Miss Scott said proudly. "The Mexican children have such a charm about them, especially in the pinatas that Mr. Anderson made for them, that we were besieged by American tourists. We had to make special visiting hours."

Shortly after the nursery was founded in Taxco, the Mexican government began a national child health campaign. Taxco, however, has remained remote because it can support its own welfare program. (Times-Picayune, 3/7/40)

**MAGAZINE PAYS TRIBUTE TO SPRATLING, NATALIE SCOTT**

Tribute to the work of the two persons who have been identified with New Orleans for many years is paid in a sketch of Taxco in the May issue of Modern Mexico, published by the Mexican Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Inc. The article, "Forgers in Taxco," devotes most of its discussion to a presentation of the work of William Spratling and Miss Natalie Vivian Scott. "In 1929," it asserts, "came William Spratling, North American artist and writer; a year or so later, Natalie Scott, writer of New Orleans and Paris. Each intended to spend a few days; each succumbed to Taxco's perfection of climate and beauty of environs and remained to become co-leader of the literary and artistic set which lollied. Miss Scott's avocation is horseriding in the mountains, and has spent months in the Yallahs mountains with the Coras and the Hulcholes; she has penetrated into the fastness of the Oaxaca jungles; she knows every little hamlet in the State of Guerrero. She has made long trips without benefit of guide or pack animal. A gourd of water, a zarape, comprise her equipment. She sleeps in Indian huts, sometimes on the floor, eats their food and bathes in the rushing waters. Her worst experience, she confesses, was six days in the Cora country without a bath. These Indians who build their Pueblos many hours' trekking from water only carry in enough for drinking purposes."

When Miss Scott is not on a horse she is engaged at her typewriter or renting Taxco houses to visiting artists or overseeing the pension which she has established in the former Kilgawa residence. Here, if she likes you, you can obtain food and lodging for four pesos daily... (undated, probably from the New Orleans States, ct 940)

**WORLD TRAVELER NOTICES CHANGES MADE IN SOUTH**

The advances in the South in the past several years are more than obvious to Natalie Scott, a native Louisianian who spent both World Wars with the Red Cross abroad and nearly twenty years in Mexico. A graduate of Newcomb College (1909) in New Orleans, Miss Scott visited alumnae here Tuesday. She is director of the college's current dormitory drive. When her work ends in June, Miss Scott is going back to Taxco where she has spent several years 'innovating.' Her first innovation was starting a clinic. The town had no doctor and now has one. Her second innovation was starting a kindergarten for the employees' children. The Mexican people take to new ideas very readily. Miss Scott said. They are quick to see the benefits of doing a thing in a different way.

When the last war broke out, Miss Scott returned from the Red Cross. During these years she went right behind the armies into North Africa, Italy, and Korea. Her superiors, she said, were bit worried about a woman of her age being able to stand the strain but she had no trouble at all keeping up with events and her work. She came through unharmed. Then, ironically, when she was sent to Red Cross Headquarters in Washington, D.C. she slipped on the ice and cracked a rib!

Her job with Newcomb's drive calls for more travel; she is visiting alumnae groups all across the South. It has been on this trip that she noticed the refurbishing of the area. All over she is seeing the clearing of slums, new building industries, homes, and the development of rural districts. It has impressed this world traveler who has been gone so long... 

**THE LOS ANGELES TIMES**

**FORBER ORLEANSIEN TELLS OF ADVENTURES IN OLD MEXICO**

The remote sections of old Mexico, where tribes of Indians are still at war and live in an univilized state, are not the adventurer's bugaboo that stories of atrocities
emanating from there would have you believe. At least that is the opinion of one former Orissian who has twice penetrated the wilds of that country within the past year. Furthermore, it is this same woman's conviction that a smile will win just as many friends in this remote corner of the earth as anywhere else. And here is the voice of experience. She is Miss Natalie Scott, author and explorer, who is in New Orleans on her annual visit from Taxco Mexico. On a mission to collect many different kinds of dance masks for a New York City museum, Miss Scott returned from her latest expedition into the interior and unexploited parts of Mexico the latter part of May. Her trip yielded 75 species of dance masks, gathered from various tribes, as she and her companion made their way around the country.

But collecting dance masks was not her only experience. The traveling naturally enabled her to get a good perspective of the countryside. From the state of Guerrero on the west coast of Mexico, she traveled via burro to the high point on Los Tuxtlas in the Gulf of Mexico, and thence into unexplored regions. From this point at the apex of the Tierras Blancas mountains, both the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans could be viewed, Miss Scott said.

"We traveled into unmapped territory," she related, "and saw all kinds of wild animals and snakes, including the venomous coral snake, boa constrictors, scorpions, barracudas, iguanas, or small lizards. We ran into various tribes of Indians: the Aztecs, Zapotecas, Mixes, and Chichantosas, among others.

Perhaps the most prized rewards of her trip, however, were twelve varieties of orchids found in the Mexico jungles. "The virgin forest of mahogany ceiba and many other trees are a wonderful sight," she said. The political feuds between groups, both inter- and intra-tribe, result in numerous killings in that territory along southwestern Mexico, Miss Scott said. These people will not harm an outsider, however, if given peaceful houses. One of the most peculiar findings of her trip was the belief by a certain tribe In nahuales, or 'animal doubles'. This belief is that certain people have animal doubles, and if any fate befalls the animal, it will just as certainly befall the human. Mexico, though, is full of curiosities of this type, she said. Miss Scott, though a resident of Mexico for six years, is well known in New Orleans. She is the author of "Old Houses, New Houses," published in 1926; "Two Hundred Years of New Orleans Cooking;" "Your Mexican Kitchen" & collaborated with Mrs. Hamilton Polk Jones in "Gourmet's Guide to New Orleans." She also wrote "A'ombi," a one-act play published in 1929.

At her home in Taxco, 5400 feet above sea level, she plans to further her writing. And with two expeditions to her credit within the last year and four for the six years she has been in Mexico, she will embark on still more in the future, she said. ...from the Times-Picayune, 1936
Ancestory: WBD Kimbrough (1804-1880 TN); son Jacob C (1762-1849 TN) & Eunice Carlock (1770 VA-1856 TN); son Bradley C (1712 VA-1849). 

More About Susan (Sue) Scott:


Children of Susan Scott and William Kimbrough are:

Residence 1: Bet. 1865-1900, Guntersville AL

Residence 2: 1900, to Birmingham

Residence 3: Unknown, Mossy Cr Iron Wiks, TN

More About William Bradley Duke Kimbrough;

Military service: After 1861, CSA (scout) because small in stature (Enl Co I, 2nd TN Reg 1861, serve to 1865)

was born 1849 in Guntersville AL, and died 1880 in Guntersville AL (Bur Guntersville Cem). 

Scott, New Orleans. 1890-1957. Rest In peace near the Little Ones you loved.

Although he had arranged a beautiful memorial service in New Orleans attended by us, her only kin, and by her many old friends, it continued to hurt me that of my five children, only two of them had been able to be by my side in Taxco, not only to share my grief, but also to witness and remember the esteem and love accorded to the memory of our dear Sister and Aunt.

Natalie was truly mourned by devoted, adoring friends all over the world. I was busy for months acknowledging the wonderfully comforting letters and most generous gifts sent in her memory. Most of these offerings were for the Nursery Project so near to her heart. Truly, it was these munificent donations, with a bit of financial aid from the State, a gift of land from a generous patron, and the hard work of the present sponsors who enabled Natalie's dream to become a reality. The charming new nursery was built and renamed the Guarderia Infantil Natalia Scott. The date for the dedication ceremonies was set for November 22, 1958. 

Thus it was that one year later, in November of 1959, I made my second Pilgrimage to Taxco. When word came that the date of dedication had definitely been decided upon, it so happened that the last two of my twenty-two grandchildren had safely come into the world, and that most recent accidents and operations were in the process of healing and all promised to be calm for a little while on the Scott front.

Since the wish closest to my heart was to have my five children and their spouses attend the Dedication, I ventured to propose that we all forego our traditional Christmas reunion and celebration at home, including presents and trinkings, in exchange for the Pilgrimage to Taxco. The proposal was accepted with enthusiasm. The boys began to work at getting away from their various businesses and the girls to make sure of their baby-sitters. November 20th found us all converging on the airport in New Orleans, I and my ten wonderful children with family and friends to wish us bon voyage.

This indeed was one of the unforgettable moments of my life. The delicate three-hour flight to Mexico City was fabulous, as gay and happy as our first flight had been filled with sadness and anxiety. Just the sort of joyful family party our Nat revealed in.

The dedication ceremony in Taxco was simple, sincere, and beautiful. The lovely tiled plaque at the nursery entrance with the new title, Guarderia Infantil Natalia Scott, was unveiled. Officials of the State, the American Embassy, and prominent men and women of Taxco made moving speeches eulogizing Natalie and praising her work. These were followed by a gay party in the patio where delectable hors d'oeuvres and delicious punch were served, all furnished by the patrons of the Guarderia Infantil. The children were unceasingly charming, well-behaved, with beautiful manners.

They sang all the English songs which Natalie had taught them, ending up with "For She's A Jolly Good Fellow." This brought a smile to our lips, though aches in our hearts as we drank a silent toast to our absent "jolly good fellow."

More About Natalie Vivian Scott:

Activities/Interests: children, philanthropy, literature, art

Biographical: see newspaper articles/editorials (Notes)

Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

Career: 1880, Marshall Co AL, age 34 (see husband); b AL, father b TN, m ?

More About William Bradley Duke Kimbrough:

Ancestry: WBD Kimbrough son Jacob C (1804-1880 TN); son Marmaduke (1762-1849 TN) & Eunice Carlock (1770 VA-1856 TN); son Bradley C (1712 VA-c1792 NC) & Sarah Thomasson (c1730); son John (c1661-1743 VA Kent Co VA) & Eliz Bradley; son John (b c1640 BM716 VA) & Mary Douglas

Religion: Episcopalian

Organizations: Abl 1947, founded Guarderia Infantil Natalia Scott, Taxco Gro Mexico

Honors 1: Abt. 1925, pen "Zombie", prize-winning play

Military service 2: Bel 1942-1953, also served WWII S Korean War In RedCross

Occupation: Alt. 1920, writer (plays, fiction, journalist; reporter NO States in 1920's

Honors 2: 1945, Pres. Newcomb Alumnae Ass'n

Office 2: 1950, chair of Newcomb Dorm Drive

Organizations: Abt. 1947, founded Guarderia Infantil Natalia Scott, Taxco Gro Mexico

Residence: res. mostly New Orleans/Taxco Mexico (after1930).

20. Susan (Sue) Scott (John Madison3, James2, James1) was born 1849 in Guntersville AL, and died 1880 in Guntersville AL (Bur Guntersville Cem).

She married William Bradley Duke Kimbrough April 6, 1868 in Guntersville, Marshall Co AL (by G Greenwood JP), son of Jacob Kimbrough and Rachel Smith. He was born March 18, 1842 in TN, and died June 8, 1905 in Birmingham AL.

Census: 1880, Marshall Co AL, age 34 (see husband); b AL, father b TN, m ?

Children of Susan Scott and William Kimbrough are:

Residence 1: Bel. 1865 - 1900, Guntersville AL

Residence 2: 1900, to Birmingham

Residence 3: Unknown, Mossy Cr Iron Wiks, TN

+++

More About Susan (Sue) Scott:

More About Natalie Vivian Scott:


i. John Jacob Kimbrough, born 1871 in Marshall Co AL; died Nov. 1910 in mine accident. He married Hattie ?
More About John Jacob Kimbrough:
Biographical: 1910, a Belle Kimbrough board w/JJ & wife | (Eham Directory)
Census: 1880, Marshall Co AL cen, w/parents, age 9
Residence: 1910, Polk Dir Efham: KIMBROUGH, John J (Hattie) dairyman h 37th st se cor 23rd

+ 119 ii. Nathaniel Duke Kimbrough, born June 10, 1872 in Guntersville AL; died March 27, 1947 in Birmingham AL.
+ 120 iv. Mary Maude Kimbrough, born September 4, 1874 in Guntersville, Marshall Co, AL; died 1974 in Yoakum, TX.
+ 122 x. Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough, born February 12, 1879 in Big Spring Valley (Guntersville) Marshall Co AL; died January 15, 1952 in San Antonio TX (bur Old San Marcos Cem, TX).

21. John James4 Scott (John Madison3, James2, James1) was born October 27, 1850 in Marshall Co AL299, and died December 25, 1922 in nr Myrtle, Union Co MS400. He married Ella F. Graham October 25, 1882 in Ripley, Tippah Co MS (recorded that date)400, daughter of Thomas Graham and Mollie Collins. She was born December 21, 1861 in LeConte (nr Blue Mtn), Tippah Co MS400, and died February 6, 1948 in nr Myrtle, Union Co MS400.

More About John James Scott:
Biographical 1: 1887, One of 14 Charter Members, Myrtle 1st Baptist Chrch403
Biographical 2: NOTE: stories of Myrtle MS float thru Scott family - trips, elopements etc.
Biographical 3: August 1878, signs petition protesting continued quarantine of Ripley MS for yellow fever404
Census 1: 1900, Union Co MS cen: JJ 51 own homeb a AL + parents; occ: dry goods405
Census 2: 1910, Union Co MS cen: JJ 59, merchant, dry goods, owns house bAL, f VA, m-TN; m 27 yrs406
Census 3: 1911, Union Co MS pp tax: Scott & McCully - $3050 in merchandise407
Census 4: 1920, Union Co MS cen: JJ 69 no occ (ret?), own home (free) bAL, f VA, m-TN (nxt grocery408
Military service: 1911, Union Co MS land tax (p4, #19) - 40a, $20; #21, 60a $60
Occupation 1: Abt. 1869, U. of Ala. student
Occupation 2: Abt 1915 -1920, banker in Myrtle MS"

More About Ella F. Graham:
Census 1: 1910, Union Co MS cen: age 45, 9 ch(6 live) b MS + parents410
Census 2: 1920, Union Co MS cen: age 58 b MS + parents, no occ.411
FACT: 412
Property: September 6, 1923, Ella G Scott sells tracts of land at auction: JJ Scott res, 14a, 1/2a, town lots, land contd: 60a JJ Scott land purch fm Poe, 42a (AA Graham spec comm)413
Religion: founding member, Myrtle Baptist Church414

Children of John Scott and Ella Graham are:

123 i. Nathaniel Graham (Nat8) Scott, born December 15, 1882 in nr Myrtle, Union Co MS; died January 8, 1957 in nr Myrtle, Union Co MS (single)415

More About Nathaniel Graham (Nat) Scott:
Census: 1900, Fed cen, Tippah Co MS: age 17, in home of John B McAlister. "servant" (uncle)416
Occupation 1: 1910, studio photographer417
Occupation 2: electrician418
Property: 1912, Union Co PP tax, Myrtle (p41): one male, no prop.
Residence 1: 1948, Frostproof FL419
Residence 2: 1920, Memphis TN Directory (one yr only) res 242 S 2nd (also Mary Scott same addr)

124 ii. Grace Scott, born September 1885 in prob Union Co MS420, died Bel 1949421. She married <unknown> Bumpass Bel 1910422

More About Grace Scott:
Biographical: 1900, Union Co cen: "at school" (perhaps attend school away from home)
FACT: 423

125 iii. Thomas (Tom) Dewitt Scott, born September 21, 1887 in Myrtle, Union Co MS424; died July 6, 1923 in Birmingham AL "at his residence"425. He married Mary Ross May 1911 in prob Birmingham AL (no issue)426, born Unknown in of Hickory Flat, MS427, died AR 1923.

Notes for Thomas (Tom) Dewitt Scott:
Biographical: 1910, in prob Birmingham AL. (no issue)428, born Unknown in of Hickory Flat, MS429, died AR 1923.

On July the 6th, 1923, in Birmingham, Ala, this vale of pain and sorrow [gave way] to that realm of infinite peace and happiness, to a fuller and more glorious life with God. On a May day 1911, he united his hand and heart to Miss Mary Ross, of Hickory Flat, MS, and this splendid young couple of brilliant promise began life together in Birmingham, Ala.

In his young manhood, he lifted up his heart to God, and united with the M. E. Church where his knightly soul found many avenues for the expression of his faith, in the fellowship of loving service. No finer type of Christian manhood, no more princely character, no more splendid gentleman ever lived among us. His tender devotion to his wife and friends, was beautiful and sublime.

Loved ones worked heroically to brighten the span of life, but in the end Gods [sic] will must prevail. When the end came, he was ready and willing to go. Sunset came early with him, but it came without clouds.

May the loving wife, mother, sister, brother and friends whose hearts are crushed and bleeding look up, for in that beautiful home of the soul, where eternal spring abides, where the Creator dwells, we know we shall find him.

The funeral service, conducted by the Rev. J. B. Randolph, was beautiful and impressive in discourse and prayer. The body was tenderly laid to rest in the Myrtle cemetery under a welth (sic) of exquisite flowere. a tribute (rom loving friends. ONE WHO LOVED HIM (New Albany Gazette, 8-23-23, p5)

CASHIER SCOTT OF MYRTLE ENTUSIASTIC: T.D. Scott, cashier of the Bank of Myrtle, was in the city on business Tuesday, and while here spoke encouragingly over prospects for his town the coming year. Mr. Scott reports Myrtle highly elated over the county's chance to get the Bankhead Highway. Mr. Scott is a progressive banker, and is doing much toward developing Myrtle and her resources. (New Albany MS Gazette 4 Jan 1917, p4)

More About Thomas (Tom) Dewitt Scott:
Occupation 1: Bet 1911 - 1914, in business wunci uncle Wm S Scott in Scott Grocery, Efham (cashier)430
Occupation 2: Bet 1915 - 1920, banker in Myrtle MS431
Organizations: January 17, 1917, TD Scott on of several Myrtle men to announce membership in Bankhead Hwy Assn432
Residence: 1923, 1004S 13th St - B ham433

126 iv. <unknown> Scott, born July 19, 1889 in nr Myrtle, Union Co MS; died August 16, 1889 in nr Myrtle, Union Co MS434

127 v. Oley Arthur Scott, born September 3, 1890 in nr Myrtle, Union Co MS435, died September 5, 1972 in Memphis TN (single)436
About Oley Arthur Scott:  
Biographical: 1915, to B'ham to work w/scion Wm S Scott in Scott Grocery - res 1623 Phelan

Census: 1920, B'ham cen: 28 yrs, b MS, 1623 Phelan, bdr of Minnie J Dixon

Military service: 1919, WWI, 2nd Lt, Miss troops, US Army (reg for draft July 1917)

Occupation: employee of old Age-herald newspaper in B'ham

Residence 1: 1926, Polk Dir B'ham: SCOTT, Oley A. sttmm Elliott Realty Co r924 s 13th

Residence 2: 1920, Polk's Dir B'ham: SCOTT, Oley A. sttmm Goodall Semi-Metallic Hose & Mfg Co

Residence 3: 1937, res 2916 e 16th (Polk Dir)

Residence 4: 1948, in Memphis acc. to mother's obit

Residence 6: 1963, res Myrtle MS (bro. Chas. obit); 1957 - NOT in Memphis (see bro NH obit)

Residence 7: 1967, Res w/ffrs Mary S Gray, 274 N Lauderdale, Apt M, Memphis (Polk Dir)

More About Samuel H Scott:

Biographical: 1905, Obituary lists survivors: husb ch. Richard E/ David H; sibs Harris Bob/ Mary Wipfler

Census 1: 1900, AL (B'ham) census 30/8/1/56

Census 2: 1910, Jeff Co AL cen: age 55/ Alice C 49/ Mabelle 14/ Ethel R 12/ HarrisG Self f-i-l 76

Occupation 1: 1900, carpenter (census)

Occupation 2: possible worker on railroad in earlier years

Census: 1920, B'ham cen: Alice C (Mrs) w/Maybelle 24/ Ethel Ruth 21/ Richard M Self 47 bo/ R Huff boarder

Residence 1: 1914, B'ham Dir: Wid SH Scott - 111 7th Av, Monte Sano

Residence 2: 1910, addr (census sheet) RFD #1, Box 117, B'ham

Residence 3: 1916, B'ham Dir: SH Scott & Co (SHS+ HH Self) poultry - 1811 3rd Av (BOLD)

Residence 4: 1911, B'ham Dir: SH Scott: contractor; res Vinesville, sta Ensley

More About Alice Cosper Self:

Biographical: 1905, Obituary lists survivors: husb/ ch: Richard E/ David H; sibs Harris Bob/ Mary Wipfler

Census: 1920, B'ham cen: 28 yn, b MS, 1623 Phelan. bdi ol Minnie J Dixon

Occupation: homemaker

Residence: Wash Co VA at time of maniage

Census: 1860, Smyth Co VA #110/p8798, age 23, hh of Samuel Vance, her in-law.

More About Sarah Ann Greever Scott:

Biographical: 1915, to B'ham to work w/scion Wm S Scott in Scott Grocery - res 1623 Phelan

Census: 1920, B'ham cen: 28 yrs, b MS, 1623 Phelan, bdr of Minnie J Dixon

Military service: 1919, WWI, 2nd Lt, Miss troops, US Army (reg for draft July 1917)

Occupation: employee of old Age-herald newspaper in B'ham

Residence 1: 1926, Polk Dir B'ham: SCOTT, Oley A. sttmm Elliott Realty Co r924 s 13th

Residence 2: 1920, Polk's Dir B'ham: SCOTT, Oley A. sttmm Goodall Semi-Metallic Hose & Mfg Co

Residence 3: 1937, res 2916 e 16th (Polk Dir)

Residence 4: 1948, in Memphis acc. to mother's obit

Residence 6: 1963, res Myrtle MS (bro. Chas. obit); 1957 - NOT in Memphis (see bro NH obit)

Residence 7: 1967, Res w/ffrs Mary S Gray, 274 N Lauderdale, Apt M, Memphis (Polk Dir)

More About May Belle Scott:

Residence 1: 1920, Polk's Dir B'ham: SCOTT, Maybelle clk BRL&P r Vinesville

Residence 2: 1928, Polk's Dir (B'ham): SCOTT, May B clk Bham Elect Co 4150 Terrace R (CP)

Residence 3: 1937, Polk's Dir (B'ham): SCOTT, May B clk Bham Elect r5571 C1 (Vville)

Residence 5: 1946, in Memphis ace. to obit

More About Ethel Ruth Scott:

Residence 1: 1920, Polk's Dir (B'ham): SCOTT, Ruth bndr Roberts & Son r RD 1

Residence 2: a "Ruth Scott" of Seattle found in Nat Scott attdn book (date?)

Residence 3: 1929, Polk's Dir (B'ham): SCOTT, Ruth bkndr Roberts & Son r4150 Terrace I (CP)

More About Otey Arthur Scott:

Residence: 1937, Polk's Dir B'ham: CASEY. James W (Ruth) printer Bham News h5517 Court I(Vville).

More About James W. Casey:

Residence: 1937, Polk's Dir B'ham: CASEY. James W (Ruth) printer Bham News h5517 Court I(Vville).

More About Alice Cosper Self:

Biographical: 1905, Obituary lists survivors: husb ch. Richard E/ David H; sibs Harris Bob/ Mary Wipfler

Census: 1920, B'ham cen: 28 yn, b MS, 1623 Phelan. bdi ol Minnie J Dixon

Occupation: homemaker

Residence: Wash Co VA at time of maniage

Census: 1860, Smyth Co VA #110/p8798, age 23, hh of Samuel Vance, her in-law.
Residence 1: res NC (early), Mt Sterling Ky from C1865-1876; then Wash Co VA.  
Residence 2: spent time in KY as young adult (some children born there).  
Residence 3: 1337, to Wash Co VA.  

Children of Sarah Scott and Isaac Ayers are: 

- Florence Ayers, born May 29, 1866 in Wash Co VA (or TN), died October 8, 1957 in Bristol TN.  
- Robert Frank Ayers, born April 9, 1870 in Mt Sterling, Bath Co KY (twins), died 1948 in Bristol VA (bur Sharrett Cem).  
- Virginia Susan (Jennie) Ayers, born April 9, 1870 in Mt Sterling KY (twins), died May 14, 1958 in (bur Min View cem), Wash Co VA.  
- Ella M. Ayers, born April 6, 1876 in Wash Co VA, died December 19, 1965 in Wash Co VA (bur Knollkrieg Cem, Abingdon).  
- Laura Anna Ayers, born May 24, 1878 in Montgomery Co, Kentucky, died October 10, 1958 in Bristol TN (bur Glenwood Cem).  

29. Francis/Frank E Scott (Robert Holmes, James, James) was born 1840 in Smyth Co VA.  He married Mary Ann Greever January 24, 1864 in Smyth Co VA (by RN Price) - children from Smyth DB 235/472/473, daughter of Charles Greever and Martha Senter. She was born January 22, 1845 in Smyth Co VA, and died March 4, 1877.  

More About Francis/Frank E Scott:  
Biographical: 1871, acc’t w/Wash Co for 6 days hauling.  
Military service 1: June 20, 1861, CSA: enl Abingdon; Lt, Co B, 48th VA Inf/ Cmdr 1862-3, wounded left arm. Chancellorsville.  
Military service 2: February 10, 1862, CSA. Turned down Capt promotion favor of Preston "better officer".  
Military service 3: February 8, 1863, CSA. Resubmit resignation from Emory Hosp after nine mo suffering - accepted.  
Military service 4: February 25, 1864, CSA: Resubmit resignation from Emory Hosp after nine mo suffering - accepted.  
Occupation; 1864, tanner (marriage); res Wash Co VA at marriage.  
Offices: September 1, 1870, FES apptd Surveyor of road fm Turnpike to nr Price factory to Davis Br.  
Taxes: August 31, 1871, FES appeal tax assessment, exempted fm part (Northfork tasship).  

Children of Francis/Frank Scott and Mary Greever are: 

- Seana V. Scott, born 1865 in Wash Co VA.  
- Loyal M. Scott, born 1867 in Wash Co VA.  
- Annie J. Scott, born Att. 1870 in Wash Co VA.  

31. Samuel Victor Scott (Robert Holmes, James, James) was born 1846 in Washington Co VA.  He married H. J. <unknown> Aft 1870 in prob Russell Co VA.  

More About Samuel Victor Scott:  
Census: 1870, Russell Co VA p377/#31 (Lebanon) age 26, clerk in store of Garland Bruce.  
Residence: perhaps to NC or Eastern VA.  

Child of Samuel Scott and H. <unknown> is:  

33. Catherine Virginia (Kate) Scott (Robert Holmes, James, James) was born 1850 in Smyth Co VA (dates of birth vary), and died 1929 in Wash Co VA (bur Mountain View Cem, Bristol).  She married (1) William M. Vance May 25, 1880 in Wash Co VA (by JH Kennedy, min, p 489) - one son only, son of James Vance and Mary/Polly Gobble. He was bom 1855 in Wash Co VA, and died bef. 1890. She married (2) Joseph W. Wyrick September 9, 1892 in Wash Co VA (min J M Maiden), son of Elijah Wyrick and Amalia <unknown>. He was born 1839 in VA.  

More About Catherine Virginia (Kate) Scott:  
Biographical: “aristocratic,” “desdplinarian.”  

Child of Catherine Scott and William Vance is:  
- Walter Scott Vance, born Att. 1890, died Att. 1910.  

34. Thompson McPhatridge Scott (Robert Holmes, James, James) was born 1851 in Smyth Co VA, and died Abt. 1900 in prob Roanoke VA.  He married Emma F. Jenny Bondurant January 3, 1873 in Wash Co VA (by Henry O Butt, p 437), daughter of Jacob Bondurant and Catherine Price. She was born November 1853 in Wash Co VA.  

366
More About Thompson McPhatridge Scott:
Census 1: 1870, Wash Co VA p197/#171 (ht Alfred Staagall/ shoemaker) age 20 apprentice (no es)
Census 2: 1880, Tazewell Co VA cen (Jeffersonville) p118/#360
Occupation: 1873, shoemaker (marriage) - also 1880 census Tazewell

Notes for Emma F. Jenny Bondurant:
BONDURANT LINE src for early generations- Jean Pre Bondurant: A Huguenot and His Family
1 Joseph Bondurant b Bef 1650 France (physician) +Elizabeth Chastain/Chastagnier b Bef. 1660 (dau Jean Francois Chastain/Frances Ann Rene/Renault)
2 Jean Pierre Bondurant b Bef 1680 nr Lyons, Fr (to VA on "Pater & Anthony") d 1735 Manakintown, Goochland Co VA (vestryman) +Ann Faure/L'Orange m: c1708 VA; ch- Jean, Pierre, Jos, Fransoise, Ann
3 Jean/John Bondurant b1709 Goochland Co VA (Manakintown vestryman) d 1774 Goochland Co VA +Sarah Rachel Taylor b1711 widow Robert Moseley d1734 m1736 Goochland Co VA src: Epling
4 Thomas Bondurant b c1743 Buckingham Co VA (Rev) src: Epling d Oct 19 1829 Buckingham Co VA +Rhoda Agee b c1750 (dau Jas/Mary Elizabeth Faure, g'dau Jacques Faure/Ann Bondurant) src: Epling d Jun 21 1845 Buckingham Co VA m c1770 ch: Mollie 1771, John, Jas, Thoe, Noah, Saille, Jos, Pettle, Annie, Jacob
6 Joseph Bondurant b Bef 1800 +Mary G. Ayce b Feb 4 1801 Buckingham Co VA, d Mar 12 1859 Wash Co VA (bur Sinking Spr Cem) src: Wash Co

More About Emma F. Jenny Bondurant:
Biographical: 1900, 10 children, 8 living
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker (Roanoke census)
Residence: 1900, "urban" neighborhood in Roanoke, nat grocery, hotel

Children of Thompson McPhatridge Scott and Emma Bondurant are:
+ 145 i. Roberta Lee (Bertha) Scott, born April 1874 In Tazewell Co VA.
146 ii. William Milton Scott, born January 1876 In Tazewell Co VA.
   More About William Milton Scott: Occupation: 1900, traveling agent (Roanoke census)
   Residence: 1900, "urban" neighborhood in Roanoke, nat grocery, hotel

More About Beverly W. Scott:
Occupation: 1900, laborer (Roanoke)
Children of Thompson McPhatridge Scott (q.v.) +Thompson McPhatridge Scott (q.v.)
147 i. Beverly W. Scott, born August 1879 In Tazewell Co VA.
   More About Beverly W. Scott: Occupation: 1900, "horse shoe" (Roanoke)
148 iv. Stewart J. Scott, born November 1880 In Tazewell Co VA.
   More About Stewart J. Scott: Occupation: 1900, "boiler maker" (Roanoke)
149 v. Catherine L. (Kate) Scott, born May 1883 In prob Tazewell Co VA.
   More About Catherine L. (Kate) Scott: Occupation: 1900, laundry (Roanoke)
150 vi. William D. (Willie) Scott, born October 1885 In prob Tazewell Co VA.
   More About William D. (Willie) Scott: Occupation: 1900, laborer, cloth house (Roanoke)
151 vii. Henry (Harry) Scott, born December 1894 In VA.
152 viii. Jacob T. Scott, born February 1899.
35. Emma Susanna (Anna) Scott (Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born July 17, 1856 in Smyth Co VA515, and died August 8, 1947 in Roanoke VA18. She married Joel Spangler Yost April 2, 1884 in Wash Co VA (by J W Bowman, p 535), son of James Yost and Julia Spangler. He was born June 5th in Wythe Co VA517,518, and died in Roanoke VA.

Notes for Joel Spangler Yost:
YOST LINE for most info. Pioneers of the Va Bluegrass
1. Yost Yost b1749 PA (son Hans Caspar Yost 1712-1777 b Langen/Emmen V, Suisse, to PA 1733) d1803 Staunton VA, Rev Svc. 4th MD Reg +Mary Waggoner b1752 d1819 Wythe Co VA +Harper's Ferry VA, oh/John/Elo/Rebecca/Harry/Mary J Caspar
d April 17, 1889 Wash Co VA (burWash Chapel Cem) src McConnell (High on a Windy Hill). #142, pi 14 FACT Henry Yost - see 1816 Wythe Assess)
census, d Apr 16 1862 Wythe Co VA, m Feb 15 1806 sev issue Mary, JohnCooper, Margaret, Adeline C. Wm 0. Jas L M, Henry A Adeline *
Waggoner b1752 d1819 Wythe Co VA m Harper's Ferry VA, oh/John/Elo/Rebecca/Harry/Mary J Caspar
d April 17, 1889 Wash Co VA (burWash Chapel Cem) src McConnell (High on a Windy Hill). #142, p114 FACT Henry Yost - see 1815 Wythe Assess)
Sources: Mary B Kegley (comp). "Southwest VA Tax Assessments 1815" (Wytheville, 1991) p155
1. Joel Spangler Yost, son of James Yost and Julia Spangler, was born April 2, 1884 in Wash Co VA (by J W Bowman, p 535), son of James Yost and Julia Spangler. He was born June 5th in Wythe Co VA, and died June 23, 1950 in Roanoke VA.

36. Edward Lee Scott (Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born June 16, 1863 in Smyth Co VA, and died January 17, 1916 in Wash Co VA (bur Glenford Ch Cem)520. He married (1) Sarah/Sallie Elizabeth Heiskell Munsey December 9, 1885 in Washington Co VA (by HA Maiden, p 447)521, daughter of Francis Munsey and Margaret Maiden. She was born January 24, 1866 in Wash Co VA (or KY)522, and died September 9, 1893 in Wash Co VA (bur Glenford Ch Cem)523. He married (2) Kate Anna Davenport Abt 1901 in Washington Co VA524, daughter of Daniel Davenport and <unknown> Tate. She was born June 5, 1872 in Wash Co VA, and died June 23, 1950 in Roanoke VA.

More About Edward Lee Scott:
Biographical 1: family tradition after 1st wife died (1893), pers prob with family & finance524
Biographical 2: (called Robert in 1870 Wash Co census)
Biographical 3: 1901, as "E L Scott of Lindell VA" wit to Margaret Scott will (also WW Wright)525
Census: 1900, "Boarder" w/aunt Margaret H. Scott, b 1867 (sic), occ carpenter526

Children of Edward Scott and Sarah/Sallie Munsey are:
153 i. Mary Vernon Scott, born March 5, 1885 in Wash Co VA; died June 2, 1970, Census 1900, Wash Co oen.
154 ii. Susan Holmes Scott, born April 20, 1886; died September 15, 1966 in Roanoke VA (single).

37. George Wylie Scott (William H, James, James)534 was born November 23, 1846 in Smyth Co VA535 536 537 538, and died February 3, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (bur Morgan Cem)539. He married Louisa Jane Bell January 16, 1866 in Smyth Co VA (by PF Tarrall)540, daughter of John Bell and Martha Porter. She was born February 1848 in Wythe Co VA541,542, and died July 15, 1930 in Rockford ILL543.

More About George Wylie Scott:
Biographical 1: February 22, 1876, (Smyth DB 14 311) - heirs of Wm Porter listed incl. GW wife Louisa Bell
Biographical 2: February 3, 1888, Death records states: son of Susan Scott and unknown father
Biographical 3: 1904, heirs sell inner. 375a Rye Valley (see Smyth DB 29 422)
Census 1: 1870, Smyth Co VA St Clair Dist (p 8454) - farmer, 22 $500/$200 - issue as on fam page
Census 2: 1850, in household of Loudema Scott (Mrs Wm)
Census 3: 1880, Smyth Co VA; hh of aunt Margaret H. Scott, b 1867 (sic), occ carpenter526

Children of Edward Scott and Kate Davenport are:
155 i. Eula Scott, born December 4, 1887 in Wash Co VA507 508, died May 3, 1888 in Roanoke VA (single)509
156 ii. Ray Carter Scott, born December 26, 1891 in Wash Co VA (female sex attested by Mrs. Tapscott)510, died September 13, 1893 in Wash Co VA (bur Glenford Ch Cem)511.
157 iii. Carl Scott, born June 6, 1891 in Wash Co VA (female sex attested by Mrs. Tapscott)510, died September 13, 1893 in Wash Co VA (bur Glenford Ch Cem)511.

Children of Edward Scott and Louisa Bell are:
159 i. John* Scott, born Abt 1900X, died in whereabouts unknown; lost touch with family & 2nd husband512.
161 iii. Ethel Glenn Scott, born 1906 in Wash Co VA; died in d. young, spinal meningitis
162 iv. Hora W. Scott, born February 12, 1906 in Wash Co VA; died April 12, 1996 in Roanoke VA.

More About Louisa Jane Bell:
Ancestry: BELL: descent from 2) Jos C Bell, 3) James Bell, 4) Wm Bell (1740-1801) Wythe Co
Biographical: February 20, 1888, inherits 1/3 est of Samuel Wilkinson (Smyth WB 5 314)
Census: 1900, Smyth Co VA; Louise J 52/ Wm A 33, Benna G 14, Mary P 13, occ: owns farm (sch #32)524
Property: Blt 1896 - 1922, 11 entries Smyth Co DB sales/ p of e' trust deeds - mostly Rye V545

Children of George Scott and Louisa Bell are
563. Occupation: farmer

165. John Robert Scott, born September 8, 1869 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA 1869; died July 25, 1948 in (single)

More About William Andrew (Billy)

Biographical: 1932, "Billy Scott" to Trousdale whistler! Hash & familly to visit Wrights 1932

Occupation: farmer (census q.v.)

166. James Samuel Scott, born September 27, 1870 in Smyth Co VA 1870; died February 16, 1899 in Smyth Co VA 1899

167. Martha Ellen (Mattie) Scott, born November 30, 1872 in Smyth Co VA; died October 1, 1948 in Smyth Co VA (bur Morgan Co)


170. George Walter Scott, born March 1, 1882 in (or Walter George) Smyth Co VA (born stone says 1880); died March 6, 1942 in Smyth Co VA (bur Smyth Co)

171. Benjamin Grover (Ben) Scott, born June 20, 1884 in Smyth Co VA; died August 12, 1972 in Smyth Co VA.


39. Mary C. Roberts (Elizabeth A. Scott, James2, James1) was born October 1838 in Smyth Co VA 1838, and died 1932 in CA 1932. She married Lewis Clements Thompson Abt. 1855 in Kansas 1855. He was born 1830 in pro IN 1830, and died 1910 1910.

More About Lewis Clements Thompson:

Occupation: farmer

Will: 1921, filed 11 yrs after death: divided among children 1921.

Children of Mary Roberts and Lewis Thompson are:

174. i. Alma1 Thompson, born 1856 in KS 1856. She married <unknown> Hill

175. ii. Elizabeth Thompson, born 1859 in KS 1859.

176. iii. Williametta Thompson, born November 23, 1861 in Woodson KS; died July 31, 1922 in Long Beach CA.

177. iv. James Thompson, born August 12, 1865 in KS 1865; died 1910 1910.

178. v. Clara Thompson, born May 21, 1866; died 1950 1950. She married George Mishey, born 1868 1868.

179. vi. John Thompson, born September 3, 1871; died 1912 1912.


181. viii. Milton Elias Thompson, born 1876 1876.

182. ix. Edna Thompson, born 1880 1880.

40. William H. Roberts (Elizabeth A. Scott, James2, James1) was born 1840 in MO 1840, and died in (res Derry, Greenwood Co KS). He married Anna <unknown>. She was born 1846 1846.

Children of William Roberts and Anna <unknown> are:

183. i. Bazell Bashe P Roberts, born 1869 1869.


185. iii. W. W. Roberts 1875.

41. Eliza Ann Roberts (Elizabeth A. Scott, James2, James1) was born July 28, 1842 in Platte Co MO 1842, and died December 16, 1929 in Orange Co CA 1929. She married Joseph Francis Tingley December 5, 1867 1867. He was born January 7, 1844 in Clark Co IL (son of Isaac Tingley) 1844. He died May 29, 1880 in Wamego, Pottawattamie Co KS 1880.

More About Joseph Francis Tingley:

Military service: Abt. 1862, service in Civil War (Union Army) - wife's pension appli 1862.

Children of Eliza Roberts and Joseph Tingley are:

186. i. William Lewis B. Tingley, born October 12, 1869 1869.

187. ii. Francis Elizabeth Tingley, born March 24, 1870 in MO; died March 2, 1933 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA.

188. iii. Arthur Clements Tingley, born April 24, 1872 1872; died 1950 1950.


190. v. Samuel Earl Tingley, born May 5, 1876; died 1942 1942.

191. vi. Charles Herbert Tingley, born April 7, 1878 1878. He married Ann Schmiedelberg; born unknown in Wi 1878. He died February 16, 1889 in Smyth Co VA.

42. Sarah W (Sally) Roberts (Elizabeth A. Scott, James2, James1) was born Abt. 1846 in MO 1846. She married Benjamin Murphy. He was born 1846 in OH 1846.

Child of Sarah Roberts and Benjamin Murphy is:

192. i. Williametta Murphy, born 1879 1879.

48. Oswald Clements Roberts (Elizabeth A. Scott, James2, James1) was born 1858 in MO 1858. He married Emma Jean (Everena) Fellingham March 28, 1885 1885. She was born July 9, 1859 in Verona IL ( dau George Samuel Fellingham & Naomi Gilbert) 1859. She died in (res Roanoke 1911).

Child of Oswald Roberts and Emma Fellingham is:

193. i. George Clements Roberts, born Abt. 1890 1890, died in (if young - single) 1890.

51. Susan M Scott (Samuel Patton3, James2, James1) was born October 27, 1849 in Rich Valley, Wash Co VA 1849, and died December 2, 1882 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co VA 1882. She married John M. Poston March 4, 1866 in Smyth Co VA (min Wm Sturgis), son of Elias Poston and Sarah Biliter/Bilitero. He was born November 1839 in Wash Co VA 1839.

Notes for John M. Poston:

POSTON LINE

1. John Poston b 1866 nr Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (to St Mary Co MD 1703) src: Colin James (comp), "John Hamill Poston (1786-1848): His Ancestors and Descendants" (Denver, 1959) - address 536 Gaylord St, d c May 24 1744 Charles Co MD (will of 1739 pr), Bio: 1727 purchase plantation *Poverty* 247a and "Goodwill" 100a (tobacco) src: James p3; qv Desc: Jn Poston (1866-1744) Eng = desc Josieh Poston (bc1788-1860) of Wash Co src: Va Archives accession #34752. *Susan <unknown> ch; John/ Thos/ Francis/ Wm/ Edward/ Mary Susanna/ Rebecca/ Charily//Jeremiah 2. William Poston b c1712 1712 of Charles Co MD src: Holton Pagefinder "Implied Marriages..." 55-17, James, p iii, d 1777 Charles Co MD src: James p11; 1790 census, Charles Co MD 14 slaves, plantation Goodwill, src: James p111 1739 apptd exec by father's will, src: James p6. Rel. active Episcopalian (vestry, Trinity Ch), trustee Charlotte Hall School, src: James p12 *Priscilla Noe/Cheshire b. of Charles Co MD d Bef Feb 14 1797 Charles Co MD (will pr), src: James
4 Mary/Polly Poston b 1782 d Bel. 1820 Wash Co VA +Benjamin Cawood b c1770 prob Fincastle Co VA d Bel 1830 Wash Co VA; m Dec 29 1801 Wash Co VA (no issue); Bio: 1796 Wash Co Perf/land tax 3v/161a, 1797-8. 1h (no land; prob sold to Moses C). Bio: 1820 Wash Co cen (p201) M=45; 1F 26-45; 1810 Wash Co cen (p 720) 2M; 1811 Clinchburg, N Fork, 1m 26-45. 1f 26-45. Built a Mill "Benjamin Cawood Mill Cr" src Wash Co DB10:218: 1803 (hur 1806), then n.l. (1804 land 90/60/110a), Aug 20 1824 MTG 260a Saltworks Rd to BC, in herm fp Stephen (will 1810), $600 debt to DSteffy src Wash Co VA DB8:333. Sep 1824 MTG prop given him by father Stephen for debt due Alex Smyth, src Wash Co VA DB8:331; 1843 Est of wife Sarah shows admin of husb Ben to be James B. Cawood (ID?) src Wash Co WB 9:255 Father: Stephen Cawood Mother: Esther Berry

4 Ann Poston b c1790; May 26 1823 Nico Reegan/Ann of Fayette Co In. $300 req'd, rights in Rich Poston succ 1/8 Bel. src Wash Co VA DB 8:104 +Nicholas Reegan b Bel. 1790 (1823 in Fayette Co IN) src Wash Co VA DB8:104 m Jul 9 1807 Wash Co VA (min William Wilson) Father: Rev Nicholas Reegan Mother: Elizabeth <unk>

4 Hatch Dent Poston b 1794 Wash Co VA src Smyth Co VA 1850 cen +Ann Eliza Campbell (dau John Campbell/Dorcas Tate) m c1819 prob Wash Co VA (see ch, incl Louis Dorcas Poston) b1822 Smyth Co VA src Marriage Bk 2/319 d Bel. 1870; Apr 28 1862 see Wash Co Cl Min 152/59 clt orders dowry (son Alex M mentioned) +1st Wm King d Bel. 1850; m Sep 17 1839 Smyth Co VA src "Some Descendants of John Poston of England" (2nd) Henry Lewis Morgan (q Morgan tree) Father: James Morgan Mother: Mary <CRAWLEY>

4 Elias Poston b 1812 VA src Smyth Co VA 1870 cen d Bel. 1880 +Sarah H. Biller/Biliter b 1806 VA; May 7 1892 Smyth Co VA (4 ch) src "Some Descendants of John Poston of England"; c1832 other ch. Llewelyn, Emily B., William, Thompson and John M. Poston (q.v.) +1st) Susan M Scott (q.v) +2nd) Louisa A. Harris b 1851 Smyth Co VA (dau Henry Harris & Lucinda ???) src "Some Descendants..."


2 James Scott (Samuel Patton) 3 James. James) was born November 1851 in Wash Co VA and died December 24, 1924 in Smyth Co VA (burr Elizabeth Cem, Saltville) KILLED IN GREAT SALTVILLE DISASTER559. He married (1) Mary/Martha Jane Walker December 23, 1874 in Smyth Co VA (min Alex Little530, daughter of James Walker and Hannah Cleghorn. She was born May 12, 1856 in Smyth Co VA 559,554 and died May 28, 1880 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (burr Elizabeth Cem)559. He married (2) Margaret A. (Maggie) Roberts January 25, 1887 in Smyth Co VA (by BWS Bishop) both widowed; prob no issue559. She was born 1851 in Wash Co VA (dau Wm & Susan L. Roberts).559

4 Asenath Wilder Poston (q.v.) +Mitchell Scott (q.v) William Scott of Bedford line)

More About John M. Poston:
Biographical: 1880 Smyth Co cen: JM 41/ Susanna 31/Josw 8/Jas F/OLaura (niece 14)559
Military service: "Smyth Grays," Co E, 50th VA Reg CSA, discharged 1863559
Occupation: farmer (marriage record)
Politics: 1883, Nominated by Readjuster Democratic faction as Constable for Rich Valley

Children of Susan Scott and John Poston are:
4 Joel W. Poston, born 1822559
4 Benjamin L. Poston, born May 2, 1867 in Smyth Co VA.559
4 James Foot Poston, born April 1860 in Smyth Co VA.

More About James C. (Jim) Scott:

Ancestors: Martha J Walker dau James Bell (1824-1912 Wash Co) & Hannah Cleghom (1825-94); son Daniel (1793 Buckingham Co VA-1878 Smyth Co VA) & Unity Bates Bell (1802-34) son Chas Walker (c1760 Buckingham VA-bef1809 prob Wythe VA) & Susannah Gannaway (1768-1846).

602. Children of James Scott and Mary/Martha Walker are:

197 i. Laura (Lottie) Scott, born 1876 in Smyth Cov VA, died Dec 1937 in (res 1937, Cincinnati Ohio). She married <unknown> Sale.


54. Seinah Margaret Scott (Samuel Patton, James, James 1) was born August 27, 1855 in Smyth Cov VA, and died September 22, 1890 in Smyth Cov VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville). She married Vallarius Gracchus (V.G./Grat) Walker December 15, 1874 in Smyth Cov VA (by HM White), son of James Walker and Hannah Cleghom. He was born August 21, 1848 in Smyth Cov VA (appears to be called Charles in 1870 cen). He died June 5, 1885 in Smyth Cov VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).

54. More About Vallarius Gracchus (V.G./Grat) Walker:

Ancestry: V.G. Walker son Jas Bell (1824-Wythe -1912 Saltville) & Hannah Cleghom. He was born August 21, 1848 in Smyth Cov VA (appears to be called Charles in 1870 cen), and died June 5, 1885 in Smyth Cov VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).

603. Children of Seinah Scott and Vallarius Walker are:


56. Mary E. Scott (Samuel Patton, James, James 1) was born December 3, 1859 in Wash/Smyth Cov VA, and died November 10, 1930 in Roanoke VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville). She married James Monroe Starritt December 15, 1880 in Saltville, Smyth Cov VA (by min. E. Vertegans), son of Andrew Starritt and Minerva Brooks. He was born January 28, 1858 in VA. He died September 1899 in Niagara Falls NY. He married <unknown>.

58. Amanda P. Scott (Samuel Patton, James, James 1) was born October 1, 1862 in Wash/Smyth Cov VA (prob Saltville), and died December 15, 1939 in Saltville, Smyth Cov VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville). She married Prince A. (P.A.) Coverstone May 27, 1894 in Smyth Cov VA (by EF Kahle).
The other men had gone farther down to help rescue the persons from the other houses. Although Mr. Scott's voice grew husky several times when telling of the story. Considerable damage was done to the residence, which was practically demolished on one side and the interior and furniture greatly damaged.

Activities/Interests: expert side saddle horsewoman; wins prize local 4th of July celebration 1905.

Notes for Prince A. (P.A.) Coverstone:
Memoir of Saltville:
"Why should anyone want to leave Saltville? One of the garden spots of God's creation where he has shown on every side his lavish love for his erring children- greater natural lesser things than here cannot be found! Fresh bracing air, crystal bubbling springs of purest water, rich & fertile fields, and a generous variety of mineral deposits, all are centered here. We could indeed hope to find no more of his rich gifts anywhere. Saltville is good enough for me and I hope to be useful enough to be missed from her fold when I have answered the last roll call.**" (Em Wm B Kent, "A History of Saltville," 1965 p15)

More About Prince A. (P.A.) Coverstone:
Biographical 1: June 1932, On List of Saltville "Oldtimers" with Matheson Alkali (read at Centennial Cele) 656.
Biographical 2: 1893, "at the house to which he went to find board (Saltville), he saw the lady he wanted to marry. So that settled it straightaway - he did stay!" 657.
Biographical 4: January 14, 1937, PAC supervises repairs to St Paul Episcopal Ch 659.
Census: 1910, Saltville VA cen: PA 43/ Amanda 47/ Margaret 15/ Mamie 13/ Helen 12/ Va 10 + 4 brdr 650.
Elected: Bet. 1928 - 1930, Saltville Council w/o Opposition, also 1936; also mayor 661 662.
Occupation 1: 1894, carpenter (marriage)
Occupation 2: Aft. 1893, Heads up carpenter shop (60+ artisans) for Matheson Alkali, Saltville 653.
Occupation 3: 1910, dept. foreman, Matheson Alkali Works (rents home (census - q.v.)
Offices 1: October 1931, PAC in charge of laying sidewalks in Saltville (Tri Cnty project?) 654.
Offices 2: 1897, charter Trustee, Russell Methodist Church of Saltville, also building committee 665.
Offices 3: June 1932, PAC chair the "Log Cabin Committee for Centennial Celebration" 666.
Residence: Aft. 1893, Saltville from Salem VA (smallpox epidemic the same Fall - PAC instrumental in getting carpenters to stay) 657.

Children of Amanda Scott and Prince Coverstone are:
1. Margaret C. Coverstone, born March 1895 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA; died in (of Wash DC 1928, 1940).

More About Mary C (Mamie) Coverstone:
FACT 1: 1914, attend Normal School at Farmville VA 68.
FACT 2: 1953, ADDR: 109 McClanahan St SW, Roanoke VA.


More About Helen Coverstone:
FACT 1: 1925, Helen C. to Roanoke to teach in public schools (also 1932) - res till death.


5. John Henry Scott (Samuel Patton, James, James) was born October 1864 in Wash Co VA 681 682, and died Abt. July 28, 1944 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville) 683 684. He married Susan Katherine (Kate) Keller October 17, 1900 in Wash Co VA (by Zeb Roberts) 685. She was born 1875 in (dau MF and Susan B Keller) 686, and died 1957 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville) 687.

Notes for John Henry Scott:
MR. SCOTTS EXPERIENCE:
Some of the greatest destruction of the deluge was that wrought upon the valuable p lace of Mr. J. H. Scott, whose modern home stood upon a little hill or eminence, facing the dam and overlooking the river. The loss included two fine barns, hay, grain, garage, with car, large apple orchard, tenant house and poultry houses. Considerable damage was done to the residence, which was practically demolished on one side and the interior and furniture greatly damaged by muck. Much of his best land will also be unfit for cultivation for years to come, if ever.// At this place the flood did a freak trick. Mr. Scott's Delco light plant, concrete foundation and all, was picked up and removed several feet and set down without even severing the connection, and the lights burned on all night.// Mr. Scott, at the time, was in the house with his brother, J. C. (better known as "Major") Scott, of Roanoke. He tells that when he first heard a roaring he thought it to be some kind of an explosion or wreck up at the alkali plant. Followed by his brother, he went to the door to look out and saw dimly outlined against the sky, great mountains as it were, moving by the house. He exclaimed to his brother, "The dam has broken!
and, at the same instant, they were stricken by an avalanche of the water and muck, which drove Mr. Scott through that part of the house and far out into the yard on the other side about fifty feet from where he had been standing. The force threw him out of the current, and although painfully bruised all over, he got up and ran around to the front where he had been standing. Entering the house, he found his brother lying partly covered with muck, dead. He had evidently either been struck by a piece of flying wreckage or thrown violently against something, as he had a great cut or bruise on his head. I picked him up and carried him through the room to the stairway, but could get him no farther. He was assisted later by men who gathered in.// Mr. Scott's wife and daughter were over in Saltville and his son was up at the plant. All were expected home any time and had the dam broken a few minutes later, all of them might have perished. Mr. Scott was taken over to Saltville, so that when his son came down from the plant he searched the house for his father but could find nothing but his uncle's dead body upstairs in bed. The other men had gone farther down to help rescue the persons from the other houses.// Although Mr. Scott's voice grew husky several times when calling of his experience, and especially when relating the incident of his son's search for him in the lone house, yet he takes his losses philosophically. He expressed the opinion that the disaster was unavoidable, and stated his self assurance that the alkali company would treat him "perfectly square." They have been most liberal in caring for him in his extremities, as they
More About John Henry Scott:

Activities/Interests: About 1901, Head up team of carpenters to renovate the Masons building in Saltville; also design & build altar & pedestals.

Biographical 1: 1882, A Henry Scott, tinner At Mr Goodell's, is praised for work/manners ("polite").

Biographical 2: April 9, 1901, made executor of mother Margaret's will (q.v.)


Biographical 4: December 24, 1924, Saltville Disaster: "some of the greatest destruction was that wrought upon the valuable place of Mr J H Scott, whose modern home stood upon a little hill or eminence, facing the dam & overlooking the river..." (more)

Census: 1910, Smyth Co VA: J H 44/ Katherine 35/ Jas H 8/ Susie V 6/ Margaret E 2/ Verlin F 1, owns home (q.v. - census).

Military service: 1930, Candidate for Council of Saltville (also PA Coverston).

Elected 2: 1932, Reelected w/o opposition to Saltville Council; also 1936.

Offices: 1936, Treasurer, Holston Odd Fellows Lodge.

Property: March 27, 1925, sells inher. fm bro Verlin M. Scott: $13K/31a to Mathieson Alkali Works (q.v.).

Politics 1: 1916, Candidate for Mayor of Saltville (Rep); opp is JS Groetchius.

Occupation 2: 1920, fannei (owns farm).

Children of John Scott and Susan Keller are:

213. i. James Howard Scott, born 1902 in Smyth Co VA, died in (unknown address 1946).


More About Susan Katherine (Kate) Keller:

Ancestry: December 24, 1910, Named in will of unde George Keller.

Children of Sarah Scott and George Giles are:

217. i. Lawrence M. Giles, born October 1896 in Virginia, died in (res 1937, Glade Spr VA).


219. iii. Frank L. Giles, born Abt. 1892 in Wash Co VA, died 1922 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA.


221. v. Karl S. Giles, born July 1894 in Virginia, died in (res 1937, Wash DC).


224. viii. Vaughan Giles, born Unknown. He married <unknown> August 1914 in Glade Spring, Wash Co VA.

60. Sarah C. (Sallie) Scott (Samuel Patton), James, James) was born October 1866 in Smyth Co VA, died of prob Glade Spring, Wash Co VA. She married George W. Giles December 11, 1885 in Smyth Co VA (by E Vertegans), son of George F. Giles. He was born May 1862 in VA (minister), and died November 19, 1913 in Glade Spring, Wash Co VA.

More About George W. Giles:

Biographical 1: 1922, Rev Geo F Giles officiates at funeral of Glenn Scott.

Biographical 2: October 13, 1898, GWG "all round jovial fellow fm Gl Spr" in Abingdon yesterday.

Biographical 3: At 1901 - 1906, Poll tax list, Washington Co VA, Glade Spr Magisterial Dist.

Biographical 4: 1909, In area credit rating - prompt - res Glade Springs - sales.

Census 1: 1900, Wash Co cen: q.v. (dates are a little different, but same persons); occ: groc. salesman.

Census 2: 1910, Wash Co cen: q.v. (dates are a little different, but same persons); occ: merchant.


Residence: 1907, Res of Glade Spring (newspaper item).

Children of Sarah Scott and George Giles are:

227. i. Lawrence M. Giles, born October 1896 in Virginia, died in (res 1937, Glade Spr VA).


229. iii. Frank L. Giles, born Abt. 1892 in Wash Co VA, died 1922 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA.


234. viii. Vaughan Giles, born Unknown. He married <unknown> August 1914 in Glade Spring, Wash Co VA.

63. Elizabeth T. Scott (Josiah B. Joseph), James, James) was born April 1858 in Wash Co VA, and died Afr. 1920 in prob Wash Co VA.

She married Thomas James Farris February 25, 1877 in Wash Co VA, (6 chs live/1880/1900 cen; 4 living 1910), son of Julius Farris and Rachel Wade. He was born November 24, 1856 in Wash Co VA, and died July 12, 1919 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehaimen Cem - Meth).

More About Thomas James Farris:

Ancestry: Thomas J Farris son Julius Conner Farris (1814-1897 Wash/Smyth Co VA) & Rachel Wade (1824-1908 Wash Co VA); son Thomas (c1876-1856 Wash Co VA) & Ann McNew (1788-1871 Wash Co, dau Geo McNew/Amelia Hargis).
Children of Elizabeth Scott and Thomas Farris are:

225 i. John W. Farris, born January 6, 1877 in Wash Co VA; died January 11, 1877 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehanaim Cem - Meth).  

226 ii. Mary E. Farris, born January 8, 1878 in Wash Co VA; died Bel. 1900 in id young.  

227 iii. Flora B. Farris, born June 17, 1881 in Wash Co VA (Note: called "Farris" in obit of sister Mazie); died August 1963 in Saltville WashCoVA (bur Elizabethtown Cem).  

228 iv. Susan (Susie) V. Farris, born May 17, 1881 in Wash Co VA (Note: called "Faris" in obit of sister Mazie); died August 1963 in Saltville WashCoVA (bur Elizabethtown Cem).  


230 vi. Garnett B. Farris, born April 1887 in Wash Co VA; died in aft 1920 (q.v.).  

More About Garnett B. Farris:
- Census 1: 1920, farmer and engineer (census)  
- Census 2: 1910, Engineer at Saltworks, live w/parents  

231 vii. Harry Bolling Farris, born April 4, 1890 in Wash Co VA; died September 27, 1908 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehanaim Cem - Meth). He married Rhoda G <unknown>  

66. James Carleton Scott (Josiah B.<Joseph>3, James2, James1) was born December 23, 1863 in Wash Co VA752, 753, 754, and died August 11, 1937 in Pulaski VA (bur Oakwood Cem)755, 756,  

He married Mary Catherine (Cassie) Cooper 1887 in Wash Co VA (8 ch 3 live)757. She was born March 8, 1872 in Pulaski Co VA758, 759, and died August 25, 1943 in Staunton VA (bur Oakwood Cem, Pulaski)760.

More About James Carleton Scott:
- Activities/Interests: Mason  
- Occupation: 1920, foreman (rents house) - qv census  
- Census 1: 1910, Engnr at plaster mill (rent home) - qv census  
- Census 2: 1910, Engineer at Saltworks; live w/parents  

70. William A. Scott (Josiah B.<Joseph>3, James2, James1) was born September 1870 in Wash Co VA761, 770, and died November 17, 1936 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehanaim Cem)771, 772. He married Florence V. Johnson March 28, 1894 in Wash Co VA (by E. Vergens, min., p 456), daughter of Nickerson Johnson and Ellen Warren. She was born December 1877 in Russell Co VA773, and died 1953 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehanaim Cem)774.

More About William A. Scott:
- Biographical: June 12, 1924, Wm Scott "of Liberty Hull" seriously burned in Plasterco explosion (also Lee Farris); another man killed775  
- Census 1: 1910, Wash Co Va (114/5) occ- engineer at plaster mill (rent home)  
- Census 2: 1920, occ: foreman, gypsum mill (rent home) - qv census  

Probate: January 24, 1931, WILL: all to wife Florence; wils Tom P Morgan/WL Patrick (hrs listed)  

Children of William Scott and Florence Johnson are:


234 iii. Walter Noel (David) Scott, born October 1897 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA765.  

235 iv. James Carlyle Scott, born March 7, 1904 in Pulaski VA766; died August 22, 1971776.  

236 v. William McKinley Scott, born October 19, 1902 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA767; died February 1960777.  


238 vii. Robert Edward Scott768; born Unknown.  


Children of James Scott and Mary Cooper are:


241 ii. Rachel Maud Scott, born May 1898 in Wash Co VA; died in (res Claremore OK (1936).  

242 iii. George W. Scott, born July 1875 in Wash Co VA773, James1); died September 27, 1908 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehanaim Cem - Meth).  

243 iv. James Carleton Scott, born September 1870 in Wash Co VA774, 775, and died November 17, 1936 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehanaim Cem)776, 777. He married Florence V. Johnson March 28, 1894 in Wash Co VA (by E. Vergens, min., p 456), daughter of Nickerson Johnson and Ellen Warren. She was born December 1877 in Russell Co VA778, and died 1953 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehanaim Cem)779.

More About James Carleton Scott:
- Biographical: June 12, 1924, Wm Scott "of Liberty Hull" seriously burned in Plasterco explosion (also Lee Farris); another man killed780  
- Census 1: 1910, Wash Co Va (114/5) occ- engineer at plaster mill (rent home)  
- Census 2: 1920, occ: foreman, gypsum mill (rent home) - qv census  

Probate: January 24, 1931, WILL: all to wife Florence; wils Tom P Morgan/WL Patrick (hrs listed)781  

Children of William Scott and Florence Johnson are:

244 i. William A. Scott, born April 24, 1906 in Wash Co VA (occ: laborer)782; died February 2, 1991 in Abingdon VA 24210783.  

More About William A. Scott:
- Residence: 1936, Abingdon VA 1936  

245 vi. Susan V. (Sue) Scott, born September 1908 in Wash Co VA; died in (res Plasterco VA 1936 - single)784.  

More About Susan V. (Sue) Scott:
- Occupation: nurse (voter reg. card Wash Co - Menahaim Prec.)  


More About George Bernard Smith:
- Occupation: electrician790.

247 viii. Mary E. Scott, born 1914 in Wash Co VA791; died in (res Abingdon VA 1936)792. She married H. B. Roberts793.  


249 x. Mamie Frances Scott, born July 1876 in Wash Co VA794; died in (res Plasterco VA 1936 - single)795.

250 xi. Thelma Scott, born December 23, 1920 in Wash Co VA; died in (res Plasterco VA 1936 - single, also 1953)796.

71. George W. Scott (Josiah B.<Joseph>3, James2, James1) was born July 1875 in Wash Co VA797. He married Mary <unknown> 1896 in prob
Wash Co VA. She was born April 1880 in VA.

More About George W. Scott:
Census: 1900, occ: day laborer (census, q.v.) - rux father Jos B + Th Buskill

Children of George Scott and Mary <unknown> are:
251 i. Bessie A Scott, born September 1896 in Wash Co VA.
252 ii. Garland Scott, born October 1896 in Wash Co VA.
253 iii. <unknown>, born May 1900 in Wash Co VA.

75. James E. Morgan (Sena Scott, James2, James1) was born March 1850 in Wash Co VA. He married Mary A <unknown> Abt. 1875. She was born 1851 in VA.

More About James E. Morgan:
Census: 1870, Wash Co VA cen p183 (hh father Verlin) occ: plaster miner
Occupation: 1880, laborer (cen - q.v.)

Children of Samuel Morgan and Sarah Collins are:
Census 2; 1870, Wash Co VA p184 (hh father Verlin) occ: plaster miner

More About Samuel Morgan:

Children of Alexander Morgan and Josephine Hammonds are:
Census 2; 1910, Wash Co VA - res nr junction of Glade Spr and Plasteroo Rd

More About Alexander B. Morgan:
Property: Bet. 1920 - 1924, purchase lots in Saltville

More About Josephine R. (Josie) Hammonds:
Census 1: 1900, Wash Co VA - res nr junction of Glade Spr and Plasteroo Rd

Children of Alexander Morgan and Josephine Hammonds are:
257 i. Catherine (Kate) Victoria Morgan, born July 1875 in Smyth Co VA.
258 ii. Arthur D. Morgan, born April 4, 1878 in Smyth Co VA; died December 16, 1917 in Smyth Co VA.

81. Ellen/Ella Morgan (Sena Scott, James2, James1) was born September 1867 in Wash Co VA. She married Samuel George Dickenson/Dickerson December 7, 1881 in Smyth Co VA (min WK Layton) his second marriage; son of James Dickenson and Sarah <unknown>. He was born October 1855 in Smyth Co VA; died 1916 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA.

More About Samuel George Dickenson/Dickerson:
Census: 1900, Saltville cen: S George Dickenson 44/ Ellen 32 + 6 children (ed122/24)

Children of Ellen/Ella Morgan and Samuel Dickenson/Dickerson are:
261 i. Thomas WFM Morgan, born November 1883 in Wash Co VA; died 1954 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA.
262 ii. Olive M. (Ellie) Morgan, born December 1885 in Smyth Co VA.
263 iii. Millie Morgan, born September 1890 in Smyth Co VA.

101. James Morgan (Sena Scott, James2, James1) was born March 1850 in Wash Co VA. He married Mary A <unknown> Abt. 1875. She was born 1851 in VA.

More About James Morgan:
Census: 1870, Wash Co VA cen p184 (hh father Verlin) occ: plaster miner

Children of James Morgan and Mary <unknown> are:
Census 2; 1870, Wash Co VA p183 (hh father Verlin) occ: plaster miner

More About James E. Morgan:
Census: 1900, Wash Co VA: hh of mother w/children (ed122/24)

Children of Samuel Morgan and Sarah Collins are:
Census 2: 1870, Wash Co VA p184 (hh father Verlin) occ: plaster miner
Occupation: 1872, laborer (marriage rec)

Children of Samuel Morgan and Sarah Collins are:
+ 257 i. Catherine (Kate) Victoria Morgan, born July 1875 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 258 ii. Arthur D. Morgan, born April 4, 1878 in Smyth Co VA; died December 16, 1917 in Smyth Co VA.

82. Susan Virginia (Jennie) Poston (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Scott, George Washington3, James2, James1) was born September 7, 1859 in Smyth Co VA; died September 15, 1939 in Smyth Co VA (bur Round Hill Cem, Marion) 1864. She married John H. Musselwhite September 16, 1885 in Smyth Co VA.
in Smyth Co VA, son of Worley Musselwhite and Susannah <unknown>. He was born September 25, 1849 in Smyth Co VA, and died April 26, 1917 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).

More About Susan Virginia (Jennie) Poston:
Date born 2: September 7, 1859, Smyth Co VA
FACT: personal: calls her father "John" Poston of Saltville; visits in Marion.

More About John H. Musselwhite:
Biographical: 1870, Wash Co VA con p183 (th father Worley) age 20 engineer
Occupation 1: mechanic
Occupation 2: Abt. 1880, a "Musselwhite" one of earliest jewelry shops in Marion Goodridge Wilson, "Smyth Co History & Traditions," (Marion VA, 1932), p345
Occupation 3: December 23, 1887, "JH Musselwhite, watchmaker and jeweler"
Occupation 4: 1900, jeweler (see ad, census)

Children of Susan Poston and John Musselwhite are:
271 i. Charles* Musselwhite, born December 1869.
272 ii. Susan (Susie) Musselwhite, born March 1869.
273 iii. John Roy Musselwhite, born April 8, 1890 in Smyth Co VA; died July 2, 1891 in Smyth Co VA (bur Round Hill Cem, Marion).
275 v. Margaret G. Musselwhite, born March 1895.
276 vi. Allie Musselwhite, born April 1897.
277 vii. Sadie E. Musselwhite, born May 1899.

85. James H* Poston (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)) Scott, George Washington, James, James') was born 1864 in Smyth Co VA, and died December 25, 1931 in Smyth Co VA (bur Round Hill Cem, Marion). He married Elizabeth B. (Lizzie) Montgomery July 18, 1889 in Wash Co VA. She was born Bet. 1856 - 1863 in VA (dua Liburn B Montgomery & Caroline Witt/Whitty).

More About James H Poston:
Census: 1920, Mercer Co WV (nxt Manning Poston) JH 45/ Eliza 45/ LN 29/ Bert 21/ Va 12 [ages "sic"]

Children of James Poston and Elizabeth Montgomery are:
278 i. Lilburn Montgomery* Poston, born April 1900 in Washington Co VA; born January 29, 1898 in New York; died November 17, 1926 in VA.
279 ii. Fred S. Poston, born August 17, 1891 in Washington Co VA; died 1918 in Smyth Co VA (bur Round Hill Cem, Marion).
280 iii. Caroline P. (Carrie) Poston, born November 4, 1893 in Washington Co VA.
281 iv. James Scott Poston, born April 1895.
282 v. Bertram Poston, born June 1895.
283 vi. Virginia Poston, born Abt. 1900.

93. Manning H. Poston (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)) Scott, George Washington, James, James') was born January 5, 1881 in Smyth Co VA, and died June 1964 in WV. He married Vivian <unknown>. She was born Abt. 1886 in VA.

Children of Manning Poston and Vivian <unknown> are:
284 i. Emily* Poston, born Abt. 1913.
285 ii. Manning H Poston, born 1929.

96. Mary M. A. M. Scott (James L<amie>, George Washington, James, James') was born 1883 in Smyth Co VA. She married William W. Patrick December 2, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (min WN Wagner) - his 2nd wife. He was born 1871 in Hawkins Co TN (son Jerry & Nancy Patrick).

More About William W. Patrick:
Biographical: 1931, "WL Patrick" (prob this man) wit will of WA Scott (cousin).

Children of Mary Scott and William Patrick are:
286 i. -unknown- Patrick, born 1887.
287 ii. Oscar Patrick, born August 8, 1900 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA; died January 1978 in Richmond VA.

More About Oscar Patrick:

100. Ira Fields* Scott (Albert Calhoun, George Washington, James, James') was born Abt. 1875. He married Frances Gosnell.

Children of Ira Scott and Frances Gosnell are:
288 i. Reynold* Scott, born Bet. 1898. (in (no issue)
289 ii. Bonnie Scott, born 1910; died 1916 in Wash, DC.

104. Ellis Creed* Scott (Albert Calhoun, George Washington, James, James') was born April 26, 1883 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co VA; died February 15, 1961 in Marion VA; bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville, Smyth Co VA. He married Mary Louise Sanders May 17, 1919 in Smyth Co VA (min R.D. Carson) - 3 issue.

More About Ellis Creed Scott:
Activities/Interests: 1922, VP of Saltville Amusement Co, open movie theatre.
Biographical: October 1914, sings at wedding of Lille Routh of Saltville.
Occupation 1: 1904, salesmen (census).
Occupation 2: Ashland Oil Co, 28 years: real estate mgr.
Occupation 3: 1919, accountant (marr record).
Offices: 1921, Judge of Election for Saltville Dist, Smyth Co.
Property: May 7, 1924, EC/ ML Scott (et al) record sale in 1919/21 of 2 Saltville lots to Thos A Henegar.
Residence 1: 1924, live in Ashland KY.
Notes for Mary Louise Sanders:

SANDERS LINE

1 James Sanders b: 1650 d: 1717 in prob New Kent Co VA + Sarah Scrimshire m: September 1698 prob New Kent Co VA (8 issue)

2 Thomas Sanders b: October 16, 1699 in bap St Peter Par, New Kent Co VA d: April 7, 1772 + Anne Adams m: March 18, 1769

3 John Sanders b: Dec 13 1744 Buckingham Co VA d: Aft 1767 bef 1773, Buckingham Co VA + Catherine Gannaway b: Jan 4 1749/50

Buckingham Co VA; m: Aft 1765 Buckingham Co VA Father: John GANNAWAY Mother: Mary GREGORY/MACGREGOR

4 Stephen Sanders b: December 23, 1768 in Buckingham Co VA d: July 21, 1823 in Wash Co VA (bur Trigg Cem) Biographical: 1790 Militia Capt, Wythe Co VA (replaced 1797)


FACT 2: Distinguish fn uncle Stephen of Cripple Ci, Wythe Co

FACT 3: June 1794 Jas/Sarah Newell to Sanders: 240a w New R (Wythe DB 1:211f对其的)


5 James Sanders b: Feb 3 1791 Wythe Co VA d: 1864 Callaway Co MO + Mary Magdalena Seagle b: 1792 in Wythe Co VA (dau of Jacob Frederick Seagle (1771-1822)

5 William Burrow Sanders b: October 5, 1805 in Wythe Co VA d: October 20, 1843 in Callaway Co MO + Susan B. "Sally" Swingle b: August 9, 1810 in Wash Co VA

m: April 8, 1839 in Abingdon, Wash Co VA (bur Sinking Spr Cem)

m: April 5, 1832 Wash Co VA (min Wm C Cummings) four issue

6 John William Summerfield Sanders (q.v.) + Rachel Virginia Greer (q.v.) Father: Hiram Abbus GREEVER

Mother: Rachel Holmes SCOTT

3 Stephen Sanders b: May 10, 1747 + Isabella Campbell m: issue 3 Robert Sanders b: January 2, 1748/49 in Buckingham Co VA

+ Catherine Gannaway m: January 4, 1749/50 in Buckingham Co VA

Father: John GANNAWAY Mother: Mary GREGORY/MACGREGOR

4 William Sanders b: April 6, 1773 in Buckingham Co VA d: October 21, 1824 in “Town House,” Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Sanders Cem)

Biographical: September 1799 Rec as Capt, 2nd Batt, 35th Reg, Wythe Co Militia FACT 1: 1810 Wythe Co cen: 8 si FACT 2: entrepreneur

FACT 3: leases Saltworks from King; contract w/State via James White of Abingdon

FACT 4: Aft. 1800 to 1819: involved w/bro John in Iron Works bus. in Wythe Co

FACT 5: 1819 acquired “Indian Fields” 2766a Smyth Co nr Chilhowie + Mary/Polly Newell b: January 7, 1774 prob Fincastle Co VA

m: December 16, 1790 Wythe Co VA m: December 16, 1790 Wythe Co VA

Father: James NEWELL Mother: Sarah/Sallie WOOD

5 Robert Sanders b: August 7, 1792 in Wythe Co VA (“Long Robin”)

src: Walking with the Walkers

d: October 31 1858 Smyth Co VA (bur Trigg Cem)

src: Walking with the Walkers + Catherine (Caty) Walker (q.v. Walker line site) b: September 1796

Wythe Co VA + Catherine (Caty) Walker (q.v. Walker line site) b: September 1796

src: Walking with the Walkers + Catherine (Caty) Walker (q.v. Walker line site) b: September 1796

m: December 16, 1790 Wythe Co VA

m: December 16, 1790 Wythe Co VA

m: December 16, 1790 Wythe Co VA

m: December 16, 1790 Wythe Co VA

Father: Charles WALKER Mother: Susannah GANNAWAY

J. Whiteb: September 20, 1817

d: March 1, 1855 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem)

m: July 1, 1835 Smyth Co VA (2nd wife) + Louisa

6 Rufus Kincannon Sanders b: June 5, 1836 in Smyth Co VA d: July 17, 1824 in Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem)

src: "Marion (VA) Democrat" + Carolina Byrd (Birdie) Barnes b: July 7, 1866 in VA

ed: 87/21

m: September 4, 1868 Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem)

m: September 4, 1868 Smyth Co VA; 8 ch by 1900:

Mary LJ Susan M Myrtle F Ollie B Rufus K Barnes/ Jas/Frank B

src: 1910 Smyth Co cen (Saltville) ed: 87/21

7 Mary Louise Sanders (q.v.) + Ellis Creed Scott (q.v.) Father: Albert Calhoun SCOTT

More About Mary Louise Sanders:

Biographical: May 12, 1926, Sanders sibs sell prop to Vint Branson; tract nr Cedar Br

FACT: May 22, 1926, Sanders sibs mtg prop to Fed Land Bk 302a NF

Children of Ellis Scott and Mary Sanders are:

1. Ellis Creed Scott, born April 20, 1920 in prob KY; died June 19, 1936 in Ashland KY (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville)

2. James Edwin Scott, born October 18, 1924 in Ashland KY


105. Nina M. Jane Scott (Albert Calhoun, George Washington, James, James) was born May 1866 in Nebraska, and died January 30, 1957 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA. She married Hunter B. Zirkle November 2, 1912 in Bristol VA/TN (min JA Bayles). He was born 1865 in New Market VA (son of AC Zirkle).
More About Hunter B. Zirkle:
FACT: occ: cashier, bank

Children of Nina Scott and Hunter Zirkle are:
+ 293 i. Katherine Zirkle, born Abt. 1915. died February 1983 in Colonial Hts VA
+ 294 ii. Margaret Zirkle, born Abt. 1918.

106. Nannie Alberta (Allie) Scott (Albert Calhoun, George Washington, James, James) was born April 1888 in Nebraska. She married Grover C. Wood.

Children of Nannie Scott and Grover Wood are:
- 296 i. Mildred Wood, born 1911
+ 297 ii. Marcus Scott Wood, born December 8, 1913 in VA, died January 4, 1995 in Chatham NY 12037

111. Zoe Reed (Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born May 11, 1870 in Prospect, Giles Co TN, and died March 8, 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL (bur Elmwood cem). She married John Wesley Black 1888 in prob Athens, Limestone Co AL. son of John Black and Sarah Owen. He was born August 22, 1865 in Limestone Co, Alabama, and died August 31, 1919 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL (bur Elmwood cem).

More About Zoe Reed:
Biographical: pallbearers: g'sons Harris/JR Saunders, JW Black, WE Sands, Shelby Bowron, RE James
Census: 1900, Jeff Co AL: shows only 2 children born, both living
Religion: member, Norwood Methodist Church
Residence 1: 1937, Polk's Dir B'ham: BLACK, Zoe R Mrs - r3228 Carlisle Rd
Residence 2: address at death: 3103 Salisbury Rd - B'ham (lived w/dau since 1919)
Residence 3: 1900, lo B'ham w/ husband; active in church/civic affairs

More About John Wesley Black:
Ancestry: John W Black son John W Black (1836 AthensAL-1881 GilesTN) & Sarah Owen (1839-1921); son Thomas (b c1815) & Mildred H Collier (b c1818), son John (1793TN-1855LimestoneAL); son Thos (b1770VA) & Maig Woods; son Jas (c1740-1790KY); son Samuel (b1700 IR) ^
Biographical: 1919, res: 1317 31st Ave N, B'ham (at death)
Occupation 1: Aft. 1900, executive, Alabama Grocery Co
Occupation 2: Bef. 1917, affiliated w/ Gulf Refining Co, B'ham (sales)
Politics: Democrat
Property: April 21, 1888, Buy 2 tr Tnshp 3, Rng 3W 300+e. fm Jas B/Sarah Pepper & Arch/Ionie Cary (errors). Land Descr NWqtr sec10 T3,R3W
Religion: steward, Norwood Methodist Church
Residence 1: Bef. 1880, Athens AL
Residence 2: 1898, to Birmingham
Residence 3: Abt 1920, 1907 W Adams St. Chicago IL
Talents: math exper,
Children of Zoe Reed and John Black are:

113. Andrew O. Reed (Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born November 28, 1881 in Athens, Limestone Co AL, and died February 1951 in Chicago IL. He married (1) Nora Vahey Abt. 1916 in prob St Louis MO, daughter of Patrick Vahey and Bridget Flannigan. She was born 1893 in (ID fm dau Mary Reed, son John), and died January 6, 1920 in Chicago IL. He married (2) Anne Shanahan Abt. 1934 in prob Chicago IL, daughter of Gregory Shanahan and Catherine unknown. She was born Abt. 1915.

More About Andrew O. Reed:
Biographical: Abt. 1930, occ: Mgr, Saunders Leasing System
Census: 1900, Jefferson Co AL: age 17, occ: clerk (grocery)
Individual Note: middle name: Otis?
Occupation 1: accountant
Occupation 2: Abt. 1920, Mgr, Rico Milk Products (Chicago)
Residence 1: lived Birmingham until 1904, then St Louis?
Residence 2: 1902, 8'03: clk CW Cody; r 1912 1/2 Morris Av
Residence 3: Abt. 1920, 1907 W Adams St. Chicago IL
Talents: math exper,
Children of Andrew Reed and Nora Vahey are:
+ 301 i. Andrew (Andy) Reed, born July 13, 1917 in prob Chicago IL; died April 2, 1993 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OHIO.
+ 302 ii. John Reed, born August 18, 1918 in Chicago IL; died April 20, 1993 in Evanston IL.
+ 303 iii. Mary Reed, born January 16, 1920 in Chicago IL.

Child of Andrew Reed and Anne Shanahan is:
+ 304 i. Carol Ann Reed, born Abt. 1936; died in res 1996: Darien IL.

115. Nauman Steele Scott (Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James) was born October 3, 1888 in Cave Springs ALA, and died June 14, 1926 in Alexandria, Rapides, LA (gunshot wound). He married Sidonie Lauros Provosty November 17, 1914 in New Roads LA, St Mary Ch. She was born December 11, 1891 in New Roads LA; bap St Mary Ch (dau Albin Provosty & Marie Adel LeDoux), and died January 1, 1973 in Monroe LA (bur Metairie Cem NO).
Notes for Nauman Steele Scott:
[Ed. NOTE: the following is taken from "The Scott-Provosty Family," a booklet penned by LaVerne Thomas III in 1961 as a Christmas gift to family. The details of the biography are taken from personal knowledge as well as the Henry Chambers "History of Louisiana" c1924].

NAUMAN STEELE SCOTT

Nauman Steele Scott was born October 3, 1888, in Cave Springs, Georgia, the second-child of Nathaniel Graves and Martha Vivian (Fauver) Scott. He was indeed an exceptional gentleman throughout the thirty-seven years of his life. He was a man of great intellect and immovable integrity. Yet his morality was not of the Puritanical kind, but one of the utmost understanding and tolerance for the beliefs of others. One can only deduce that his formative years were wisely overseen by loving parents.

Nauman Scott had the most excellent educational opportunities available and used them wisely. He attended Tulane University and there received both an A.B. and an Engineering degree before attaining his LL.B. in the Tulane Law School. While in college, he was active in many of the athletic, social, and cultural organizations on campus. To name just a few: Kappa Alpha Fraternity (President); Kappa Delta Phi Honor Society; Class Track Team: Varsity Football Team; Senior German Club, President; Glendy-Burke Literary and Debating Society.

In 1912 he was admitted to the Louisiana Bar Association, and after removing to Alexandria, Louisiana to practice with the firm of Andrews and Hakenyos, he was admitted to the Alexandria and American Bar Associations. The firm name was subsequently changed to Andrews, Hakenyos, and Scott, and finally Hakenyos and Scott. He was reckoned a great asset to the Alexandria Bar and was a lawyer of whom great things were expected.

Nauman Scott was extremely fond of good literature and had read Longfellow by the age of ten, an accomplishment not to be belittled, as any college freshman will tell you. Often he would read late into the night, or would get up early to start or finish a book. He greatly encouraged this reading habit in his children.

One of his favorite early statements from literature was from "The Building of a Ship" by Longfellow:

Build me straight, O worthy master!
Staunch and strong, a goodly vessel
That shall laugh at all disease
And with wave and whirlwind wrestle.

This perhaps demonstrates his great regard for the man strong in conviction, staunch in honor. Perhaps the statement which best mirrors these beliefs, however, is the letter he wrote to his wife in 1924, two years before his untimely death, written in case of his death. Thus he prophesied his own demise. The letter follows this biography and is a beautiful piece of prose.

In 1914, at the outbreak of World War I, Mr. Scott entered the training camp at Leon Springs, Texas, but due to an old injury received in a football game, he did not receive a commission. He persisted, however, and later entered the Camp Taylor Artillery Training camp, where he received his commission a few months before the end of the War. He therefore did not see active duty, due to the termination of the War in 1918.

In religious matters he found himself an Episcopalian, yet he respected and revered all true religion. His attitude toward his children's raising as Catholics was amiable, something many Protestants find hard to take.

What a shock then, on June 14, 1926, when this fine young attorney was killed by an accidental shot. The account of the accident, taken from the Alexandria Daily Town Talk, follows:

"The accidental death of Nauman Steele Scott, prominent attorney of Alexandria, has spread gloom throughout the city and state. This splendid young man was in the prime of life and had everything to make life worthwhile and a pleasure. His untimely end came at 11:57 o'clock at his home in Barrister Street last night, following an accidental discharge of his pistol, which was lying in a chest of drawers near his bed. The weapon was discharged in some unaccountable manner, sending the bullet through the front wooden partition of a drawer and into the left side below the heart. The bullet entered under his left rib and extended up toward his heart."

"Friends had been spending the evening with Mr. and Mrs. Scott and had just left for home, and at about 11:15 Mr. and Mrs. Scott were preparing for bed. She was in bed and Mr. Scott sat on a chair by the side of the bed to remove his clothing and had just reached for his nightclothes, which were in the drawer. He was conversing with Mrs. Scott all the while, and she related that simultaneously with the dropping of his heavy bunch of keys into the drawer the pistol exploded, sending the fatal shot through the front of the drawer and into his body."

"It is stated by Mrs. Scott that they had just that afternoon placed the pistol in the drawer on top of some clothing, having brought it in from the automobile, where they had had it on a recent trip to New Roads. The muzzle of the gun was directly against the front of the drawer, making a clean hole upon entering, but splintering the outer surface of the wood. It was a 38-caliber weapon."

"Help was immediately summoned and within a few minutes three physicians had charge of the case, but it was soon found that the wound was fatal, and death ensued in about forty-five minutes."

"The remains will be shipped tonight by the Kramer Undertaking establishment over the Texas and Pacific Road to New Orleans, where the funeral will take place tomorrow morning in Metairie Cemetery. The pallbearers will be Messrs. Edward Bres, Esmond Phelps, J. Robert Phillips, Joe Montgomery, Edwin French, and W.A. West Jr."

"Mr. Scott was 37 years, 9 months, and 11 days old, and a son of Nathaniel G. Scott of New Orleans and the late Martha Vivian Fauver. The deceased was born in Cave Springs, Georgia, but lived most of his life in Louisiana, coming to this city several years ago following his graduation from Tulane University in Engineering, and Law. He was married shortly after coming here to Miss Sidonie Provosty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albin Provosty of New Roads, and to this union were born five children—Nauman Steele Scott, Sidonie Provosty Scott, Marthe Adele Scott, Natalie Vivian Scott, and Albin Provosty Scott."

"Besides his wife and children Mr. Scott is survived by his father, a sister, and a brother. His father is Nathaniel Graves Scott, a prominent contractor of New Orleans, and his sister and brother are Natalie Vivian Scott and Mr. John Wyeth Scott of New Orleans."
The sudden and unexpected death of this prominent young man is regretted exceedingly by a large circle of friends and admirers. He was possessed of all those excellent traits of character which endeared him to all those with whom he was associated. He was a devoted husband, and a kind and indulgent father, and was never happier than when in the bosom of his family circle.

His qualities were described by two biographers, from whom I now quote. "Nauman S. Scott brought to the Bar a bright and well-trained mind, and in the memorial exercises held for him by the Alexandria Bar several speakers stressed the fact that he was an exceptional student of the law, that he never lost sight of the legal principle involved, and utilized to the utmost his well-endowed faculties to have the principle he thought right sustained by the courts." Also: "A man of high principles and striking personality he was an ornament to his profession and an addition to his community. The future stretched bright before him."

March 16, 1924

My dearest little Mush,

As I entertain certain convictions and wishes and desires above all things to safeguard the future for you and my little folks in the event that in this "realm of chance," I may "untimely meet an end," I have made the following memorandum of those things which I wish and which I think should be done by you, feeling that they will by you be given some measure of respect, even though I then be, except in the memory of those who may love me, as if I had never been.

FIRST. The proceeds of my life insurance should, if judiciously invested, be sufficient to provide for your needs and for the education of the children in an adequate manner. I have always carried as much insurance as it was possible for me to do and will continue to do so in order that, by the time this is opened, it may be more adequate than at present. I believe that you should invest in safe securities, such as Homestead stock in Alexandria and New Orleans, approved municipal bonds, first mortgages, and etc. The approval of Mr. Hakenyos, your father (Albin Provosty), and Edwin French on these matters should be obtained when possible.

I have made all policies payable to you in order that you may retain control of the proceeds, but I prefer that you would consider it all as community funds, on which you would own one-half and the children the other half, with the use to you of all of it during your life. When the children become of age or go into business or when you desire to establish them, you will then be in a position to advance to them such money as you think advisable from time to time. The entire returns from all investments shall be yours to spend as you please.

Should you remarry, Sidonie, be sure never to impair the separate character of your money; keep it at all times under your control and except under extraordinary circumstances, do not impair the capital. That is, in the event of your remarriage, I wish the principal, that of it which has not been expended, to be held in trust for my children. I say this, because in such event, I should think that none but the revenues need be used. However, under no circumstances do I wish to deprive you of any pleasure or necessity for this reason, and which may be available from any money that I may leave. This is only intended as a guide for what I think would be its judicious use and not to restrict your right to use it all as you see fit.

I want you also to feel free to help out any member of your family or mine, as you think proper. If you have the means, I want you to travel to those places abroad where, amid scenes of beauty and romance, we used to dream of spending enchanted hours together on our second honeymoon, and try to think of me then as being with you in the flesh as I will always be in spirit.

Keep the joy and beauty of life that my children will know as I have known you, as "a star ashyne to guide me", and a blessing to mankind; as one pure, sweet, beautiful, and holy as the angels, where there is no room but for love, admiration, and respect. My dearest wish is that my little girls, with your example before them, will emulate you, and then I will have no fear for them or, through them, for the "honor of the family," which today by many is held to be so slight a thing. My wish for you is now, as always, that earth's greatest joys may be yours, as you have given them to me in such great measure, and I am only sorry that "in the length and breadth of my endeavor" so few have fallen to your lot already.

One more word on finances; in event of any war of great magnitude, convert immediately all of your investments into gold, and keep it so, and in a safe place until it is over.

I think you would make money if you would finance Jack and Ed. Bres to some extent.

SECOND. Any money which may be due to me or to the children from any estate which "Bose" may leave, I expect and desire shall be returned to Natalie and Jack to be divided between them as you and they think proper. It may be that I shall "shuffle off this mortal coil" before the call comes to Boss and if so, I know that you will remember the hard life which he has had, what he has done so cheerfully for me, and what few pleasures have been his reward. I know that I can depend on you to remember what I would like to give, and that he will have in you the loving care as if you were his own child, not only for his sake, but for the sake of him who asks it. Also I need not ask that you will do what you can for Natalie and Jack, to help them out when need it, and ask them for my and Muddle's sake to reunite the family more closely than it has been for these last few years, before it is too late.

THREE. When Nauman arrives at a suitable age, I wish him to be sent to the best preparatory school in England. I think that there he will be taught a more profound and proper respect and understanding of the importance of being honorable, than would be the case in most of the schools in this country. Also he would receive better manners and a more thorough education. His college work should be taken at Sewanee, Tulane, or Princeton, and I wish him to obtain a degree in either the classical or literary course before undertaking, if he desires, any professional course. A College Commerce course could be combined with
liturgical or classical courses. He would not be qualified to appreciate or understand a profession until he is at least eighteen or nineteen, and I wish him to have culture and polish to the greatest extent possible, as the true article of either are qualities increasingly rare these days. Also he should be taught boxing, and to go out for athletics, and should interest himself in debating. Debating he will find to be of splendid value and extremely useful in afterlife.

Above all things, I want Nauman to be a Man of Honor in the true sense of the word. If he is that, then I have no fears for him, as he will realize not only what is due to others but to himself and will be self-respecting, courageous, industrious, and ambitious, as well as curtly in speech and action. That "honor is better than riches" is an idle phrase, and it has to be considered before anything else. As long as he has that and physical courage, he will have the admiration and respect of all men, and something that money cannot buy; it is among the many things dearer than life. Tell him for me that he is now the head of the house, that it is for him to guard, protect, and provide, for you and the little girls in my place, and as I would have it done. The honor of the family is in his hands, and I look to him that it receives no hurt. I feel that, with your instruction, he will be worthy of the trust I leave him and a source of pride to you all.

Tell Nauman also to have some definite aim in life and work to it, for not only should we be "unconsciously like our ideals," but a man with no good to work for is like a ship without a rudder, and will never amount to anything.

Another thing! I do not wish him to marry until he is at least twenty-five years old. He will then have the discernment and discretion to appreciate truly these qualities which are most essential in a woman for a happy and honorable life. Had I not been compelled to wait until I met you, I might have been denied the greatest happiness of my life. That, I think, should not only be of weight but conclusive to what I say.

FOUR. My little girls, with you as inspiration, will grow, I know, to be beautiful and good. They could not have a finer promise of being so. I want them to be the kind I naturally associates with the pure and "whom to look at is to love." I do not wish them to be the whiskey-drinking, cigarette smoking, painted, handled flappers of today. I want it to be unthinkable that they could be associated with vice in any form. The woman who seeks to slink as near as possible to the brink of iniquity seldom gets away without a stain--physical, moral, or social--and such women are a reproach to their sex. I want my little girls to observe conventions and refuse to do indiscreet things because they have the sense to realize that conventions are not arbitrary, silly, and meaningless things but that they are bounded up in centuries of experience of mankind, which only the blind, reckless, the foolish, or the evil flout. I wish them to have dignity, pride in themselves and in each other, and to take pleasure that there is no reproach or apology through them. Give them all the home life entertainment and pleasure you can but guard them as the little treasures that they are, and permit no joy rides, no drinking, or things of that sort, and keep them under your "wise and sophisticated wing." That they will bear out their promise of becoming *the Three Graces* and more, I have not the slightest doubt.

FIVE. And now, Sidonie, keep the old place, if you conveniently can, so that you may sometime remember the days that we have passed there together, and perhaps those recollections may make it almost dear to you, for this reason, as it has been to me. Try to make it what we wanted it to be, that the little kids may have a pleasant place to entertain their friends when they begin to grow up, and you thereby be confronted by their society, while they are protected and enriched by yours. Thank your mother and father for all that they have done for us. Your mother was, and always has been, a second mother to me, and I want her to know what I have never been able to tell her, how much I love her for it and appreciate it. Take care of them all and try to keep green with the little folks some kind memories of him who has thus "put out to sea."

And now little Mush, I need not say in bringing this to an end, that to you and Muddle I owe what the best of life has brought me. And if my end be early, as indeed for many years it has seemed that it would be, let it be some pleasure for you to know that, could I change it for a new start somehow, that I would not change it one iota for fear that you might not find a place in it. On the contrary, I would do it all over again just as it is, with the assurance that I could never in this world find anything which to me would be more or dearer than you have been, for like the sun to Manfried, you have been the "source of light and life." There can be no true heaven for me until you too have passed "beyond the veil" to join me in that "awesome place."

Do not think, I fear, to "look beyond the veil through which we cannot see." With me it is as Tennyson says:

*"Twilight and evening bell, and one clear call for me, And let there be no meaning at the Bar when I put out to see. For though from out the bourne of time and place, The flood may bear me far, I shall not fear to meet my Pilot face to face, When I have crossed the Bar."*

And do not grieve for me, little Mush, for except that I myself grieve at leaving you and for failing to see the little folks grow to fine manhood and womanhood, I am, perhaps, in a measure fortunate. My chief regret is that my going, perhaps, may cause some sorrow to ones so dear. But, consider that a million years and our separation is not for long. I have largely through you tasted the joys of life, and I have not lived to know the sorrows of later years, nor felt the care and anxieties of increasing age, nor the bitterness of disillusionment. I go, perhaps, in the full tide of life; I have reaped the harvest where there is no need to sow; I have had that "crowded hour of glorious life" and in you have tasted the sweetness of Paradise. I will know (if indeed this reaches you because of an early end to my existence) that you can always think of me in my best years, and not as a broken, crabbed, sour old man--through all the years of the long life of happiness I wish for you, I want you to think of me as I have been at my best, when "life and love are fair." And in the garden among the flowers, and on those moonlight nights we used so much to admire, you will feel my spirit, if there be in truth another world, hovering near the loveliest presence outside Paradise.

And now, my dearest Treasure, for indeed the last time, I wish for you a life of unstinted happiness which should be the lot of one such as you, and be assured always that if the soul be eternal and love can be immortal, in Realme above I wait for you forevemore.

Devotedly,

Nauman

More About Nauman Steele Scott:

Activities/Interests: avid reader (according to wife, often read all night), esp. classics, poetry
Biographical 1: "caricature" fm photo by David Sequieros (c 1930) - poss. of Pike Thomas
Biographical 2: see letter to wife 1924 re. future of family in case of his demise
Cause of Death: gunshot wound
More About Sidonie Laurans Provosty:
Education 1: Bef. 1910, St Joseph Convent, Baton Rouge (high school)
Education 2: 1910, BA, St Joseph College, Emmitsburg MD (Salutatorian)
Honors: 1912, Debut, New Orleans, at French Opera; maid in Kiewe of Rex
Medical Information: colon cancer
Occupation: attorney (Hackenyos & Scott, Alexandria)
Organizations: American Legion Aux; UDC; worker, Women's Chamber of Commerce
Religion: Episcopalian
Education 2: 1910, BA, St Joseph College, Emmitsburg MD (Salutatorian)
Honors: 1912, Debut, New Orleans, at French Opera; maid in Kiewe of Rex
Medical Information: colon cancer
Occupation: attorney (Hackenyos & Scott, Alexandria)
Organizations: American Legion Aux; UDC; worker, Women's Chamber of Commerce
Religion: Episcopalian

Biographical 3: Aft 1940, physical infirmity (colostomy, etc.)
Cause of Death: stroke
Education 1: Bel. 1910, ST Joseph Convent, Baton Rouge (high school)
Education 2: 1910, BA, ST Joseph College, Emmitsburg MD (Salutatorian)
Honors: 1912, Debut, New Orleans, at French Opera; maid in Kiewe of Rex
Medical Information: colon cancer
Occupation: homemaker
Religion: Roman Catholic

Children of Nauman Scott and Sidonie Provosty are:

305 i. Neuman Steele Scott, born June 15, 1916 in New Roads LA; rapt St Mary Ch.
+ 306 ii. Sidonie Provosty (Be) Scott, born October 19, 1917 in New Roads LA; rapt St Mary Ch.
+ 307 iii. Martha Adele (M'Adele) Scott, born August 12, 1920 in New Roads LA (rapt St Mary Church)
+ 308 iv. Natalie Vrham (Nativie) Scott, born May 3, 1923 in New Roads LA; rapt St Mary Ch.
+ 309 v. Albin Provosty (Bino) Scott, born October 28, 1925 in New Roads, LA.

117. Eula Eunice Kimbrough (Susan (Susie) Scott, John Madison2, James2, James) was born February 21, 1869 in Guntersville, Marshall Co, AL ("Aunt Sister"), and died December 1, 1963 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL (bur Elmwood Cem). She married Wesley Septimus (Sep) Smith June 20, 1894 in Guntersville, AL916, son of William Smith and Nancy Dixon/Dickson. He was born March 6, 1868 in Brookville, Blount Co AL917, and died February 25, 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL (bur Elmwood Cem)918.

More About Eula Eunice Kimbrough:
Biographical 1: co-founder, B'ham Boys Club and Eva Comer Home for Girls919
Biographical 2: nm: "Sister"
Education: Abt. 1916, Athens Female College, Athens AL
Occupation: Bef. 1894, teacher, Marshall Co schools (before marriage)
Organizations: Am Legion Aux; UDC; worker, Women's Chamber of Commerce919
Property: August 27, 1923, Purch Elmwood plot w/ Mrs Mary Eliz Smith (d 1950) $200/200 sq ft
Residence 1: 1923, addr: 2511 13th Av N, B'ham (Elmwood worksheet)
Residence 2: 1894, remove to Birmingham AL919
Residence 3: Abt. 1930, addr: 1501 Dartmouth, Bessemer (Elmwood worksheet)
Residence 4: 1963, addr at death: Ridgley Apts, B'ham919
SOURCE: (Note: Info on this line from Natalie Smith Holley 1995)

More About Wesley Septimus (Sep) Smith:
Biographical: February 26, 1945, Obituary lists survivors: widow Eula E & 2 ch NattC / Eula V; 4 sisters Mrs KA Jones (LA CA), Dora Smith (Tuscaloosa), Mrs G C Smith & Mrs H B Henderson (B'ham); bro Grover C; 2 grandchildren, 13 nieces/nephews;
Occupation: grocer, Birmingham AL
Organizations: American Legion
Residence 1: 1910, Polk's Dir B'ham: SMITH Wesley S. (Eula E) grocer 2549 2nd av; r 2320 33rd av n
Residence 2: 1894, remove to Birmingham AL919
Residence 3: Abt. 1930, addr: 1501 Dartmouth, Bessemer (Elmwood worksheet)
Residence 4: 1963, addr at death: Ridgley Apts, B'ham919
SOURCE: (Note: Info on this line from Natalie Smith Holley 1995)

Children of Nauman Scott and Sidonie Provosty are:

310 i. Mildred9 Smith, born Abt. 1895 in N. Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL; died Abt. 1900 in N. Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL.

More About Eula Verdie Smith:
Biographical: 1928, Polk's Dir B'ham (p54) Eula V Smith chcrt moek Rockefell Sch/S-3504 17th Av N
Occupation: teacher
Residence 1: 1920, Polk's Dir B'ham (p53) Eula Smith nurse r 320 2nd av n
Residence 2: 1937, Polk's Dir B'ham (p65) Eula V Smith chcrt PS r 1012 n 30th

313 iv. Agnes Smith, born February 1900 in N. Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL; died Abt. 1904 in N. Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL.

119. Nathaniel Duke9 Kimbrough (Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison2, James2, James) was born June 10, 1872 in Guntersville AL921, and died March 27, 1947 in Birmingham AL921. He married Margaret Pauline (Maggie) Wilkie July 12, 1913 in Birmingham AL922, daughter of John Wilkie and Martha White. She was born October 16, 1877 in Brownsville AL923, and died August 15, 1973 in Birmingham AL924.

More About Nathaniel Duke Kimbrough:
Biographical: 1937, Polk's Dir B'ham: KIMBROUGH, Nath'l D (Maggie) h4636 10th av n (prob ret.)
Occupation 1: Atl. 1915, "Natt" K. - driver Gilt Edge Pasteurized Milk, r 1700 8th Av N925
Occupation: roofing contractor/carpenter
Religion: Baptist

Residence 1: 1900, boarder w/Albert Hinds, B'Ham (census - q.v.)
Residence 2: 1902, NDK in B'Ham City Dir "wks Anchor Supply" (not in 1903)
Residence 3: 1920, Polk's Dir B'Ham: KIMBROUGH, Nathan D (Maggie) mech h5520 10th av n

More About Margaret Pauline (Maggie) Wilkie:
Organizations: member, United Daughters of Confederacy
Religion: 1962, East Lake Christian & Missionary Alliance Ch

Childen of Nathaniel Kimbrough and Margaret Wilkie are:
• ii. Vivian Martha Kimbrough, born 1902 in Birmingham AL
  - Residence 1: 1962, 8124 Division Av, B’ham AL
  - Residence 2: 1937, Polk’s Dir B’ham: KIMBROUGH, Vivian r4636 10th av n (parents)

More About Vivian Martha Kimbrough:
Occupation: Bet. 1947-1978, Alabama Power Co
Residence 1: 1962, 8124 Division Av, B’ham AL
Residence 2: 1937, Polk’s Dir B’ham: KIMBROUGH, Vivian r4636 10th av n (parents)

More About Margaret Pauline (Maggie) Wilkie:
Organizations: member, United Daughters of Confederacy
Religion: 1962, East Lake Christian & Missionary Alliance Ch

Children of Nathaniel Kimbrough and Margaret Wilkie are:
  - Occupation: roofing contractor/carpenter
  - Religion: Baptist
  - Residence 1: 1900, boarder w/Albert Hinds, B’Ham (census - q.v.)
  - Residence 2: 1902, NDK in B'Ham City Dir "wks Anchor Supply" (not in 1903)
  - Residence 3: 1920, Polk's Dir B'ham: KIMBROUGH, Nathan D (Maggie) mech h5520 10th av n
  - More About Margaret Pauline (Maggie) Wilkie:
    - Organizations: member, United Daughters of Confederacy
    - Religion: Baptist
    - Residence 1: 1900, boarder w/Albert Hinds, B’Ham (census - q.v.)
    - Residence 2: 1902, NDK in B'Ham City Dir "wks Anchor Supply" (not in 1903)
    - Residence 3: 1920, Polk's Dir B’ham: KIMBROUGH, Nathan D (Maggie) mech h5520 10th av n (parents)

More About Vivian Martha Kimbrough:
Occupation: Bet. 1947-1978, Alabama Power Co
Residence 1: 1962, 8124 Division Av, B’ham AL
Residence 2: 1937, Polk’s Dir B’ham: KIMBROUGH, Vivian r4636 10th av n (parents)

More About Arthur D. Kyzer:
Military service: WWII
Occupation: US Steel
Organizations: Eastern Star (Shrine, York Rite Welcome Lodge #763)

120. Mary Maude Kimbrough (Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born September 4, 1874 in Guntersville, Marshall Co, AL, and died 1974 in Yoakum, TX. She married Albert Lee Hinds January 15, 1896 in Birmingham AL, son of Claibome Hinds and Cory Cames. He was born May 3, 1872 in Red Hill, Marshall Co AL (12th child), and died November 30, 1961 in Yoakum, TX.

More About Mary Maude Kimbrough:
Biographical 1: Obituary (Yoakum paper): 'gchildren, 15 ggrandchildren'
Biographical 2: reminiscence of Marilyn Wanens (granddau) in file - q.v.
Biographical 3: Aft. 1942, raised three g'sons after their mother died in a tragic suicide
Religion: Methodist
Residence 1: 1964, address at death: 603 Broadway - B’ham (1964)
Residence 2: 1899, to Bimningahm (obit - News)

Children of Mary Kimbrough and Albert Hinds are:
• i. Katie Sue Hinds, born November 30, 1896 in Red Hill, Birmingham AL; died July 1960 in Temple TX.
• iii. Albert Walton Hinds, born February 20, 1900 in Red Hill, Marshall Co, AL; died Nov. 14, 1974 in Galena Park TX.
• iv. Annie Maude Hinds, born November 1, 1900 in TX (or Amanda); died May 1903 in TX.
• v. Gordon Wilmot Hinds, born March 7, 1904 in TX; died March 6, 1983 in TX.

121. Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue) Kimbrough (Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born March 3, 1877 in nr Guntersville, Marshall Co AL, and died September 24, 1964 in Birmingham AL (bur Elmwood Cem). She married Marvin Levert Andrews 1898 in Birmingham AL, son of James Andrews and Susan <unknown>. He was born May 23, 1877 in Jasper AL, and died November 5, 1941 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL (bur Elmwood Cem).

More About Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue) Kimbrough:
Biographical: Obituary lists survivors; 2 dau Mrs MB McAllister / Mrs JR McRae/ 2 sons J Levert/ M "Nat" of B’ham; one 1/2 bro Otis Kimbrough, sister Mabel Hinds of Yoakum TX, 7 g'ch; 4 gr-grandchildren
Religion: member, Norwood Methodist Ch (obit)
Residence 1: 1964, address at death: 603 Broadway - B’ham (1964)
Residence 2: 1899, to Birmingham (obit - News)

Children of Mary Kimbrough and Albert Hinds are:
• i. Katie Sue Hinds, born November 30, 1896 in Red Hill, Birmingham AL; died July 1960 in Temple TX.
• iii. Albert Walton Hinds, born February 20, 1900 in Red Hill, Marshall Co, AL; died November 14, 1974 in Galena Park TX.
• iv. Annie Maude Hinds, born November 1, 1900 in TX (or Amanda); died May 1903 in TX.
• v. Gordon Wilmot Hinds, born March 7, 1904 in TX; died March 6, 1983 in TX.

More About Marvin Levert Andrews:
Biographical 1: 1920, Polk's Dir Bham: ANDREWS, Marvin L (Sue) electn h2509 21st av Nw
Biographical 2: (bk) details frm "The Stoty of AL", Lewis Hist Pub Co 1949, v5, plOII
FACT 1: 1928, Polk's Dir Bham: ANDREWS, Marvin L (Nannie S) electt Payne & Joubert M&F Co,
FACT 2: occ: mfgrs rep.; pol: Democrat; ch: Norwood Meth.
FACT 3: WEWajsehaft/PEThpsiVFiReneker/LucAllgoc)d/SamBlake/ClintAllg/HEHaley/DrWWWalker
FACT 4: 1900, Jeff Co AL cen: b AL7 f-NC m-AL occ: foreman (car bam), rents hse
FACT 5: 1902, +03: ML Andrews (Sue) wks BRL&P Co r 21st Av N B’Ham; '04- electrician.
FACT 6: 1910, Polk's Dir B'ham: Andrews, Marvin L (Nannie S) electt Payne & Joubert M&F Co,
FACT 7: 1910, res: 2509 n 21st av (Polk Dir)
FACT 8: 1928, res: 3525 Norwood Rd (cf. Polk Dir)
FACT 9: 1937, Polk’s Dir B’ham: ANDREWS, Marvin L (Nannie S) ELECT ENG h1230 n 29th (-1941 obit

More About Marvin Levert Andrews:
Biographical: Obituary lists survivors; 2 dau Mrs MB McAllister / Mrs JR McRae/ 2 sons J Levert/ M "Nat" of B’ham; one 1/2 bro Otis Kimbrough, sister Mabel Hinds of Yoakum TX, 7 g'ch; 4 gr-grandchildren
Religion: member, Norwood Methodist Ch (obit)
Residence 1: 1964, address at death: 603 Broadway - B’ham (1964)
Residence 2: 1899, to Birmingham (obit - News)

More About Marvin Levert Andrews:
Biographical: Obituary lists survivors; 2 dau Mrs MB McAllister / Mrs JR McRae/ 2 sons J Levert/ M "Nat" of B’ham; one 1/2 bro Otis Kimbrough, sister Mabel Hinds of Yoakum TX, 7 g'ch; 4 gr-grandchildren
Religion: member, Norwood Methodist Ch (obit)
Residence 1: 1964, address at death: 603 Broadway - B’ham (1964)
Residence 2: 1899, to Birmingham (obit - News)
Children of Nancy/Nannie Kimbrough and Marvin Andrews are:


122. Katherine Isabelle "Katie"* Kimbrough (Susan (Sue)) Scott, John Madison? James?, James? was bom February 12, 1879 in Big Spring Valley (Guntersville) Marshall Co AL, and died January 15, 1952 in San Antonio TX (bur Old San Marcos Cem, TX). She married Lovard Lycurgus Lee October 20, 1904 in Birmingham AL, son of Lovard Lee and Mary Gunter. He was born August 26, 1877 in San Gabriel, Milam Co TX, and died July 4, 1936 in San Antonio TX (bur Old San Marcos Cem, TX).

More About Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough:  
Activities/Interests 1: travel (annual Azalea Tour, AL); 1939 NY World Fair  
Activities/Interests 2: hobby: loved to tell family tales (major hearer: Kay Lee Wragge)  
Biographical 1: 1903, "Katherine K" h 21av nr 25th N Bham (res of Andrews)444  
Biographical 2: nn (family) - "Momee"  
Biographical 3: told story of "Scott hands" i.e. veins close to surface.  
Biographical 4: Att. 1874, also res w/Aunts Molly/Reed/Belle/Daugherty/Sister Sue Andrews when growing up  
Census: 1900, Jeff Co AL cen: hh of Marvin L Andrews - age 19 "Katy B." no occ.435  
Education: Abt. 1895, Athens Female College for Women (redundant, right?). There was also something about Blue Mountain School. I'd better ask Mary Sue about this as she's the master memory bank on technical points related to her mother. I know that Katie met Lovard Lee when both were singing in the choir of the Methodist church in Birmingham, while he was there taking his medical training, and that he took his internship at Bellevue. Late in life (his children were young adults), Lovard took a couple of years in Germany & Switzerland studying treatment of tb. in children. He was then practicing in San Antonio & t.b. was rampant throughout the Mexican population of the city, especially among infants. Lovard was a "wheel" in local medicine of that era. He got an ordinance passed that the Mexican market had to be screened in San Antonio (flies everywhere) and such other preventative. The King Ranch people had their own train car and would bring their children up to San Antonio for his care - pull off on a side-track and stay in the train car while in town. Big stuff.

Notes for Lovard Lycurgus Lee:  
[Extract from letter of Kay Lee Wragge Gunn 15 Feb 1995]  
Grandmother, Katie Kimbrough, said that her aunt (& as I recall it she was talking about aunt Belle) "had to marry an old man, a Yankee. Most of the young men had been killed in the Civil War." Looking at the picture I sent the other night (aunt Belle and uncle John Dougherty) reminded me of it. Also, as I recall it, I ran across them in Limestone Co., AL. As told me, Katie went to Athens Female College for Women (redundant, right?). There was also something about William T. Gunter, b1817 TN; d1869 Dale Co AL. He was the son of 12. John G. Gunter and 13. Lavinia Arlene Thomason. He m 7. Cynthia Melinda Franks.

ANCESTORS OF LOVARD LYCURGUS LEE

Generation No. 1  
1. Lovard Lycurgus Lee, bom August 26, 1877 in San Gabriel, Milam Co TX; died July 4, 1936 in San Antonio TX (bur Old San Marcos Cem, TX). He was the son of 2. Lovard Lycurgus Lee and 3. Mary Susan Gunter. He married (1) Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough October 20, 1904 in Birmingham AL. She was the daughter of William Bradley Duke (Duke) Kimbrough and Susan (Sue) Scott.

Generation No. 2  
3. Mary Susan Gunter, bom March 27, 1847 in AL; died September 18, 1901 in TX. She was the daughter of 4. Needham Lee and 5. Cynthia Melinda Franks.

Generation No. 3  
6. Cynthia Melinda Franks, bom 1880 in Leon Co TX.

Generation No. 4  
9. <unknown> Pryor, died bef. October 1, 1820 (date of father's will).
11. Lavinia Arlene Thomason, bom 1795 in NC; "of French descent".

Generation No. 5  
17. Elizabeth Stevens, bom in prob Johnston Co NC. She was the daughter of 34. John Stevens.
18. Augustus Gunter, b bef. 1770; d c1842 in Marion Co TN/AL. He was the son of 48. John Gunter.

Generation No. 6  
33. Elizabeth <unknown>.
34. John Stevens, born in of Johnston Co NC.
48. John Gunter, bom Abt. 1730 in of Chesterfield Co VA; died Abt. 1792 in Guilford/Rockingham Co NC.
64. John Lee, b c1690; d c Dec 4 1766 Johnston Co NC (will; pr Feb 1768). He married 65 Mary <unk> Bef. 1725 in ch- Robert/Edw/John/Th/Fred/Mrs Ingran/ Mrs Powell/ Mary Ballenger/Sabrah Green.
65. Mary <unknown>
More About Charles Talbot:  residency: 1910, in prob Abingdon AL

Children of Charles Talbot and Martha Whitaker are:

- i. Eva Jane Scott, born Abt. 1930 in prob Birminghame AL

More About Charles Walter Scott:
Residence: 1910, Atlanta
Residence: 1963, Williamsburg, TN (father's obit.)
Residence: 1966, Marietta GA (mother's obit).

3. Florence Ayers (Sarah Ann Greer)

340 i. Karl Earl McGhee, born October 26, 1892 in Abingdon, Wash Co VA; died August 11, 1960 in Wmngton NC

341 II. Clara Ayers, born 1904; died 1981.

336 III. Allen Wood Ayers, born October 6, 1904 in Wash Co VA; died August 11, 1960 in Wash Co VA (bur Knollkrieg Cem, Abingdon).

Children of Howard Ayers and Alice Ayers are:

- i. Santa Jane Scott, born April 6, 1876 in Wash Co VA; married James L. McGhee December 24, 1890 in Wash Co VA (min D. H. Carr).

3. Ella M. Ayers (Sarah Ann Greer)

342 i. Addie Frances Minnick, born August 30, 1916 in Wash Co VA; died December 17, 1960 in Richmond VA (bur Beth El Cem).

More About Ella M. Ayers and William Minnick:

Biographical: 1900, Wash Co VA: farmer, mother Germany
Census 1: 1900, Wash Co VA: among many boarders in M. O. Harris; occ: omnibus driver
Census 2: 1910, Wash Co VA (head) - wife and niece Mary Scott; farmer (owns)
Occupation: 1910, farmer, operate boarding house (1900 bus driver)
Residence: 1910, res/farm on Maiden City/Abingdon Road (q.v. census)

Child of Ella M. Ayers and William Minnick is:

- i. Addie Frances Minnick, born August 30, 1916 in Wash Co VA; died December 17, 1960 in Richmond VA (bur Beth El Cem).

137. Laura Anna Ayers (Sarah Ann Greer)

343 i. Laura Anna Talbot, born May 24, 1876 in Montgomery Co, Kentucky; died December 10, 1958 in Bristol TN (bur Glenwood Cem). She married Henry (Harry) Talbot January 13, 1896 in Wash Co VA (min SS Weatherly). Son of Andrew Talbot/Talbert and Marthe Whiteaker. He was born November 14, 1865 in fronton, Lawrence Co Ohio (parents b VA). He died November 1, 1936 in Bristol TN (bur Glenwood Cem).
More About Laura Anna Ayers:
Religion: Methodist

More About Henry (Harry) Talbert:
Ancestry: Hany/RLulher Tabert, sons Andrew J (b1832 Wash) & Martha E Whitaker (b1835); son Josiah (b1789 Wash Co) & Sarah Kendrick (1804-77); son

Occupation 2: Federal Civil Service

Children of Laura Ayers and Henry Talbert are:


64. Pierce Wezmuth Talbert, born March 19, 1901 in Wash Co VA; died October 1, 1983 in Church Hill, Hawkins Co TN (bur Glenwood Cem, Bristol TN).

65. Zoe Talbert, born December 2, 1902 in Wash Co VA; died June 25, 1943 in Wash Co VA; She married Fred S. LaRue, born August 23, 1907 in Wash Co VA; died February 1985 in Johnson City TN.

71. Isaac Hockett b: December 10, 1812 in Wash Co VA d: June 7, 1882 in Wash Co VA (bur Tate Cem) src: Carol McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 139


343. Zoe Talbert, born December 2, 1902 in Wash Co VA; died June 25, 1943 in Wash Co VA; She married Fred S. LaRue, born August 23, 1907 in Wash Co VA; died February 1985 in Johnson City TN.

344. Isaac Hockett b: December 10, 1812 in Wash Co VA d: June 7, 1882 in Wash Co VA (bur Tate Cem) src: Carol McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 139

345. Isaac Hockett b: December 10, 1812 in Wash Co VA d: June 7, 1882 in Wash Co VA (bur Tate Cem) src: Carol McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 139

346. Isaac Hockett b: December 10, 1812 in Wash Co VA d: June 7, 1882 in Wash Co VA (bur Tate Cem) src: Carol McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 139

347. Isaac Hockett b: December 10, 1812 in Wash Co VA d: June 7, 1882 in Wash Co VA (bur Tate Cem) src: Carol McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 139

348. Isaac Hockett b: December 10, 1812 in Wash Co VA d: June 7, 1882 in Wash Co VA (bur Tate Cem) src: Carol McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 139

349. Isaac Hockett b: December 10, 1812 in Wash Co VA d: June 7, 1882 in Wash Co VA (bur Tate Cem) src: Carol McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p. 139

350. Daniel Mast, born April 1895.

351. Winona Witten T‘Weatherty, born October 5, 1904 in VA or WVA; died October 1995 in Bluefield WVA.

352. Sue Ella Weatherty, born September 9, 1909, died February 28, 1993 in Martinsville VA.

353. Hemy Yost Weatherty, born September 22, 1913 in Wash Co VA; died July 17, 1934 in (single) WVA.

354. Zoe Talbert, born December 2, 1902 in Wash Co VA; died June 25, 1943 in Wash Co VA; She married Fred S. LaRue, born August 23, 1907 in Wash Co VA; died February 1985 in Johnson City TN.

355. Mary Yost (Emma Susanna (Anna) Scott, Robert Holmes 3, James 2, James 1) was born March 5, 1885 in Wash Co VA, and died June 2, 1970. She married Ossie Alexander Weatherly July 15, 1903 in Wash Co VA (min DH Carr), son of S. Weatherly and Mary Henry. He was born December 3, 1878 in Buncombe Co NC, and died November 27, 1945 in (res Bluefield WVA).

356. Ray Carter Scott (Edward Lee 1, Robert Holmes 3, James 2, James 1) was born December 26, 1889 in Wash Co VA, and died December 12, 1954 in Richmond VA (bur Bybee Rd Ch Cem, Fluvanna Co VA). He married Margaret Augustine Hockett April 8, 1926 in Wash Co VA (by HW Bellamy), daughter of Isaac Hockett and Margaret Wolfe. She was born July 15, 1901 in Washington Co VA, and died February 24, 1991 in Yorktown, VA (bur Bybee Rd Ch Cem, Fluvanna Co VA).
TX src: Jos C Carroll, "The Hockett History," p183
+1st Ann Eliza Fudge b: Nov 28, 1839 in Wash Co VA src: Jos C Carroll, "The Hockett History," p183
d: March 7, 1863 in TX src: Jos C Carroll, "The Hockett History," (Cedar Park TX, 1995), p183
m: Dec 28 1862 Wash Co VA (8 issue) src: Jos C Carroll, "The Hockett History," p183 Father: Conrad FUDGE Mother: Louisa Jane THOMPSON

d: April 7, 1906 in Merit, Hunt Co TX src: Jos C Carroll, "The Hockett History," p183
m: August 12, 1885 Collin Co TX - issue src: Jos C Carroll, "The Hockett History," p183 Father: Robert Marion SCOTT Mother: Nancy Jane

CHILTON
5 Effie Lola "Ola" Hockett: January 22, 1889 in Merit, Hunt Co TX
m: Abt. 1845 Wash Co VA (3 sons)

5 Sam McNew (q.v.) +Samuel Dunn Scott (q.v.) Father: Joseph S(exton) SCOTT Mother: Sarah A. SCOTT [see Wm Scott of Bedford section]

3 Margaret Hockett b: April 16, 1816 in Wash Co VA d: Jan 3, 1856 in Wash Co VA (bur Duncan Cem) +Henry Duncan b: October 1812 in (son Gabriel Duncan & Asenath "Sena" Davenport)
d: August 26, 1853 in Wash Co VA m: bef. 1840 Wash Co VA (9 issue)
+1st) Alexander Eakin McNew b: 1828 in Wash Co VA src: Wash Co VA 1850 Census
m: December 13, 1903 in Wash Co VA (bur Duncan Cem) src: C, McConnell, p. 42, Cem 65 m: bef. 1860 Wash Co VA (later divorced; one son Wm Leander b: 1861)
Father: Julius Conner MCNEW Mother: Lucinda B. MCREMENT
+2nd) Rufus Henry Garrison b: October 1, 1834 m: April 3, 1865 Wash Co VA

Father: Joel MEADOWS Mother: Elizabeth BROWN

3 John Hockett b: Abt. 1824 Wash Co VA d: September 9, 1936 in Wash Co VA (bur Blackwell's Chapel Cem) src: McConnell (High on a Windy Hill), #186
m: December 14, 1858 Collin Co TX - issue src: Jos C Carroll, The Hockett History," (Cedar Park TX, 1995), p107
Father: Lewis WALEN Mother: Amelia/Milly HUNT

5 Susan McNew (q.v.) +Samuel Dunn Scott (q.v.) Father: Joseph S(exton) SCOTT Mother: Sarah A. SCOTT [see Wm Scott of Bedford section]

4 William Hockett b: October 12 1841 Wash Co VA src: "McNew Memorabilia" p342
Father: Joel MEADOWS Mother: Elizabeth BROWN

4 Abigail Waldenb: April 4, 1856 in Wash Co VA src: Jos C Carroll, "The Hockett History," p79 d: June 13, 1905 in Wash Co VA (bur East Hill Cem, Salem)
Occupation: farmer, (marriage rec.) +Amanda Scott Fr: Grandison SCOTT Mr: Elizabeth/Betty HOCKETT (qv Wm Scott of Bedford section)


3 Elizabeth/Betty Hockettb: June 26, 1826 in Wash Co VA src: Jos C Carroll, "The Hockett History," (Cedar Park TX, 1995), p75 d: June 24, 1895 in Wash Co VA (bur Scott Cem)
src: McConnell (High on a Windy Hill), #185, p 135
Ancestry: Scott connection made in Catherine Hockett (mother) will
More About Margaret Augustine Hockett:
Education: Radford College
Occupation: homemaker and teacher (Wash Co & Fluvanna Co VA)
Residence: Meadowview, Abingdon, Fluvanna, Charlottesville VA

Children of Ray Scott and Margaret Hockett are:
+ 354 i. Anna Margaret Scott, born March 30, 1929 in Fluvanna Co VA.
+ 355 ii. Ella Ruth Scott, born October 17, 1930 in Fluvanna Co VA.

158. Mary Ella Scott (Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born August 1, 1893 in Glenford, Washington Co VA, and died October 31, 1966 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA (bur Knoll Kregg Cem). She married Oscar Lowry Maiden June 13, 1911 in Bristol VA, son of Charles Maiden and Margaret Caldwell. He was born February 17, 1885 in Glenford, Washington Co VA, and died November 2, 1972 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA.

More About Mary Ella Scott:
Occupation: homemaker
Residence 1: 1900, w/aunt Sarah AG Ayers
Residence 2: 1910, w/aunt Ellen M. Minnick (just down from future husband)

Children of Mary Scott and Oscar Maiden are:
+ 356 i. Vivian Irene Maiden, born July 25, 1912 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA.
+ 357 ii. Charles Lee Maiden, born July 3, 1915 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA.
+ 358 iii. Nina Margaret Maiden, born October 23, 1917 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA.

160. Helena Louise (Lena) Scott (Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born July 4, 1902, and died November 16, 1961 in Richmond VA (bur Westhampton Mem. Park). She married Howard Monroe Lloyd August 24, 1920, son of Frank Lloyd and Molly Davenport. He was born August 1896, and died March 14, 1962.

More About Helena Louise (Lena) Scott:
FACT: reared by aunt Molly Davenport Lloyd

Children of Helena Scott and Howard Lloyd are:
+ 359 i. John Carrington Lloyd, born September 16, 1922.
+ 360 ii. Donald Lloyd, born July 29, 1933.

More About Giles Berkley Parker
FACT: occ; merchant (seafood business, Market Sq, Roanoke)

Children of Hona Scott and Giles Parker are:
Giles Bertiey Parker, born January 7, 1926 in Roanoke VA; died April 18, 1996 in Roanoke VA.
Robert Lee (Bob) Parker, born July 6, 1927 in Roanoke VA.
William Joseph (Billy Joe) Parker, born February 7, 1929 in Roanoke VA.
James West (Jimmy) Parker, born September 5, 1930 in Roanoke VA.
Margaret Ann Parker, born January 5, 1933 in Roanoke VA.
Beverly Wayne Parker, born December 26, 1937 in Roanoke VA. She married Harold D. Lucas July 31, 1998 in Roanoke VA.

More About Beverly Wayne Parker:
FACT: 1995, res: Roanoke (cares for mother)

389

More About John Robert Scott:
Biographical: February 9, 1903, JRS (siblings) etc relinquish 375a inher, in Rye Valley to HR McGinnis.
Property 1: March 29, 1890, agreement w/JM Dickerson to sell mine to Annabel Rye V.
Property 2: November 27, 1911, JRS/Et al to WJ Hash.

Children of John Scott and Samantha Watson are:
- Kate Scott, born Feb 1900 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.
- Artie Scott, born July 1891 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.
- James Scott, born September 1, 1899 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.

166. Martha Ellen Scott (George Wylie Scott, William H., James Scott, James Scott) was born November 30, 1875 in Rye, Smyth Co VA, and died October 25, 1932 in Smyth Co VA. She married William Jackson Hash September 27, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (by min JM Hulsey). She had 2 children.

More About William Jackson Hash:
Biographical: February 24, 1906, Bonna G Scott sells int in — Rye V (patrimony) to b-l WJ Hash.
Occupation: farmer (rents) - next to in-law farm (census, o.v.)

More About Henry Montgomery Scott:
Biographical 1: March 24, 1903, JMS & Genevieve et al. relinquish 375a int in Rye Valley to HR McGinnis.
Biographical 2: February 19, 1914, JMS & Genevieve et al. sells int in Rye Valley prop to WJ Hash.

Children of Martha Scott and William Hash are:
- John Wicks Hash, born October 18, 1891 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA, and died August 26, 1973 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.

More About Henry Montgomery Scott:
Biographical: March 24, 1903, JMS & Genevieve et al. relinquish int in 375a Rye V to HR McGinnis.
Biographical: February 19, 1914, JMS & Genevieve et al. sells int in Rye V prop to WJ Hash.
Biographical: May 29, 1923, PIA to JF Buchanan.

Children of Henry Scott and Mary Slingloff are:
- Ellen Gene Scott, born November 6, 1900 in Oak Park, IL.
- Hazel Gertrude Scott, born February 17, 1906 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.

168. Joseph Jefferson Scott (George Wylie Scott, William H., James Scott, James Scott) was born November 3, 1877 in Smyth Co VA, and died May 8, 1936. He married Emma McNabney December 24, 1902 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co IL.

More About Joseph Jefferson Scott:
Property 1: August 20, 1897, (Smyth Co DB 24354) lien re. call to George Sells et al.
Property 2: March 1898, (rec 16apr1908, Smyth DB34/107) to sis Mattie E. Hash int ... A SFork Holston.

Children of Joseph Scott and Emma McNabney are:
- Loren Esty Scott, born January 7, 1904 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co IL, and married Marie Murdoch.
- Frances Beulah Scott, born November 12, 1905 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co IL.
- George Chris Scott, born October 29, 1907 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co IL, and died October 16, 1964.
- Wanda Ann Scott, born November 5, 1913 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co IL.
- Joseph Willard Scott, born April 18, 1915 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co IL.
- Jeanie Kay Scott, born April 18, 1915 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co IL.

She married William O. Gilbert May 29, 1901 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co IL (or Smyth Co VA).

More About Florence Wilkinson Scott:
Biographical: August 1932, Visits Smyth Co.
Children of Florence Scott and William Gibert are:

- 408 ii. Mary Lou Scott, born January 11, 1929 in Rockford IL.

Biographical: March 2, 1903, CGW sells int in 375a Ry V to HR McGinnis.

More About George Walter Scott:

Children of Florence Scott and William Gibert are:

- 414 i. Ruth Rolen, born March 17, 1908 in Kansas City MO.

Biographical 1: January 15, 1905, BGS sells int in patrimony (375a Rye V) to Th Wilkinson.

- 414 ii. Lyle Hudson, born August 26, 1917 in Montevideo MN.

Biographical 2: February 24, 1906, BGS sells int in —a Rye V (patrimony) TO B-l-L wj HASH.

Children of George Scott and Vannie Porter are:

- 413 i. Percy J. Rolen, born November 29, 1905 in Fig NC.

More About Benjamin Grover (Benna) Scott:

- 412 iv. Lyle Hudson, born August 26, 1917 in Montevideo MN.

Children of Mary Scott and Jacob Roten are:

- 413 i. Percy J. Roten, born November 29, 1905 in Fig NC.

Residence: reared in Ohio.

170. George Walter Scott (George Wylie, William H., James, James) was born March 1, 1882 in (or Walter George) Smyth Co VA (tombstone says 1880), and died March 6, 1942 in Smyth Co VA (bur Smyth Co). He married Vannie B. Porter.

Children of George Scott and Vannie Porter are:

- 408 iii. Howard Scott, born March 21, 1908; died December 27, 1965.

Biographical: March 2, 1903, CGW sells int in 375a Ry V to HR McGinnis.

More About George Walter Scott:

Children of George Scott and Vannie Porter are:


Biographical: March 2, 1903, CGW sells int in 375a Ry V to HR McGinnis.

171. Benjamin Grover (Benna) Scott (George Wylie, William H., James, James) was born June 20, 1884 in Smyth Co VA, and died August 12, 1972 in Smyth Co VA. He married Elizabeth Snavely March 12, 1921 in Bristol VA, daughter of G. A. Snavely. She was born Abt. 1900.

Children of George Scott and Vannie Porter are:

- 414 i. Ruth Rolen, born March 17, 1908 in Kansas City MO.

Biographical 1: January 15, 1905, BGS sells int in patrimony (375a Rye V) to Th Wilkinson.

- 414 ii. Lyle Hudson, born August 26, 1917 in Montevideo MN.

Biographical 2: February 24, 1906, BGS sells int in —a Rye V (patrimony) TO B-l-L wj HASH.

Children of Mary Scott and Jacob Roten are:

- 413 i. Percy J. Roten, born November 29, 1905 in Fig NC.

Residence: reared in Ohio.

172. Mary Pocahontas Scott (George Wylie, William H., James, James) was born October 23, 1886 in Smyth Co VA, and died December 26, 1966. She married (1) <unknown> Hudson. She married (2) Jacob L. Roten 1904 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC (he married 1st).

Biographical: March 2, 1903, CGW sells int in 375a Ry V to HR McGinnis.

Children of Mary Scott and Jacob Roten are:

- 413 i. Percy J. Roten, born November 29, 1905 in Fig NC.

Residence: reared in Ohio.

176. Williametta Thompson (Mary C. E. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James) was born November 23, 1861 in Woodson KS, and died July 31, 1922 in Long Beach CA. She married William D. Sharp May 9, 1883 in Louisville Township, Pottawatomie Co KS (he married 1st). He was born Abt. 1843 in PA (son of Wm Sharp).

More About Williametta Thompson:

Occupation: Aft. 1900, own, manage large boarding house.

Children of Williametta Thompson and William Sharp are:


Residence 1: Abt. 1900, to California w/children: Santa Paula (Ventura Co).

Residence 2: Abt. 1907, to Ashland OR.


Residence: reared in Ohio.

Children of Williametta Thompson and William Sharp are:


Residence 1: Abt. 1900, to California w/children: Santa Paula (Ventura Co).

Residence 2: Abt. 1907, to Ashland OR.

179. John Thompson (Mary C. E. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James) was born September 3, 1871, and died 1913. He married Annie E. Carson. She was born 1869.

Children of John Thompson and Annie Carson are:

- 418 i. Jesse L. Thompson, born 1892; died 1921.

Biographical: Abt. 1900, own, manage large boarding house.

187. Francis Elizabeth Tingley (Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James) was born March 24, 1870 in MO, and died March 2, 1933 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA. She married George Washington Carson September 5, 1886 in Wamego KS. He was born November 22, 1858 in Tuscarawas OH, and died 1932.

Children of Francis Tingley and George Carson are:

- 422 i. Charles David Carson, born March 21, 1890; died January 1970 in CA.

Biographical: March 2, 1903, CGW sells int in 375a Ry V to HR McGinnis.

More About George Walter Scott:

Biographical: March 2, 1903, CGW sells int in 375a Ry V to HR McGinnis.
189. Olive Williamette Tingley (Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James2, James1) was born October 21, 1873, and died 1956. She married William Albert Jones September 15, 1895. He was born in (Rev).

Children of Olive Tingley and William Jones are:

433 i. Paul Daniel Jones.
ii. Dorothy Mary Jones.
iii. Albert Earl Jones.
iv. Elton Dale Carson, born February 4, 1913; died June 1967 in CA 92324 (High Desert).


Children of Olive Tingley and William Jones are:

437 i. Margaret O. Tingley, born 1896, died 1955. She married Leo Byrd; born December 30, 1896, died June 1968 in Orange Co CA 92893.
ii. Albert Earl Jones, born 1898; died 1921.

190. Samuel Earl Tingley (Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James2, James1) was born April 5, 1876, and died 1942. He married (1) Mattie Ball Carrakee Fross. She was born 1876 in (dau of Wm A and Alice Stools), and died 1956 in prob Niagara Falls NY.

Child of Samuel Tingley and Sarah Cox is:

439 i. George Allen2 Poston, born January 22, 1907 in Smyth Co VA; died July 1987 in CA 92324 (High Desert).
ii. John James Poston, born June 18, 1912 in Smyth Co VA; died July 1982 in CA 92324 (High Desert).

196. James Foot Poston (Susan M Scott, Samuel Patton3, James2, James1) was born April 1880 in Smyth Co VA, and died July 1962 in Marion, Smyth Co VA 24354. He married Mattie Clark December 25, 1905 in Smyth Co VA (by Rev JM Romans), and died in (res 1937, Niagara Falls NY).

Children of James and Mattie Clark are:

438 i. George Allen2 Poston, born January 22, 1907 in Smyth Co VA; died June 1973 in Marion, Smyth Co VA 24354.
ii. John James Poston, born June 18, 1912 in Smyth Co VA; died July 1982 in Marion, Smyth Co VA 24354.
iii. Ola Jane Poston, born May 1, 1918 in Smyth Co VA; died July 1982 in Marion, Smyth Co VA 24354.

More About Ola Jane Poston:
Residence: RR5, Marion VA 24354.

201. Vinton T. Walker (Seinah Margaret2 Scott, Samuel Patton3, James2, James1) was born January 1880 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA, and died July 1962 in Marion, Smyth Co VA 24354. He married (2) Sarah Jane Cox June 6, 1896.

Children of Vinton T. Walker are:

441 i. Virginia C. Walker, born 1924, died in (res 1937, Niagara Falls NY).
ii. Margaret Walker, born 1924, died in (res 1937, Niagara Falls NY).

206. Florence E. Starritt (Mary E. Scott, Samuel Patton3, James2, James1) was born 1887 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA, and died in (res Roanoke 1914, 1937; prob later res Salem VA). She married Thomas J. Hughes before 1913 in prob Roanoke VA. He died in (reside in Roanoke 1914).

More About Thomas J. Hughes:
Biographical: 1904, bill pd f Margaret Henigar Scott in Saltville.
Occupation: physician

Child of Florence Starritt and Thomas Hughes is:

442 i. Margaret Starritt, born 1904, and died Bef. 1937 in (of Roanoke 1916).

209. Margaret C. Coverstone (Amanda P4 Scott, Samuel Patton2, James2, James1) was born March 1895 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA, and died in (of Wash DC 1928, 1940). She married Ralph Sterling.

More About Margaret C. Coverstone:
Biographical: 1953, ADDR: 801 Buttermilk St NW - Wash DC.
FACT: 1914, Attend Normal School at Farmville VA.

Children of Margaret Coverstone and Ralph Sterling are:

443 i. Margaret5 Sterling, born Abt. 1924 in prob Wash DC.

212. Virginia C. Coverstone (Amanda P4 Scott, Samuel Patton2, James2, James1) was born May 27, 1899 in Saltville, Smyth/Wash Co VA, and died July 1982 in Pensacola Florida. She married Daniel Harmon December 29, 1920 in Saltville (Madame Russell). Methodist Ch1164, son of Daniel Harmon and Fannie <unknown>. He was born March 26, 1894 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co VA, and died September 18, 1949 in (of Niagara Falls NY 1920, Boston, 1928).
Children of Virginia Coverstone and Daniel Harmon are:
+ 447 i. Virginia* Harmon, born April 30, 1923 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA.

227. Flora B. Farris (Elizabeth T. 4 Scott, Josiah B. 3 Joseph, James 2, James 1) was born June 1878 in Wash Co VA. She married William A. Colley June 20, 1899 in Wash Co VA (by JL Logan). He was born December 28, 1875 in Saltville, Wash Co VA (son Daniel W Colley & Marg E Collins). They were married in Wash Co VA (bur Mehanaim Cem - Meth).

More About Flora B. Farris:
Census: 1910, Wash Co VA, Saltville Dist; occ- housework in Melpass? home (res hh of parents)

More About William A. Colley:
Occupation: mechanic (marr rec)

Children of Flora Farris and William Colley are:
+ 449 i. Marjorie N. Colley, born 1900 in Wash Co VA.
+ 450 ii. Lois V. Colley, born 1903 in Wash Co VA.
+ 451 iii. James B. Colley, born 1905 in Wash Co VA.

228. Susan (Susie) V. Farris (Elizabeth T. 4 Scott, Josiah B. 3 Joseph, James 2, James 1) was born May 17, 1881 in Wash Co VA (Note: called "Farris" in obit of sister Mazie). She married Thomas D. Buskill 1896 in prob Wash Co VA, son of Alexander Buskill and Martha Countiss. He was born September 1877 in VA; died 1948 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem).

Notes for Thomas D. Buskill:
BUSHKILL LINE
1 Richard Buskill: b: bef. 1820 in VA; d: 1843 in prob Smyth Co VA
+Ann Holmes: b: 1827 in Ashe Co NC (dau Wm Holmes & Sally Lewis) m: Home Page of James Edward Cordill (Family Tree Maker WebPage) - m: December 7, 1893 Tazewell Co VA (min David Duncan) src: 1880 Smyth Co cen 84th Dist, p90; also Family Tree Maker Home Page of James Edward Cordill
2 Alexander Campbell Buskill: b: March 7, 1833 in Saltville area Smyth/Wash Co VA src: 1880 Smyth Co cen 84th Dist, p90; also Family Tree Maker Home Page of James Edward Cordill; d: February 22, 1923 in Richlands, Tazewell Co VA

3 John Henderson Buskill: b: September 1857 in Smyth Co VA src: 1880 Smyth Co cen 84th Dist, p90; also Family Tree Maker Home Page of James Edward Cordill; m: December 7, 1893 Tazewell Co VA (min David Duncan) src: 1880 Smyth Co cen 84th Dist, p90; also Family Tree Maker Home Page of James Edward Cordill; d: October 25, 1897 in Tazewell Co VA
+Elizabeth Buskill: b: May 7, 1860 Smyth Co VA m: May 1, 1886 Tazewell Co VA (mar 1st 1894 Fannie Lester) m: 1900 Tazewell Co cen (ed 101/35) m: November 8, 1886 Smyth Co VA (min WK Taylor) m: Smyth Co VA MB 2:74, ages 21m/15f Fathei: Samuel P. Morgan Mother: Sarah E. COLLINS

3 Olive Buskill: b: 1870 in Smyth Co VA src: 1880 Smyth Co cen 84th Dist, p90; also Family Tree Maker Home Page of James Edward Cordill; m: December 7, 1893 Tazewell Co VA m: Home Page of James Edward Cordill (Family Tree Maker WebPage)

3 Charles Cooper Buskill: b: 1878 Saltville area Smyth/Wash Co VA src: 1880 Smyth Co cen 84th Dist, p90; also Family Tree Maker Home Page of James Edward Cordill; m: September 2, 1896 Tazewell Co VA m: Home Page of James Edward Cordill (Family Tree Maker WebPage)
+Dora Belle Bandy: b: May 26, 1879 in Bandy, VA m: Home Page of James Edward Cordill (Family Tree Maker WebPage)

3 Frances M. Dawson: b: July 1875 in Smyth Co VA m: October 25, 1897 in Tazewell Co VA m: 1896 Tazewell Co VA (mar 1st 1894 Fannie Lester)

More About Thomas D. Buskill:
Biographical: June 2, 1932, On List of Saltville "Oldtimers" with Matheson Alkali (read at Centennial Celebr)
Children of Susan Fams and Thomas Buskill are:

1. Isaac Crabtree b: June 6 1750 Baltimore Co MD (RS) src: DAR Patriot Index (1994) 1/690 d: May 2, 1838 in Russell Co VA (will Apr 29 1838) src: Wash Co VA WB4:235 (ex Rich Roberts Jr/Wm Crabtree; sec: Jas Roberts tree)


6. Hannah R. Crabtree b: 1826 (m Wm F Cole 1850) src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census 6 Sarah E. Crabtree b: 1832 src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

7. Mary Crabtree b: 1777 in Wash Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census -Patsy/Martha unknown b: 1792 VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census


9. Elizabeth J. Crabtree b: 1846 Smyth Co VA 1850 census

10. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)

Notes for Aaron Fields (Ira) Crabtree:

CRABTREE LINE


6. Hannah R. Crabtree b: 1826 (m Wm F Cole 1850) src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census 6 Sarah E. Crabtree b: 1832 src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

7. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)


9. Elizabeth J. Crabtree b: 1846 Smyth Co VA 1850 census

10. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)


13. Mary Crabtree b: 1777 in Wash Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census


15. Elizabeth J. Crabtree b: 1846 Smyth Co VA 1850 census

16. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)


19. Mary Crabtree b: 1777 in Wash Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census


21. Elizabeth J. Crabtree b: 1846 Smyth Co VA 1850 census

22. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)


24. Hannah R. Crabtree b: 1826 (m Wm F Cole 1850) src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census 6 Sarah E. Crabtree b: 1832 src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

25. Mary Crabtree b: 1777 in Wash Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census


27. Elizabeth J. Crabtree b: 1846 Smyth Co VA 1850 census

28. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)


30. Hannah R. Crabtree b: 1826 (m Wm F Cole 1850) src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census 6 Sarah E. Crabtree b: 1832 src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

31. Mary Crabtree b: 1777 in Wash Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

32. Charles Crabtree b: 1828 Smyth Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

33. Elizabeth J. Crabtree b: 1846 Smyth Co VA 1850 census

34. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)

35. William Crabtree b: 1794 in VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census -Patsy/Martha unknown b: 1792 VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

36. Hannah R. Crabtree b: 1826 (m Wm F Cole 1850) src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census 6 Sarah E. Crabtree b: 1832 src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

37. Mary Crabtree b: 1777 in Wash Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

38. Charles Crabtree b: 1828 Smyth Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

39. Elizabeth J. Crabtree b: 1846 Smyth Co VA 1850 census

40. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)

41. William Crabtree b: 1794 in VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census -Patsy/Martha unknown b: 1792 VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

42. Hannah R. Crabtree b: 1826 (m Wm F Cole 1850) src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census 6 Sarah E. Crabtree b: 1832 src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

43. Mary Crabtree b: 1777 in Wash Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

44. Charles Crabtree b: 1828 Smyth Co VA src: Smyth Co VA 1850 census

45. Elizabeth J. Crabtree b: 1846 Smyth Co VA 1850 census

46. Hannah Crabtree (q.v. Roberts tree under Oswald C Roberts husband of Elizabeth Scott)
d: March 19, 1846 in Lee Co VA src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
Biographical: Abt. 1780 serve under Capt James Crabtree FACT 1: see Rev Pens file R2420 (all info on this family fm this record)
Source: Virgil D White, "Abstr of Rev War Pension Files", v1792
FACT 2: 1787 Russell Co VA PP tax, List A
FACT 3: 1796 and following years: see Russell Co VA Per prop tax list
(widow petition), d: July 27, 1849 in Lee Co VA src: Rev Pen Appli. R2420 (see Kegley, "Rev War Pension...", p95
m: Aug 4, 1786 Russell Co VA:
m: December 7, 1790 Wash Co VA src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
(widow petition), d: July 27, 1849 in Lee Co VA src: Rev Pen Appli. R2420 (see Kegley, "Rev War Pension...", p95
m: Dec 17 1790 Wash Co VA (min Nicholas Reagan - METH - Saltville) 13 issue
src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27 Father: Tobias SMITH Mother: Mary MCDONALD
4 Jacob Crabtree b: 1760 in Bedford Co VA (RS) src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
Biographical: 1765 to 1809: res W Tenn, 25m above Nashville Source: Rev Pen Appli. S32195
FACT 1: Rev War Serv: Pension No 22741 (or Appli #32195) Source: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p114
4 Job Crabtree b: Apr 29, 1765 in Bedford Co VA (planter, Meth minister)
src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
m: January 4, 1870 in Lee Co VA (ch-8: Edw McD -)
4 Jacob Crabtree b: 1760 in Bedford Co VA src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
Biographical: 1765 to 1809: res W Tenn, 25m above Nashville Source: Rev Pen Appli. S32195
FACT 1: Rev War Serv: Pension No 22741 (or Appli #32195) Source: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p114
4 Job Crabtree b: Apr 29, 1765 in Bedford Co VA (planter, Meth minister)
src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
m: January 4, 1870 in Lee Co VA (ch-8: Edw McD -)
m: December 7, 1790 Wash Co VA src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
(widow petition), d: July 27, 1849 in Lee Co VA src: Rev Pen Appli. R2420 (see Kegley, "Rev War Pension...", p95
m: Dec 17 1790 Wash Co VA (min Nicholas Reagan - METH - Saltville) 13 issue
src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27 Father: Tobias SMITH Mother: Mary MCDONALD
4 Jacob Crabtree b: 1760 in Bedford Co VA src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
Biographical: 1765 to 1809: res W Tenn, 25m above Nashville Source: Rev Pen Appli. S32195
FACT 1: Rev War Serv: Pension No 22741 (or Appli #32195) Source: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p114
4 Job Crabtree b: Apr 29, 1765 in Bedford Co VA (planter, Meth minister)
src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27
m: January 4, 1870 in Lee Co VA (ch-8: Edw McD -)
+John Simmons b: in (ID in Fritz p27)

4 Sarah Crabtree b: Abt. 1772 Bedford Co VA; (possibly m 2nd Jas Campbell 1825) d: Att. 1850 in Wash Co VA (Gellifier farm, bet Abingdon/MeADOWWIE) src: Anah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p266 FACT: 1828 Transaction of Sarah, wid Benk Clark
src: Anah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p27

5 Job Clark b: Abt. 1795 in Wash Co VA FACT: October 27, 1828 Wm/Clark & Jas/Nancy Hutton to Job Clark: 2/9 of MF tr 200a (Benj Cl. prop) Source: Wash Co VA DB9:675 +Millie Davison m: October 1, 1813 Wash Co VA (min Jas Harper)

5 William Clark b: Abt. 1797 in Wash Co VA +Mary Fulcher m: November 7, 1823 Wash Co VA (min WP Kendrick) d: October 19, 1824 Jas/Nancy Hutton give inner portion to father Benj est (mother pd return fn KY) Source: Wash Co VA DB9:347 (wit Benj Longley, Wm Eakin, John B Clark)

FACT 2: 1828 Transaction of Sarah, wid Benk Clark

5 Sarah Crabtree b: Abt. 1772 Bedford Co VA; (possibly m 2nd Jas Campbell 1825) d: Aft. 1850 in Wash Co VA (Galliher farm, bet Annals...," p1169; ex: Abra Crabtree; wit Hannah/Isaac/Job Crabtree; sec: Jas/Wm Crabtree FACT1: Aft. 1776 "Capt" in Rev War (other C'tree serve in Greenbriar Co Va/WVA src: Arah M Fritz et al, "Crabtrees of SW VA" (Pecos TX: Hawks Pr, 1965) p266

5 John Crabtree b: Abt. 1805 in Wash Co VA
+Sarah/Sallie Clark b: Abt. 1800 in Wash Co VA d: in (perhaps d young?)

5 Maria C. Clark b: Abt. 1803 in Wash Co VA +Benjamin Fulcher

5 Sarah/Sallie Clark b: Abt. 1805 in Wash Co VA
4 Elizabeth Smyth b: July 31, 1818 d: July 15, 1823 in prob Wash Co VA src: DAR Patriot Index (1994) I/690 Biographical: January 7, 1812 Sam/Eliz Meek to BC: $225/45a
5 Margaret Crabtree b: Abt. 1840 in Wash Co VA src: Families of Wash Co and Bristol VA 1776-1996

4 James* Crabtree b: Abt. 1730 Baltimore Co MD d: in (to Bedford Co wbrores Wm & John) +James Pateet m: September 20, 1748

4 James* Crabtree b: Abt. 1730 Baltimore Co MD d: in (to Bedford Co wbrores Wm & John) +James Pateet m: September 20, 1748

5 James Smyth b: November 14, 1820 d: January 11, 1866 in Wash Co VA m: August 14, 1856 Wash Co VA (4 issue: raised w/parents)
Father: Moses CAWOOD Mother: Tabitha MCNEW

5 Mary Polly Smyth b: September 2, 1824 m: November 21, 1877 in Wash Co VA src: Families of Wash Co and Bristol VA 1776-1996 (Bristol: Holston Terr Genealogical Assn), #281
+Berry B. Cawood b: July 20, 1833 in Wash Co VA src: Families of Wash Co and Bristol VA 1776-1996

5 Mary/Polly Smyth b: September 2, 1824 m: November 21, 1877 in Wash Co VA src: Families of Wash Co and Bristol VA 1776-1996 (Bristol: Holston Terr Genealogical Assn), #281

5 Mary/Polly Smyth b: September 2, 1824 m: November 21, 1877 in Wash Co VA src: Families of Wash Co and Bristol VA 1776-1996 (Bristol: Holston Terr Genealogical Assn), #281
More About Aaron Fields (Ira) Crabtree:
Census 1: 1900, Wash Co VA, occ: farm laborer (father's farm)
Census 2: 1910, Wash Co VA, Salville Dist, ed115#14 res Rich V Rd

Children of Carrie Farris and Aaron Crabtree are:

461. i. Benona Irene Crabtree, born August 10, 1909 in Wash Co VA (father's farm), died February 20, 1919 in Wash Co VA (bur Mahome Acres)

237. John Preston Scott (James Carleton, Josiah B./Joseph, James, James) was born June 19, 1906 in Pulaski VA, and died February 15, 1978 in Pulaski VA (bur Oakwood Cem) [199, 200]. He married Hallie Jewel Swain June 4, 1926 [201]. She was born October 16, 1907 [202].

Child of John Scott and Hallie Swain is:
+ 463. i. Donald Lee Scott, born August 7, 1929 in Pulaski VA.

257. Catharine (Kate) Victoria Morgan (Samuel P., Sena Scott, James, James) was born July 1875 in Smyth Co VA [203]. She married John Henson Buskill November 8, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (min WK Taylor) [204], son of William Buskill and Elizabeth Allison. He was born September 1867 in Smyth Co VA [205], and died in Tazewell VA Co.

More About John Henson Buskill:
Census: 1900, Tazewell Co VA; JH 33/ Kate V 25/ Alex G 11/ Maivin 9/ Ora 4/ Asa 2/ McKinley 0

Children of Catherine Morgan and John Buskill are:

464. i. Alvin G. Buskill, born September 1889 in Wash Co VA [206],
ii. Marvin Buskill, born July 1891 in Tazewell Co VA [207],
iii. Ora Buskill, born November 1896 in Tazewell Co VA.
iv. Ada Buskill, born February 1898 in Tazewell Co VA [208],
5v. McKinley Buskill, born May 1900 in Tazewell Co VA [209], died bef. 1910 in Tazewell Co VA.
vi. Frank Buskill, born 1902 in Tazewell Co VA [210],
7v. Otta Buskill, born 1904 in Tazewell Co VA [211],
8v. Lucie Buskill, born 1906 in Tazewell Co VA [212].

258. Arthur D. Morgan (Samuel P., Sena Scott, James, James) was born April 4, 1876 in Smyth Co VA [213], and died December 16, 1917 in Smyth Co VA [214]. He married Victoria A. Ferguson March 16, 1902 in Smyth Co VA (min WK Taylor); ch (1910) 4/1 live.

More About Arthur D. Morgan:
Census: 1910, own home (census (qv));
Occupation: laborer (man rec.); also 1900 census (q.v.; 1910 cen - laborer, public works;
Organizations: member: Woodmen of the World (tombstone)

More About Victoria A. Ferguson:
Census: 1920, she owns home (Smyth Co cen ed117/21)

Children of Arthur Morgan and Victoria Ferguson are:

472. i. Harry L. Morgan, born 1902 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA [215],
ii. Sammie Morgan, born January 8, 1905 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA [216], died February 5, 1905 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem) [217].

More About Harold E (Harry) Gallher:
Occupation: laborer.

259. Alexander Morgan (Samuel P., Sena Scott, James, James) was born October 4, 1877 in Smyth Co VA [223], and died November 26, 1955 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem) [224]. He married Sarah (Rena) Haynes March 12, 1902 in Smyth Co VA (min CB Taylor) [225]. She was born September 18, 1885 in Smyth Co VA (dau Geo Frank and Mary Haynes) [226], and died September 20, 1976 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem) [227].

More About Alexander Morgan:
Biographical: 1955, "One boy even now remembers the good times of those early years (Saltville academy). He is Alex Morgan, who owns a nice home near the Methodist Church, & who still drive his favorite & faithful car of a remote vintage." [228]
Census 1: 1920, Smyth Co VA; occ: chauffeur at Alcoa; owns home
Census 2: 1930, laborer (man rec.); (1910) laborer, public wks; owns home
Military service: 1899, service in Spanish-American War
Politics: August 1937, Delegate to County Republican Convention from Saltville [230]

More About Sarah (Rena) Haynes:
Biographical: 1931, Several guests to her home in Allison Gap [231]

Child of Alexander Morgan and Sarah Haynes is:

476. i. Kate N. Morgan, born 1903 [232].

260. Susanna/Sammie E. Morgan (Samuel P., Sena Scott, James, James) was born March 1884 in Smyth Co VA [233], and died 1914 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem) [234]. She married James M. Feeney February 6, 1898 in Smyth Co VA (min: CT Taylor); dau in Chas Price/ Robert
Whiteley/ Chas Barker (Roanoke) 1923, 1926, son of John Feeney and Elizabeth/Bettie <unknown>. He was born 1878 in Canada or Virginia, and died 1942 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA 1923.

More About James M. Feeney:
- Occupation 1: Bet, 1898 -1900, laborer (mar rec). also 1900 census (q.v.)
- Occupation 2: 1910, machinist/ machine shop (owns home)
- Occupation 3: 1920, laborer/manager (Smyth Co cen - q.v.)

Property 1: 1921, Jas Feeney sell 3 lots in Poor Valley to John J Stuart (trust deed)
Property 2: 1921, Matt/Emma M Feeney to Jas Feeny 1a
Property 3: 1925, Jas J Feeney to JA Anderson Lot 3, Saltville

Religion 1917, JJ Feeney as Holliam Methodist Ch Trustee - purch prop Cove Ct

Children of Susanna/Sammie Morgan and James Feeney are:
- i. John* Feeney, born May 1900 in Wash Co VA, died Bef. 1936
- ii. May Feeney, born 1902 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA
- iii. Stella Feeney, born 1903 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA
- iv. Ione Feeney, born 1905 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA
- v. Dorothy Feeney, born 1907 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA
- vi. Loretta Feeney, born 1910 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA, died August 11. 1936 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem) single
- vii. Arthur Feeney, born 1912 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA

Children of Thomas Morgan and Lula <unknown> are:
- ii. Frances S. Morgan, born 1910 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA
- iii. Alexander Morgan, born August 6, 1912 in Wash Co VA, died June 11, 1913 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehamaun Cem - Meth)
- iv. Sydney Morgan, born 1914 in Smyth Co VA

More About Sydney Morgan:
- Biographical: October 31, 1936, N Holston personals; Halloween Party at his residence
- Court Records: March 1928, Fined $100 (4 lie suspended) lor drunk driving & accident of "nr Seven Mi Ford"
- Honors: 1932, All Smyth Co Horse Show (Rich V) JM wins 3rd pl for Colt
- Offices: 1955, Sec to the SchoolBoard, Saltville

Children of Thomas Morgan and Lula <unknown> are:
- ii. Frances S. Morgan, born 1910 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA

More About Frances S. Morgan:
- Education: 1927, in Saltville HHS, participates in Saltville Civic League program

- iii. Alexander Morgan, born August 6, 1912 in Wash Co VA, died June 11, 1913 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehamaun Cem - Meth)
- iv. Sydney Morgan, born 1914 in Smyth Co VA

More About Sydney Morgan:
- Biographical: October 31, 1936, N Holston personals; Halloween Party at his residence
- Court Records: March 1928, Fined $100 (4 lie suspended) lor drunk driving & accident of "nr Seven Mi Ford"
- Honors: 1932, All Smyth Co Horse Show (Rich V) JM wins 3rd pl for Colt
- Offices: 1955, Sec to the SchoolBoard, Saltville

261. Thomas V/B Morgan (Alexander B 4, Sena 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born November 1883 in Wash Co VA, and died 1954 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA. He married Lula M. <unknown> Abt. 1907 in VA.
She was born December 12, 1887 in VA, and died 1946 in Saltville Wash/Smyth Co VA.

More About Thomas V/B Morgan:
- Occupation 1: 1900, car driver
- Occupation 2: 1910, painter and paper hanger
- Occupation 3: 1920, foreman, gypsum mill (q.v. - census) - nxt to Geo F Morgan hh
- Residence: 1910, Plasterco Rd, Saltville Dist

Children of Thomas Morgan and Lula <unknown> are:
- ii. Frances S. Morgan, born 1910 in Saltville, Wash/Smyth Co VA

More About Frances S. Morgan:
- Education: 1927, in Saltville HHS, participates in Saltville Civic League program

- iii. Alexander Morgan, born August 6, 1912 in Wash Co VA, died June 11, 1913 in Wash Co VA (bur Mehamaun Cem - Meth)
- iv. Sydney Morgan, born 1914 in Smyth Co VA

More About Sydney Morgan:
- Biographical: October 31, 1936, N Holston personals; Halloween Party at his residence
- Court Records: March 1928, Fined $100 (4 lie suspended) lor drunk driving & accident of "nr Seven Mi Ford"
- Honors: 1932, All Smyth Co Horse Show (Rich V) JM wins 3rd pl for Colt
- Offices: 1955, Sec to the SchoolBoard, Saltville

291. James Edwin Scott (Ellis Creed 5, Albert Calhoun 4, George Washington 3, James 2, James 1) was born October 19, 1924 in Ashland KY, and died 1994 in Ashland KY. He married Wanda <unknown>. She was born 1924, and died 1994.

More About James Edwin Scott:
- Education 1: 1948, B.S., U of Ky
- Education 2: 1953, D.M.D., U of Louisville
- Military service: Bet. 1943 -1946, US Army - European Theatre, infantry; Purple Heart/Bronze Star
- Occupation: Dentistry

Children of James Scott and Wanda <unknown> are:
- i. Susan MacDonald Scott, born January 18, 1950.

292. Jane Sanders Scott (Ellis Creed 5, Albert Calhoun 4, George Washington 3, James 2, James 1) was born 1923 in Ashland KY, and died 1996 in Lexington KY. She married George Pelfrey. He was born Unknown.
Children of Katherine Ziikle and Louis Capilongo are:

Occupation: 1918, medical doctor, Birmingham (how she met husband)

Children of Katherine Ziikle and Louis Capilongo are:


Child of Marcus Scott Wood is:

496. Paul Scott Peffrey, born 1956; died June 4, 1986 in Satville Wash/Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem)

298. Margaret Ziikle (Nina M. Jane Scott, Albert Calhoun, George Washington, James, James) was born Abt. 1918. She married William Luck.

Child of Margaret Ziikle and William Luck is:

497. John Merola. She married <unknown> Kreuger

498. Nan Merola Capilongo, died in Res Colonial Hts VA. She married <unknown> Andrews

299. Zoe Reed Black (Zoe Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born February 22, 1895 in Athens AL, and died May 29, 1971 in Birmingham AL (bur Elmwood Cem).

She married Harris Saunders December 26, 1918 in Norwood, Birmingham AL, and died May 29, 1971 in Birmingham AL (bur Elmwood Cem).

Child of Chris Scott Wood is:

500. John Robert Saunders, both of Birmingham.

Notes for Harris Saunders:

OBIT, B’ham Post-Herald, 6 Feb 1987 (C-2)

HARRIS SAUNDERS SR., CAR-RENTAL FIRM FOUNDER, DIES
Harris Saunders, Sr, 93, youngest of the team of a father and four sons who founded the car and truck rental industry in 1916, died yesterday.

Mr. Saunders, born in Lincoln, Neb, had lived in Birmingham more than 50 years. His 1972 book, "Top Up or Down?" traced the development of the auto rental and leasing industry.

He was president of the Car and Truck Rental and Leasing Association, charter member and president of the National Association of Accountants, president of the Birmingham Area Health Facilities Planning Association and the Community Health Planning Commission. He was an officer of the Red Cross, served as president and chairman of the Birmingham Symphony Association and chairman emeritus of the American Truck Historical Society.

Mr. Saunders received the National Professional Managers Award from the Society for Advancement, he was named top executive in 1943 by the sales and marketing Executives of Birmingham and received the "Community Pride Award" from the Birmingham Lions Club.

He was a member of the Downtown Club, Relay House, Metropolitan Dinner Club, Newcomer Society and Birmingham Rotary Club.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs Zoe James of Birmingham and Mrs Mary Reed Wipfier of Pompano Beach FL, two sons, Harris Saunders Jr and John Robert Saunders, both of Birmingham.

Funeral services will be tomorrow 2pm, Highlands United Methodist Church, Valley Chapel directing.

More About Zoe Reed Black:

Biographical: vol/charities: United Appeal drive, B’ham Symphony

Organizations 1: Girls Club: local officer, regional director, national director

Organizations 2: member, Citizens Comm of the Advisory Bd of the Juvenile Domestic Rel. Court

Organizations 3: member: Women’s Chamber of Commerce/ Pine Needle Cl/ Athenian Cl/ Pioneer Cl

Organizations 4: member: Women’s Civic Cl/ Sunshine Cl/ literary orgs

Organizations 5: Women's Club House (officer/director)

Religion: member, Highlands Meth Ch

Organizations 6: member: Downtown Club, Relay House, Metro Dinner Club, Newcomer Society and B’ham Rotary

Residence 1: 1920, Polk Dir B’ham (p79): SAUNDERS, Harris (Zoe B) mgr Drive-lt-Y h1317 n 31st Tel.

Residence 2: 1971, addr: 3103 Salisbury Rd B’ham (obit- q.v.)

Notes for Harris Saunders:

OBIT, B’ham Post-Herald, 6 Feb 1987 (C-2)

HARRIS SAUNDERS SR., CAR-RENTAL FIRM FOUNDER, DIES
Harris Saunders, Sr, 93, youngest of the team of a father and four sons who founded the car and truck rental industry in 1916, died yesterday.

Mr. Saunders, born in Lincoln, Neb, had lived in Birmingham more than 50 years. His 1972 book, "Top Up or Down?" traced the development of the auto rental and leasing industry.

He was president of the Car and Truck Rental and Leasing Association, charter member and president of the National Association of Accountants, president of the Birmingham Area Health Facilities Planning Association and the Community Health Planning Commission. He was an officer of the Red Cross, served as president and chairman of the Birmingham Symphony Association and chairman emeritus of the American Truck Historical Society.

Mr. Saunders received the National Professional Managers Award from the Society for Advancement, he was named top executive in 1943 by the sales and marketing Executives of Birmingham and received the "Community Pride Award" from the Birmingham Lions Club.

He was a member of the Downtown Club, Relay House, Metropolitan Dinner Club, Newcomer Society and Birmingham Rotary Club.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs Zoe James of Birmingham and Mrs Mary Reed Wipfier of Pompano Beach FL, two sons, Harris Saunders Jr and John Robert Saunders, both of Birmingham.

Funeral services will be tomorrow 2pm, Highlands United Methodist Church, Valley Chapel directing.

More About Zoe Reed Black:

Biographical: vol/charities: United Appeal drive, B’ham Symphony

Organizations 1: Girls Club: local officer, regional director, national director

Organizations 2: member, Citizens Comm of the Advisory Bd of the Juvenile Domestic Rel. Court

Organizations 3: member: Women’s Chamber of Commerce/ Pine Needle Cl/ Athenian Cl/ Pioneer Cl

Organizations 4: member: Women’s Civic Cl/ Sunshine Cl/ literary orgs

Organizations 5: Women's Club House (officer/director)

Religion: member, Highlands Meth Ch

Organizations 6: member: Downtown Club, Relay House, Metro Dinner Club, Newcomer Society and B’ham Rotary

Residence 1: 1920, Polk Dir B’ham (p79): SAUNDERS, Harris (Zoe B) mgr Drive-lt-Y h1317 n 31st Tel.

Residence 2: 1971, addr: 3103 Salisbury Rd B’ham (obit- q.v.)

Notes for Harris Saunders:

OBIT, B’ham Post-Herald, 6 Feb 1987 (C-2)

HARRIS SAUNDERS SR., CAR-RENTAL FIRM FOUNDER, DIES
Harris Saunders, Sr, 93, youngest of the team of a father and four sons who founded the car and truck rental industry in 1916, died yesterday.

Mr. Saunders, born in Lincoln, Neb, had lived in Birmingham more than 50 years. His 1972 book, "Top Up or Down?" traced the development of the auto rental and leasing industry.

He was president of the Car and Truck Rental and Leasing Association, charter member and president of the National Association of Accountants, president of the Birmingham Area Health Facilities Planning Association and the Community Health Planning Commission. He was an officer of the Red Cross, served as president and chairman of the Birmingham Symphony Association and chairman emeritus of the American Truck Historical Society.

Mr. Saunders received the National Professional Managers Award from the Society for Advancement, he was named top executive in 1943 by the sales and marketing Executives of Birmingham and received the "Community Pride Award" from the Birmingham Lions Club.

He was a member of the Downtown Club, Relay House, Metropolitan Dinner Club, Newcomer Society and Birmingham Rotary Club.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs Zoe James of Birmingham and Mrs Mary Reed Wipfier of Pompano Beach FL, two sons, Harris Saunders Jr and John Robert Saunders, both of Birmingham.

Funeral services will be tomorrow 2pm, Highlands United Methodist Church, Valley Chapel directing.

More About Zoe Reed Black:

Biographical: vol/charities: United Appeal drive, B’ham Symphony

Organizations 1: Girls Club: local officer, regional director, national director

Organizations 2: member, Citizens Comm of the Advisory Bd of the Juvenile Domestic Rel. Court

Organizations 3: member: Women’s Chamber of Commerce/ Pine Needle Cl/ Athenian Cl/ Pioneer Cl

Organizations 4: member: Women’s Civic Cl/ Sunshine Cl/ literary orgs

Organizations 5: Women's Club House (officer/director)

Religion: member, Highlands Meth Ch

Organizations 6: member: Downtown Club, Relay House, Metro Dinner Club, Newcomer Society and B’ham Rotary

Residence 1: 1920, Polk Dir B’ham (p79): SAUNDERS, Harris (Zoe B) mgr Drive-lt-Y h1317 n 31st Tel.

Residence 2: 1971, addr: 3103 Salisbury Rd B’ham (obit- q.v.)

Notes for Harris Saunders:

OBIT, B’ham Post-Herald, 6 Feb 1987 (C-2)

HARRIS SAUNDERS SR., CAR-RENTAL FIRM FOUNDER, DIES
Harris Saunders, Sr, 93, youngest of the team of a father and four sons who founded the car and truck rental industry in 1916, died yesterday.

Mr. Saunders, born in Lincoln, Neb, had lived in Birmingham more than 50 years. His 1972 book, "Top Up or Down?" traced the development of the auto rental and leasing industry.

He was president of the Car and Truck Rental and Leasing Association, charter member and president of the National Association of Accountants, president of the Birmingham Area Health Facilities Planning Association and the Community Health Planning Commission. He was an officer of the Red Cross, served as president and chairman of the Birmingham Symphony Association and chairman emeritus of the American Truck Historical Society.

Mr. Saunders received the National Professional Managers Award from the Society for Advancement, he was named top executive in 1943 by the sales and marketing Executives of Birmingham and received the "Community Pride Award" from the Birmingham Lions Club.

He was a member of the Downtown Club, Relay House, Metropolitan Dinner Club, Newcomer Society and Birmingham Rotary Club.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs Zoe James of Birmingham and Mrs Mary Reed Wipfier of Pompano Beach FL, two sons, Harris Saunders Jr and John Robert Saunders, both of Birmingham.

Funeral services will be tomorrow 2pm, Highlands United Methodist Church, Valley Chapel directing.
300. John Wesley* Black (Zoe5 Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born September 21, 1896 in Athens, Limestone Co AL1234, and died February 1, 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL (auto crash, bur Elmwood Cem)).1235 He married Ethel Matthews October 12, 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL, daughter of John Matthews and Dora Worthington. She was born January 27, 1897 in AL1236, and died October 13, 1987 in Birmingham, AL (bur Elmwood Cem).1237

More About John Wesley Black:
Activities/Interests: Many civic activities/gifts/offcs, int: baseball (stockholder)/fishing
Occupation 1: Owner, Southern Auto Finance & Blacks Drive It Yourself
Occupation 2: 1914, started as salesman for Werner Ice Cream Co, then 1915 Price Produce Co
Occupation 3: 1916, B’Ham RR Light & Power (to 1918, rise to Asst sales Mgr)
Occupation 4: 1919, Sales w/Mathews Electric throughout south1238
Occupation 5: 1921, join Saunders Drive It Yourself Sys (Mgr Bham 1928 - Polk Dir)
Occupation 6: 1930, Founded Dixie Drive It (Pres/Owner), purch Saunders branches
Offices: Boards: Empi Life Ins, Nati Tr Leas, B’ham Traffic/Trans Assn, Bham Sales Exec Club, Board: Bank for Savings & Trust, Board: Girls Clubs, YWCA, Ala State Fair
Organizations: Member: Shriner, Kiwanis (Pres), Ch of Comm (Pres), Aero CI, Bham CC, Q’back Clu
Religion: Steward, Highlands Meth Ch, Bham (Meson/Shriner)
SOURCE: (bio details frm "The Story of AL", Lewis Hist Pub Co 1949, v4, p598

More About Ethel Matthews:
Individual Note: surv: one dau Mis. J. Shelby Bowron1299
Organizations; membr Highlands U Meth Ch/ B’ham CC/ Unly Heflin Unit/ dir YWCA & Girls Club1300

Children of John Black and Ethel Matthews are:
+ 507 ii. Ethyl Dora Dodle Black, bom Abt. 1928 In Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL.

301. Andrew (Andy)* Reed (Andrew O.5, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born July 13, 1917 in prob Chicago ILL1301, and died April 2, 1993 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OHIO1302. He married LaRue Simpson Febmary 25, 1943 in Pasadena CA, daughter of John Hildebrand and Angela Slavik. She was born Decembei 25, 1918, and died November 13, 1993 in Harvard IL (home of daughter Maura).

More About LaRue Simpson:
FACT: Alt. 1993, res: Assisted Care Facility in Dayton Ohio

Children of Andrew Reed and LaRue Simpson are:
+ 508 i. Thomas (Tom) Reed.
+ 509 ii. Daniel (Dan) Reed, died in (single in 1997).

More About Daniel (Dan) Reed:
Education Miami U (Ohio)
Occupation: systems analyst.

302. John* Reed (Andrew O.5, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born August 18, 1918 in Chicago IL, and died April 20, 1993 in Evanston IL. He married Dolores (Dee) Hildebrand February 25, 1943 in Pasadena CA, daughter of John Hildebrand and Angela Slavik. She was born December 25, 1918, and died November 13, 1993 in Harvard IL (home of daughter Maura).

More About John Reed:
Activities/Interests: avid reader (classics), golf, baseball (White Sox),
Cause of Death: prostate cancer
Education: Northwestern U (Journalism)
Military service: WWII, US Army (Aleutian is.)
Occupation: copywriter
Religion: Catholic
Residence: 5445 N Campbell, Chicago IL

More About Dolores (Dee) Hildebrand:
Activities/Interests: interests: avid reader, cooking, flower arranging, home decoration
Cause of Death: lung cancer
Occupation: Illinois Bell

Children of John Reed and Dolores Hildebrand are:
510 i. Kathleen Ann Reed, born December 13, 1945. She married Gordon (Gord) DiGiacomo April 29, 1964 in Chicago (St Clement RC Church) - no children; born in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

More About Kathleen Ann Reed:
Activities/Interests: travel (worldwide)
Education: Loyola U (Chicago), MA In Education
Occupation: teacher

More About Gordon (Gord) DiGiacomo:
Biographical: ed: Loyola U (Chicago)
FACT: occ: writer

511 ii. Kevin John Reed, born July 25, 1949 in Chicago IL.
+ 512 iii. Maura Colleen Reed, born December 18, 1954 in Evanston IL.

303. Mary* Reed (Andrew O.5, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born January 16, 1920 in Chicago IL. She married
(1) Wilfred E. (Peck) Sands August 15, 1941 in Birmingham AL. He was born September 14, 1917 in Riverview AL, and died October 1973 in Birmingham AL. She married (2) Joseph M. Wipfler December 13, 1971 in Stuart FL, son of Louis Wipfler and Minnie Pelz. He was born June 10, 1921 in Elmhurst NY.

More About Mary Reed:
Education: Abt. 1941, Birmingham Southern Coll (BA), ed: Randolph-Macon Coll. (attended)
Occupation: homemaker
Residence 1: Ft Lauderdale & div from Sands by 1971 (see mother's obit)
Residence 2: Pompano Bch FL 1987, Vero Bch to 1995, then Rockledge FL.

More About Wilfred E. (Peck) Sands:
Biographical: occ: sales, ACIPCO
FACT: 1942, ed: Birmingham Southern Coll. BS)

More About Joseph M. Wipfler:
FACT: occ: Bldg Dept, City of Ft Lauderdale FL; later w/Tamarac & N Lauderdale FL

Children of Mary Reed and Wilfred Sands are:
513 i. Sandra Priscilla Sands, born November 3, 1944 in Birmingham AL, She married Philip Brain 1993 in Michigan (no issue); born Unknown.

More About Sandra Priscilla Sands:
Biographical: occ: homemaker
FACT: occ: pilot (formerly)

More About Philip Brain:
Biographical: occ: Pilot, Tower Air - S Florida
FACT: 1996, res: Tavernier FL

514 ii. Mary Anita Sands, born August 26, 1946 in Birmingham AL; died March 2, 1996 in Tavernier FL.

304. Carol Ann Reed (Andrew O., Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born Abt. 1936, and died in res 1996: Darien IL. She married William F. (Bill) O'Connor.

Children of Carol Reed and William O'Connor are:
515 i. Lauri O'Connor.
516 ii. Shannon O'Connor.
517 iii. Patrick O'Connor.

305. Nauman Steele Scott (Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James) was born June 15, 1916 in New Roads LA; bap St Mary Ch. He married Blanche Moulton Hammond January 8, 1942 in New Orleans LA, daughter of Arthur Hammond and Hilda Phelps. She was born April 21, 1920 in New Orleans LA, and died September 24, 1985 in Alexandria LA (bur Metairie Cem NO).

Notes for Nauman Steele Scott:

More About Nauman Steele Scott:
Activities/Interests: reading/ golf/politics
Education 1: 1938, AB, Amherst Coll
Education 2: 1941, LLB/Tulane (BA, 1938, Amherst Coll))
Honors 1: 1991, Distinguished Alumnus Award, Tulane U Law School
Honors 2: 1985, Hall of Fame, Lake Forest Prep School, ILL
Medical Information: severe back problems (1950's); arthritis (knees and hips replaced).
Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, WWII (1st Lt, Air Corps, JAG Office)
Organizations: Jr Chamber (officer), La Bar Assn, ABA, Kiwanis, Chamber of Commerce, La Assn of Mental Health, Am Red Cross, United Givers; Alex Bar Assn (Pres). Ran twice for St Rep (Republican), defeated; also School Board.
Religion: Catholic
Residence: Alexandria entire life

More About Blanche Moulton Hammond:
Activities/Interests: painting, sculpture, politics, literature
Cause of Death: colon cancer
Education 1: 1939, grad Journalism School, Tulane U
Education 2: 1969, Nursing degree LSU-A; subsequent career as ICU nurse, rapides Gen Hosp.
Honors: 1941, NO Debut, in Krewes of Comus, Twelfth Night, Atlanteans
Occupation 1: Bet. 1939 - 1943, reporter for NO Times-Picayune
Occupation 2: journalist/ nurse/ TV personality
Occupation 3: Aft. 1959, KALB-TV (Alexandria) reporter, talk show host
Politics: Aft. 1960, Active in Republican Party politics (to cir 1970); coord. Goldwater campaign
Religion: Abt. 1965, Catholic convert from Episcopalian
Residence: New Orleans to 1946 / Alexandria thereafter
Talents: wonderful hostess
More About Arthur Hammond Scott:

Activities/Interests: 1. music - (blues, rhythm & blues, jazz, zydeco); vintage watches, autos, radios, records (1920's - now).


Education 1: 1938, BA/Newcomb College, New Orleans (sociology) - see picture at Doris Hall Dorm.


Honors: contributor writer "Living Blues" and "Wavelength" magazines.

Religion: R. Catholic (Our Lady of Prompt Succor Ch) - led Bible Study.

Honors: January 6, 1940, Birthday Ball Queen. Alexandria.

Biographical: December 5, 1941, (New Orleans Item) "LaVere Thomas Jr and Clifford Atkinson tell tale of harrowing sea adventure".

Children of Nauman Scott and Blanche Hammond are:

518. I. Blanche Ashley Scott, born April 4, 1943 in New Orleans LA. 

519. II. Nauman Steele Scott, born May 10, 1945 in New Orleans LA.

520. III. John Wyeth (Jock) Scott, born June 29, 1947 in Alexandria LA.

521. IV. Arthur Hammond Scott, born May 15, 1950 in Alexandria LA.

More About Nauman Scott Steele:

Activities/Interests: Social/ Garden/ History/ Cards/ Dominoes/ Preservation /Politics/ Church

Biographical: July 6, 1941, announcement (picture of engagement).

Education: 1938, BA/Newcomb College, New Orleans (sociology) - see picture at Doris Hall Dorm.

Honors: January 6, 1940, Birthday Ball Queen. Alexandria.

Biographical: December 5, 1941, (New Orleans Item) "LaVere Thomas Jr and Clifford Atkinson tell tale of harrowing sea adventure".

Children of Nauman Scott and Blanche Hammond are:

522. I. Rev. LaVerne (Pike) Thomas, born June 1, 1942 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Activities/Interests: Social/ Garden/ History/ Cards/ Dominoes/ Preservation /Politics/ Church

Biographical: December 5, 1941, (New Orleans Item) "LaVere Thomas Jr and Clifford Atkinson tell tale of harrowing sea adventure".

Education: 1938, BA/Newcomb College, New Orleans (sociology) - see picture at Doris Hall Dorm.

Honors: January 6, 1940, Birthday Ball Queen. Alexandria.

Biographical: December 5, 1941, (New Orleans Item) "LaVere Thomas Jr and Clifford Atkinson tell tale of harrowing sea adventure".

Children of Nauman Scott and Blanche Hammond are:

523. I. Nathaniel GRAVES Thomas, born November 9, 1946 in New Orleans, LA; died May 25, 1987 in Bossier Par, LA.

Activities/Interests: Practical jokes/ La history / boiling/ historic preservation

Biographical: 1969, ran forSu Body Pres, LSU, member SAE Frat, cheerleader LSU

Biographical 2. pioneer in Viet Nam "Agent Orange" defense

Biographical 3. preserved/restored historic Queen Anne & Colonial Home, home. S'town (Austin PI)

Cause of Death: Lighting

Education: 1974, JD, LSU (1969- BBA, LSU)

Honors: 1977, Student Body Pres. BRHS.
Honors: 2. 1964, Capt'n, St. Champion Football '64, BRHS
Military service: US Army Reserves
Occupation 1: 1973, LA Asst Atty Genl under Wm Guste
Occupation 2: 1976, Asst US Atty, Shreveport LA
Occupation 3: 1978, admitted to practice before Supreme Court (member Sport/LA/Amer Bar Assns)
Occupation 4: 1980, Defense attorney, Sport LA (civil rights champion)
Religion: R. Catholic
Residence: 1974, Pri Res: Shreveport LA

307. Marthe Adele (M'Adele) Scott (Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James) was born August 12, 1920 in New Roads LA (bap St Mary Chuch). She married Charles Favrot Read April 7, 1945 in Alexandria LA, son of Clarence Read and Olga Favrot. He was born August 22, 1917 in New Orleans LA, and died February 5, 1999 in Covington LA (bur Metairie Cem, NO LA).

More About Marthe Adele (M'Adele) Scott:
Activities/Interests: gardening, historic preservation (own plantation home)
Occupation: homemaker; co-owner of dress/gift shop in Covington in 1970's
Organizations: Natl Society of Colonial Dames
Religion: R Catholic

More About Charles Favrot Read:
Activities/Interests: flying/ travel/ gardening/ NO Carnival/ raising thoroughbred horses
Military service: WWII service - officer in Army Air Corps (Pacific)
Occupation: Abt 1960, founded Answerphone of LA (now Chairman)
Organizations: active in many Mardi Gras Organizations (Comus/Achaeans/Atlanteans/Twelfth Night
Religion: R Catholic
Residence: always New Orleans/Covington LA

Children of Marthe Scott and Charles Read are:

i. Charles Favrot 'Rusty' Read, born February 4, 1946 in New Orleans LA.
ii. M'Adele Scott Read, born February 21, 1947 in New Orleans LA.
iii. Renee Nugent Read, born July 9, 1950 in New Orleans LA.
iv. Margaret Fawver (Meg) Read, born October 7, 1951 in New Orleans LA.
v. Clarence BALDWIN Read, born July 13, 1953 in Covington LA.
vi. Sidonie Scott (Sid) Read, born October 1, 1961 in New Orleans LA. She married John Poitevent September 27, 1997 in Covington LA; bom January 27, 1957 in New Orleans (son John Poitevent & Dorothy Grant); died October 24, 1997 in Mandeville, St Tammany Par LA.

More About Sidonie Scott (Sid) Read:
Education: 1983, grad, LSU (Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority)
Honors: 1981, New Orleans Debut; Queen of Twelfth Night/Achaeans; maid Momus/Oberon
2. 1983, brokerage houses, New Orleans; software co, Atlanta
Religion: R Catholic
Residence: always New Orleans/Covington LA

308. Natalie Vivian (Natie) Scott (Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James) was born May 5, 1923 in New Roads LA (bap St Mary Chuch). She married George Garrett Persons July 15, 1950 in Alexandria LA (home of bride), son of Jo Persons and Georgia Garrett. He was born July 15, 1924 in Montgomery AL.

More About Natalie Vivian (Natie) Scott:
Activities/Interests: church/ reading/ spirituality/ service: teaches literacy
Biographical: New Orleans/Jackson/KanCity/Mobile
Education: 1944, BA, Newcomb College
Occupation: homemaker; owned dress shop in Jackson MS; earlier life- IBM, Eastern Air
Organizations: Jr League of Jackson
Religion: R Catholic (Commissioned Social Minister for Arch of Mobile)
Residence: Waco/ NO/ Jackson/ Dallas/ Kansas City/ Mobile (since 1976)

More About George Garrett Persons:
Activities/Interests: golf
Biographical 1: prev occ.: Mossier Safe Co
Biographical 2: 1943, enter WWII - LT USAF (Pacific Theatre)
Education: 1942, attended Texas A & M
Military service: 1950, USAF (Korea)
Occupation 1: formed/sold Executone & Econocell Corps.
Occupation 2: entrepreneur, prin. tel ens service owner (consultant now)
Politics: Republican politics (candidate for Miss St legislature)
Religion: Episcopal

Children of Natalie Scott and George Persons are:

i. Charles Favrot 'Rusty' Read, born July 3, 1951 in New Orleans LA (bap Alexandria LA).
ii. Kate Porter Persons, born April 10, 1953 in New Orleans LA (St Francis of Assisi Ch).
iii. George GARRETT Persons, born September 20, 1956 in Alexandria LA (bap St Frances Cabrini Cat).
iv. Wyeth Jean Persons, born May 17, 1958 in Jackson MS (bap St Richard Ch). She married Patrick Howell Furlong June 20, 1998 in Atlanta GA (Church of the Epiphany)

More About Wyeth Jean Persons:
Education: LaGrange College GA
FACT: base addr: Center, Box 13539, All 30333-0399; tel 404-874-6824 (fax 874-5845)
Medical Information: arrested Hodgkins Disease (c1965)
Occupation 1: Asst. 1962, Sales, Fours Seasons Corp.
Occupation 2: Asst. 1991, Conference, party organizer (re. for Thinking Machines Inc)
Occupation 3:Apr. 1993, VP, Zentrum Corp. (Atlanta) - computer music
Religion: R Catholic

309. Albin Provosty (Bino) Scott (Nauman Steele$^{5}$, Nathaniel Gravas$^{2}$, John Madison$^{3}$, James$^{2}$, James$^{1}$) was born October 28, 1925 in New Roads, LA. He married Isabel Symmers Lewis June 15, 1949 in Darlington SC, daughter of William Lewis and Isabel Williamson. She was born July 1, 1925 in Darlington SC.

More About Albin Provosty (Bino) Scott:
Activities/Interests: rec: tennis player, swim, beach
Biographical: personality: warm, hospitable, generous, 
Education 1: 1950, LLB, Tulane U (BA 1948); also Texas A&M (1943)
Education 2: 1943, Grad, Georgetown Prep (Pres. of yard)
Military service: Abt. 1944, wounded in WW II, paratrooper Pacific theatre
Occupation: Aft. 1955, oilman (Pres, Quesada Oil & Gas); attorney cir 1950-1955
Organizations: Petroleum Club, NO; Covington CC
Religion: R Catholic
Residence: principally Covington LA (country home Pawley's Is SC)
SOURCE: Aft. 1965, see Who's Who in the South & Southwest

More About Isabel Symmers Lewis:
Activities/Interests: int: historic preservation
Biographical: 1949, BA, Newcomb College (selected as “favorite” as well)

Children of Albin Scott and Isabel Lewis are:

* 536 i. Nauman Steele Persons, born April 26, 1962 in Jackson MS (bap St Richard)

311. Nathaniel Cary (Natt) Smith (Eula Eunice$^{1}$ Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)$^{4}$ Scott, John Madison$^{2}$, James$^{2}$, James$^{1}$) was born August 10, 1897 in N. Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL, and died April 11, 1979 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, FL (bur Elmwood Cem, B'ham AL). He married Stella Blanche Collins August 18, 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co AL, daughter of John Collins and Grace Martin. She was born September 22, 1900 in Chilton Co AL, and died July 16, 1980 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL (bur Elmwood Cem). He was a member of the Birmingham News Classified dept.

More About Nathaniel Cary (Natt) Smith:
Occupation 1: Bef. 1955, occ: Mgr American Bakeries Co (Merita), cracker plant B'ham
Occupation 2: Bet. 1955 -1968, Own grocery/ service station, Siluria AL
Residence 1: B'ham to 1937; Mobile to 1941; B'ham to 1955; Siluria AL to 1968
Residence 2: 1968, retire to New Port Richey, FL

More About Stella Blanche Collins:
Biographical: obituary lists survivors: dau Natalie/ son Natt; 3 sisters Mrs OD Green (B'ham), Mrs LL Pritchett (Dothan); Mrs Ch C Kirton (B'ham; 2 bros Homer M (Sylacauga, J Miles (B'ham). He was a member of the Birmingham News Classified dept.

Children of Nathaniel Smith and Stella Collins are:

* 544 i. Natalie Blanche Smith, born February 1, 1961 in Covington LA

* 545 ii. Nathaniel Cary (Natt) Smith, born February 7, 1966 in Covington LA.

More About Nathaniel Duke Kimbrough:
Activities/Interests: genealogy, heritage, veterans affairs
Biographical 1: 1st wife, Annette (divorced)
Biographical 2: Member, Sons of Confederate Veterans
Education: high school grad.
Military service: WW II (Ft Sill letter 1943); USA: Co K 167th Inf "Dixie Div"
Offices: Aft. 1964, Sec/Treas. Kimbrough Genealogical Assn
Organizations: Mason
Religion: Woodlawn Baptist
Residence 1: Homewood AL
Residence 2: 1937, Polk's
Residence 3: 1963, res: "Kimhaven' 305 Woodward Rd, Midfield AL (B'ham subub)"

More About Marjorie Musgrove:
Occupation: nurse ( Univ Hospital, B'ham); grad B'ham School of Nursing
Children of Nathaniel Kimbrough and Marjorie Musgrove are:
546 i. Susan Kay Kimbrough, born October 12, 1949 in Birmingham AL.

More About Susan Kay Kimbrough:


316. Katie Sue Hinds (Mary Maude Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James) was born November 30, 1896 in Red Hill/Birmingham AL, and died July 1980 in Temple TX. She married (1) Ephraim Marion (Eph) Chandler September 6, 1919 in Thomdale TX, son of Thomas Chandler and Minnie Taylor. He was born December 31, 1892 in McGregor TX, and died January 16, 1947 in Temple TX. She married (2) Clarence Delane Schwab December 18, 1951 in Yoakum, TX.

More About Katie Sue Hinds:
Activities/Interests: culinary arts/ entertainment & recreation activities/ family
Occupation: homemaker

More About Ephraim Marion (Eph) Chandler:
Activities/Interests: livestock
Honors: Thomdale American legion Post organizer
Occupation: cotton oil mill operator and manager
Offices: civic acts: Volunteer Fire Dept, 1st Chief
Organizations: American legion

Children of Katie Hinds and Ephraim Chandler are:
+ 548 i. Kenneth Hinds Chandler, born January 24, 1921 in Thomdale TX.
+ 549 ii. Wayne Gregg Chandler, born September 3, 1925 in Thomdale TX.

317. Sarah Mabel Hinds (Mary Maude Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James) was born February 12, 1898 in Red Hill/Marshall Co, AL, and died Aft. March 1999. She married Herbert Theodore Wade June 24, 1923 in Thomdale TX (Meth Church), son of Charles Wade and Susan Eaves. He was born August 27, 1898 in Yoakum, TX, and died April 18, 1980 in Yoakum, TX.

More About Sarah Mabel Hinds:
Occupation: teacher (certicate, San Marcos St Teacher's College)

More About Herbert Theodore Wade:
Education: Southwestern U (Georgetown TX); U Texas Med School (Galveston TX), 2 yrs
Occupation: Southern Pacific RR conductor
Residence: 1939, Yoakum TX

Children of Sarah Hinds and Herbert Wade are:
+ 550 i. Marilyn Jane Wade, born December 5, 1924 in Yoakum, TX.
+ 551 ii. Herbert Neil Wade, born December 12, 1926 in Yoakum, TX.

318. Albert Walton Hinds (Mary Maude Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James) was born February 2, 1900 in Red Hill, Marshall Co AL, and died November 14, 1974 in Galena Park TX. He married (1) Grace Box Abt. 1933 in prob Georgetown TX. She was born Unknown in of Georgetown TX, and died Abt. 1942 in Galena Park TX (gunshot wound). He married (2) Louise Greene March 1973 in Galena Park TX.

More About Albert Walton Hinds:
Activities/Interests 1: popular inspirational public speaker
Activities/Interests 2: author of books/articles in philosophy of education
Biographical 1: see obits in Houston, Galena Park and Thomdale newspapers
Biographical 2: After 1st wife's death, m 2nd Patricia Eyhausen (div); m 3rd Louise Parkman
Cause of Death: heart failure
Occupation 1: Aft. 1933, teacher and ed. admin (Supt of Schools, Galena Pk TX 1937-52)
Occupation 2: Bef. 1955, teacher (PhD fm U of Texas - thesis on David G. Burnet)
Organizations: Rotary Club/ American Legion/ Masons
Religion: Galena Park Methodist
Residence: Aft. 1933, Galena Park TX from

More About Grace Box:
Talents: concert pianist

Children of Albert Hinds and Grace Box are:

552 i. Walton Hinds, born September 5, 1935 in Houston TX; died July 30, 1971 in Santa Fe TX.

553 ii. Jim Hinds, born 1939 in Houston TX.

More About Jim Hinds:
Notes For Jim Hinds:
Estranged from family

More About Walton Hinds:
Education 1: PhD Psychology (U of Miss)
Education 2: BS & MS, E Texas St U
Occupation: Prof., U of Cal (Berkeley)

554 iii. Alden (Al) Hinds, born 1937 in Houston TX; died February 9, 1989 in Houston TX (overdose).

More About Alden (Al) Hinds:
Occupation: elementary school teacher.

320. Gordon Wilburn Hinds (Mary Maude Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James)

321. Madeline Andrews (Nancy/Nannie Susan Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James)

322. Katherine Andrews (Nancy/Nannie Susan Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James)

323. James Levari Andrews (Nancy/Nannie Susan Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James)
More About James LeVert (Son) Andrews:
Activities/Interests: social: Vestavia CC; politics: Democrat; ints: golf, riding, fishing, gardening
Education 1: B’ham public schls, Phillips HS grad 1926, attend B’ham Sou. Coll
Education 2: study engring at Univ. Extension School in B’ham (affl. w/ U of Ala)
Military service: membrr: C of Cl dir Jaycwees, Homewood Bus Men’s CV Natl Home Builders Assn
Occupation 1: VP, Southern Wire & Steel Products
Occupation 2: home builder (Pres, BkJre Mfg); large projects
Occupation 3: November 1945, form Southem Wire & Steel
Religion: 1949, Trinity Methodist of Homewood (formerly membrr Norwood Meth)
Residence 1: 1926, grad Phillips HS (Bham); then Bham Southem U; LLB, B’ham Law Schl (1932)
Residence 2: 1932, begin law practice; 1928 Polk Dir Bham: ANDREWS, Nathaniel L dk, r3525 Norwood
Residence 3: 1937, Polk’s Dir Bham: ANDREWS, J LeVert vPres Westbrook R.E7lns- r3525 Norwood Bl
Religion: 1st Presbyterian, B’ham
Activities/Interests: fishing, golf

More About Sarah Antoinette Hall:
Education 1: college: Ala College for Women at Montevallo
Education 2: grad Woodlawn HS
Religion: 1949, rinity Meth Ch (formerly Highlands Meth)
Residence 1: 1926, Polk’s Dir Bham: ANDREWS, J LeVert slsmn Weslbrook & Co r1230 n 29th (parents)
Property: November 5, 1941, Purchase cemetery lot w/bro M.N. at Elmwood (q.v.) $550 -addr 1210 E 9th Decatur
Religion: 1949, Trinity Methodist of Homewood (formerly membrr Norwood Meth)
Residence 1: 1984, retirement res 4641 RueBelleMer, Sanibel Is FL
Residence 2: 1928, Polk’s Dir Bham: ANDREWS, J LeVert vPres Westbrook R.E7lns- r3525 Norwood Bl
Residence 3: 1937, Polk’s Dir Bham: ANDREWS, J LeVert slsmn Westbrook & Co r1230 n 29th (parents)
SOURCE: bio in "Story of Alabama: History of the State: Personal and Fam History" v1181

More About Mary Emily Wishart:
Children of Man/in Andrews and Mary Wishart are:
• 560 i. Susan Antoinette’ Andrews, bom May 14, 1941 in Birmingham AL (res B’ham 1985)™. She married Jamie Finley In prob Birmingham AL (no issue).
• 561 ii. Alan Andrews, bom 1950 in Birmingham AL (res B’ham 1985). He was bom February 3, 1907 in San Marcos TX, and died August 8, 1944 in On his ranch outside Kyle, TX (Old San Marcos Cem).

Notes for Marvin Nathaniel (Nat) Andrews:
Obit, B’ham News 1/20/69:
M. NAT ANDREWS, EXECUTIVE, DIES: M. Nat Andrews, founder of Southern Wire and Steel Products Co and Builders Manufacturers Co., died at home Sunday.
He served as president of the two firms for 22 years and was a director of Paramount Life Insurance Co and Southern Factors Corp.
Funeral services will be at 5pm Tuesday at Johns-Ridoufs Southside Church Chapel.
Mr. Andrews attended Birmingham-Southern College and was graduated from the Birmingham School of Law. He studied engineering at the University of Alabama, Birmingham Center.
He was an engineer on the Childersburg plant and the Oak Ridge Atomic Research facility with J. A. Jones Construction Co. during World War II.
He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Chamber of Commerce, Associated Industries of Alabama, National Association of metal Manufacturers, Homewood Optimist Club, Vestavia Country Club, The Club and the Relay House, and is listed in "Who's Who in Alabama."

Children of Marvin Andrews and Mary Wishart are:
• 562 i. Marvin Nathaniel Andrews, bom November 20, 1944 in prob Birmingham AL
• 563 ii. William Wishart Andrews, bom Abt. 1947 in Birmingham AL

326. Mary Susan° Lee (Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James1) was born November 10, 1906 in Thonstole TX, and died in (res: San Antonio TX, 1995). She married James Albright Blair February 13, 1927 in Edinburgh TX, son of Homer Blair and Bonnie Albright. He was born February 3, 1907 in San Marcos TX, and died August 8, 1944 in On his ranch outside Kyle, TX (Old San Marcos Cem).

More About Mary Susan Lee:
Biographical 1: occ: teacher (retired), 20 yrs/ Alamo Hts I.S.D. Elementary
Biographical: nn: "Nubs" and "Nanoo"
Education: ed: SW Texas Univ. (BA and MA)
Religion: ch. Sou. Baptist (joined w/husband after being reared Methodist)
Residence: 1995, res. San Antonio TX

More About James Albright Blair:
Biographical: occ: career rancher
FACT 1: occ: wholesale grocer (w/ father: Southern Wholesale Grocery Co)
FACT 2: interests: jazz music (played alto sax/clarinet), golf, hunting
FACT 3: res: San Marcos TX & ranch nr. Kyle TX

Child of Mary Lee and James Blair is:
+ 564 i. James Albright "Jim" Blair, born August 25, 1928 in San Antonio TX.

327. Katie Belle Lee (Katherine Isabelle "Katie"3 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)2 Scott, John Madison1, James2, James1) was born April 1, 1908 in Thomdale TX3532, and died in (res: San Antonio TX aft 1960). She married (1) Louis Alexander Wrage May 10, 1931 in Nuevo Laredo, NL, Mexico, son of Henry Wrage and Selma Starcke. He was born April 11, 1908 in Seguin TX3533, and died December 8, 1967 in Midland TX (bur old cem: between Seguin/New Braunfels TX)3533. She married (2) Charles Thomas Brown December 8, 1934 in San Antonio TX (min: Rev Bolton Boone), son of Raph Brown and Evelyn Cochrill. He was born June 27, 1906 in Nashville TN, and died September 17, 1982 in San Antonio TX (bur Old San Marcos Cem, TX).

More About Katie Belle Lee:
Biographical: nn: Skit/Belle/Kitten
FACT 1; res. Thomdale, San Marcos, New Mexico, Denver, Dallas; San Antonio (since '60)
FACT 2: ch: Methodist
FACT 3: ed: BS (Biology), SW Texas U., San Marcos TX
FACT 4: orgs: Jamestown Society, Ladies of the Thistle, Magna Carta Dames

More About Louis Alexander Wrage:
Ancestry: G'parents from Schleswig-Holstein; mat g'parents fm Berlin & Baden (Germany)
Occupation: rancher nr. Garden City (nr Midland), TX, as child and adult

More About Charles Thomas Brown:
Education: Baylor Med School, Dallas
Honors 2: award: Purple Heart w/Oak Leaf Cluster; Bronze Star (w/Oak leaf cluster)
Military service 1: Abt. 1942, WWII: POW, Bilbuid Prison, Philippines (captured at Corregidor)
Military service 2: career: US Army Med Corps (Lt. Col.)
Organizations 1: frat: Phi Chi (medical)
Organizations 2: orgs. Diplomat of American Board of Psychiatry & Neurology

Child of Katie Lee and Louis Wrage is:
+ 565 i. Kay Lee Wrage, born September 29, 1932 in San Antonio TX (bapt St Mark's Ch. SATX).

328. Alice Euline Lee (Katherine Isabelle "Katie"5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born August 2, 1912 in Thomdale TX, and died September 19, 1996 in San Antonio TX (bur Sunset Memorial Paik)'354. She married George Crosby Gaskell March 28, 1936 in San Antonio TX, son of George Gaskell and Caroline Crosby. He was born February 22, 1906 in Ashstabula, OHIO, and died May 24, 1964 in San Antonio TX (but also)

More About Alice Euline Lee:
Biographical: nn: Queenie, TeeTee
Education: ed: Main Av HS, Incarnate Word College
Organizations 1: chairs Christmas Clearing Bureau (San Antonio)
Organizations 2: Magna Carta Dames
Residence: 1996, lives in San Antonio TX

More About George Crosby Gaskell:
Activities/Interests: track (high hurdles); broke 1st tape in new U of Texas stadium
Ancestry: (mother a Crosby)
Education: U of Texas

Children of Alice Lee and George Gaskell are:
+ 569 i. George Crosby' Gaskell, born January 15, 1939 in San Antonio TX.

567 ii. Gunter Kimbergh "Kim" Gaskell, born November 2, 1940 in San Antonio TX.

More About Gunter Kimbergh "Kim" Gaskell:
Activities/Interests: sailing, hunting, travel
Biographical 2: unmarried
Biographical 3: 1958, ed: Texas Military Inst (San Antonio)
Education 1: 1962, ed: BBA, U of Texas (Austin)
Education 2: 1968, ed: JD, St Mary's U (San Antonio TX)
Military service 1: soc orgs: The Argyle (S Antonio); SAE Fraternity; Houston Yacht Club
Military service 2: 1963, officer US Army, 1st LI (1965)
Occupation: 1995, occ: Comm. real estate mgmt/development, Houston (since 1968)
Organizations 1: prof orgs: Nat'VTX Asso of realtors Inst of Real Estate Mgmt (Cert Prop Mgr)
Organizations 2: hisUheritage orgs: Magna Carta Barons/ San Antonio German Club.

Children of Alice Lee and George Gaskell are:
+ 569 i. George Crosby' Gaskell, born January 15, 1939 in San Antonio TX.

569 ii. Gunter Kimbergh "Kim" Gaskell, born November 2, 1940 in San Antonio TX.
330. Eva Jane Scott (Charles Walter (Charlie)4, John James3, John Madison2, James1) was born Abt. 1930 in prob Birmingham AL. She married Melvin L. Snow in 4 issue (from Chas W Scott Sr obit), son of Melvin L. Snow. He was born July 14, 1926 in prob AL1355, and died June 1980 in prob AL1355.

More About Eva Jane Scott:
Residence 1: 1986, addr: Marietta GA
Residence 2: Abt. 1986, addr on Elmwood Cem records: PO Box 61, Turnerville GA 30580 (706-754-8727)

More About Melvin L. Snow:
FACT: 1963, res: Coca Bch FL (info from father's obits)

Child of Eva Scott and Melvin Snow is:


More About Karl Evart McGhee:
Religion: Methodist

More About Ann E (Annie) Wilkerson:

Children of Carl Evart McGhee and Ann Wilkerson are:


365 1. Melvin L. Snow, born February 14, 1900 in Wash Co VA (dau WmDavid Hagy & Mary Eliz Gmbb)1367. He was bom May 27, 1895 in Wash Co VA, and died August 10, 1996 in Nalcrest, Polk Co FL (res Bristol TA/A 1995). He married Eula Blanch Hanner March 2, 1919 in Sullivan Co TN1368. She was born December 7, 1900 in Wash Co VA (dau James Campbell Crenshaw & Mary Eliz Virginia Thompson), and died September 10, 1992 in Charlotte NC (bur Hemdon VA)1369.


378 III. Betty Sue Faust, born Unknown; died in (res Philadelphia 1993, widow, 3 children)1371.

409
More About Jamie Lake Crenshaw:
Activities/Interests: Bet. 1963 - 1966, Missionary children teacher, Nigeria
Occupation: Public school teacher, Lee & Washington Co VA

Child of Hobart Maiden and Jamie Crenshaw is:

More About Joanna Cranston Maiden:
Activities/Interests: Bet. 1956 - 1966, Medical missionary in Nigeria
Biographical: Ints: genealogical research
Education: BSU, U of Richmond 1950; MD, Women's Med College of PA, 1955; M. Public Health, Johns Hopkins 1967
Honors: Phi Beta Kappa
Honors: Who's Who in American Women, 15th Ed
Occupation: Att 1955. Physician (general practice & public health)

More About Russell U. Owens:
Education: Benjamin Franklin U
Military service: USNavy, WWII
Occupation: Medical & Economic Administrat!. United Mine Workers Welfare & Retirement Fund
Residence: Mechanicsville VA 22111.


More About Addie Frances Minnick:
Occupation: secretary

More About Adolph L (Al) Linn:
Occupation: veterinarian
Religion: Jewish
Residence: Abingdon, Wytheville, Richmond

Children of Addie Minnick and Adolph Linn are:

More About William Sears Conroy:
Occupation: moving company owner
Residence: 1999. 1455 Allen O, Cheshire CN 06410


343. Mabel L.5 Talbert (Laura Anna4 Ayers, Sarah Ann Greever4 Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born February 22, 1897 in Washington Co VA1382,1383, and died April 1983 in Kansas City MO 641141384. She married James W. Young1385 March 17, 1920 in Bristol TN1385. He was born in Northern VA.

Children of Mabel Talbert and James Young are:
583 i. Harold Webster Young, born August 20, 19211387, died Abt. 1995 In Tulsa OK1387. He married Betty <unknown>1387.

584 ii. Mabel Lois Young, born July 23, 19231387, died Abt. 19801387.


More About Grace Talbert:
Occupation: office work; ch. - Methodist

More About Clarence Oscar Buckels:
FACT: ooc: sales rep,1396

Child of Grace Talbert and Clarence Buckels is:
• 585 i. Elizabeth/Betsy Ann Buckels, born July 19, 1941.

349. Harry Irvin (Turtle)5 Talbert (Laura Anna4 Ayers, Sarah Ann Greever4 Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born March 29, 1911 in Wash Co VA1397,1398, and died July 30, 1991 in Jacksonville FL (bur Glenwood Cem, Bristol TN)1397. He married Isabella Calhoun March 20, 1940 in Bristol VA1399.

More About Harry Irvin (Turtle) Talbert:
Occupation: sportsannouncer (Voice of the Gator Bowl) & newspaper columnist1400
Religion: Presbyterian

More About Isabella Calhoun:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 50 N Laura, Jacksonville FL 32702

Child of Harry Talbert and Isabella Calhoun is:
351. Winona Witten T. Weatherly (Mary Vernon, Yost, Emma Susanna (Anna) Scott, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born October 5, 1904 in VA or WVA and died October 1995 in Bluefield WVA. She married (1) James Thomas Patton June 16, 1927. She married (2) Frank Litz Smoot June 22, 1961. He was born June 20, 1896 in prob WVA, and died July 1976 in Elkins WVA.

Child of Winona Weatherly and James Patton is:
+ 587 Jean Paige Patton, born September 9, 1931; died about 1994 in res Bluefield WVA.

354. Anna Margaret Scott (Ray Carter, Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born March 30, 1929 in Fluvanna Co VA. She married Lewis Ashby Martin June 15, 1949 in Fluvanna Co VA, son of Lewis Martin and Lillian Detamore. He was born November 6, 1924 in Charlottesville VA.

More About Anna Margaret Scott:

More About Lewis Ashby Martin:

Children of Anna Scott and Lewis Martin are:
• 588 Lewis Ashby Martin, born May 8, 1952 in Charlottesville VA.
• 589 Sarah Kathryn Martin, born July 24, 1956 in Charlottesville VA.
• 590 Christopher Scott Martin, born October 30, 1959 in Charlottesville VA.

355. Ella Ruth Scott (Ray Carter, Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born October 17, 1930 in Fluvanna Co VA. She married Robert Julian Tapscott June 23, 1951 in Fluvanna Co VA, son of Lawrence Tapscott and Celia Brittle. He was born April 2, 1925 in South Norfolk VA.

More About Ella Ruth Scott:
Education 1: 1951, B.S. Ed. - U of VA  Education 2: 1976, B.A. (History), Wm & Mary - + grad school work, counseling  Occupation: teacher (also School Board Member)  Residence: Fluvanna Co VA; Charlottesville/Hampton/Yorktown VA

More About Robert Julian Tapscott:
Education: 1950, B.S., Engineering, U VA (later grad work in Engineering, Geo Wash U)  Military service: World War II (pilot)  Occupation: aeronautical engineer; aero consultant, flight instructor  Residence: Buckingham Co VA, Baltimore MD, Hampton/Yorktown VA

Children of Ella Scott and Robert Tapscott are:

More About Nona Leigh Tapscott:
Education: M.A., Cultural Anthropology  Occupation: banking  Residence: Hurricane WVA

• 592 Tracy Ray Tapscott, born April 20, 1955 in Newport News VA.
• 593 Leslie Jane Tapscott, born May 3, 1961 in Newport News VA.

356. Vivian Irene Maiden (Mary Ella Scott, Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born July 25, 1912 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA. She married William Marelle Colley November 5, 1935 in Asheville NC. He was born about 1910 in Wash Co VA.

Children of Vivian Maiden and William Colley are:
• 594 William Lowry Colley, born November 17, 1936; died in (single).
• 595 Robert Maiden Colley, born March 19, 1939.

357. Charles Lee Maiden (Mary Ella Scott, Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born July 3, 1915 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA. He married Lois Webster July 28, 1937 in Glade Spring, Wash Co VA. She was born in (dau Elmer Alonza Webster & Susan Lyle Hagy).

More About Charles Lee Maiden:
Residence: Bef. 1997, Abingdon VA

Children of Charles Maiden and Lois Webster are:
• 596 Charles Lee Maiden, born March 28, 1938 in Wash Co VA.

358. Nina Margaret Maiden (Mary Ella Scott, Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born October 23, 1917 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA. She married Amos Patton (Pat) Hammond January 28, 1936 in Blountville, Sullivan Co TN, son of Amos Hammond and Mida Staley.
Child of Nina Maiden and Amos Hammond is:

* 597  i. Amos Patton7 Hammond, born September 21, 1939; died August 1993

359. John Carrington6 Lloyd (Helena Louise5 Lena, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born September 16, 1922;409 He married Ardelle G. Snoddy May 28, 1944. She was born March 5, 1924, and died September 4, 1991.

Children of John Lloyd and Ardelle Snoddy are:

+ 598  i. Christopher Mason7 Lloyd, born April 7, 1949.

360. Donald6 Lloyd (Helena Louise5 Lena, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born May 28, 1955.

Children of Donald Lloyd and Carol McDade are:

* 600  i. Donna Sue7 Lloyd, born December 25, 1955.

361. Nancy6 Lloyd (Helena Louise5 Lena, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born June 17, 1937;409 She married Edward A. Vaughan October 9, 1953.

Children of Nancy Lloyd and Edward Vaughan are:

+ 602  i. Linda7 Vaughan, born May 20, 1954.
+ 604  iii. Elizabeth Vaughan, born March 5, 1965.

363. Giles Berkle6y Parker (Hona W5 Scott, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born January 7, 1926 in Roanoke VA, and died April 18, 1996 in Roanoke VA;410 He married Mary Louise Mullins July 3, 1950. She was born March 17, 1932.

More About Giles Berkeley Parker:
FACT: 1995, res: Roanoke VA

Children of Giles Parker and Mary Mullins are:

* 605  i. Christopher Russell7 Parker, born Abt 1952.
* 606  ii. Vickie Lee Parker, born March 14, 1954.

364. Robert Lee (Bob)6 Parker (Hona W5 Scott, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born July 6, 1927 in Roanoke VA He married Alma Lee Hughes December 22, 1947. She was born December 20, 1925.

More About Robert Lee (Bob) Parker:
FACT: 1995, res: Roanoke VA

Child of Robert Parker and Alma Hughes is:

* 608  i. Meryle Jolene7 Parker, born May 23, 1950. She married <unknown> Anderson in no issue.

365. William Joseph (Billy Joe)6 Parker (Hona W5 Scott, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born February 7, 1929 in Roanoke VA He married Eva Surface. She was born Unknown. He married (2) Doris Williams.

More About William Joseph (Billy Joe) Parker:
Biographical: occ operates/owns Seafood restaurant
FACT: 1995, res: N.C.

Children of William Parker and Eva Surface are:

* 609  i. Michael Dean7 Parker, born April 5, 1953.

More About Barry Joseph Parker:

Child of William Parker and Doris Williams is:

* 611  i. Virginia Sue7 Parker, born April 12, 1973.

366. James West (Jimmy)6 Parker (Hona W5 Scott, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born September 5, 1930 in Roanoke VA He married Pamela Jean Smith February 14, 1952. She was born July 29, 1931.

More About James West (Jimmy) Parker:
FACT: 1995, res: Roanoke VA

Children of James Parker and Pamela Smith are:

* 613  ii. Paul Scott Parker, born August 8, 1955.
* 615  iv. Pamela Catherine Parker, born May 12, 1966.

367. Margaret Ann6 Parker (Hona W5 Scott, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born January 5, 1933 in Roanoke VA She married James Madison Firebaugh October 31, 1953. He was born March 3, 1932.

More About Margaret Ann Parker:
FACT: 1995, res: Roanoke VA
Children of Margaret Parker and James Firebaugh are:

617 ii. Mark Lyndon Firebaugh, born March 27, 1959.

Children of Arlie Scott and Henry Meyers are:

621 i. Rosetta Meyers.
622 ii. Ruth Meyers. She married Frank Fabrizio.


Children of Arlie Scott and Henry Meyers are:

624 ii. Norma Jean Scott, born October 14, 1925 in ILL; died March 1985 in Pompano Bch FL 33060.

372. Ralph Scott (John Robert, George Wylie, William H, James) was born Bef. 1900 in ILL. He married <unknown> April 8, 1920 in ILL.

Children of Ralph Scott and <unknown> are:


Children of Ralph Scott and <unknown> are:

626 i. Josephine B Wright, born July 1, 1915 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA141, died 1993 in Silver Spring, Maryland, MD.
629 iv. Warren Fields Wright, born September 21, 1921 in Troutdale, Grayson Co VA; died June 18, 1998 in Baltimore MD.

More About Callie Jane Hash:
Activities/Interests: 1976, wrote family history1418
Education 1: 1942, grad Marion HS (valedictorian)
Education 2: attended W VA Wesleyan U.
Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1968, teller, Bank of Marion
Offices: 1930, elected Mayor of Troutdale VA one of first women mayors in VA1419
Residence: 1932, to Marion VA w/family

More About William Foster (Do) Wright:
Occupation 1: banker
Occupation 2: 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright)1420
Residence: 1932, Troutdale, Grayson Co VA

Children of Callie Jane Hash and William Wright are:


Child of Hettie Hash and Glen Ross is:

633 i. Mary Jane Ross, born June 12, 1923.


More About Fred Scott Hash:
FACT: Bef. 1931, remove to Kingsport TN

Children of Fred Hash and Mabel Simmons are:

634 i. Fred Scott Hash, born January 10, 1931 in Kingsport TN.
635 ii. Donald Wayne Hash, born December 6, 1932 in Kingsport TN1427.
636 iii. Anna Charlene Hash, born February 4, 1935 in Kingsport TN.

383. George Clytus Scott (Henry Montgomery, George Wylie, William H, James) was born December 6, 1900 in Oak Park IL1428. He married Dorothy L Craven December 26, 1925.
Children of George Scott and Dorothy Craven are:
  + 637  i. Elmer Jean Scott, born November 11, 1921 in Normal ILL. She married William Norris Rock November 22, 1944.
  + 638  ii. George Cyril Scott, born September 5, 1926.

384. Emerson Wingfield Scott (Henry Montgomery) 5, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born February 19, 1902 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL 426, and died August 7, 1968. He married Vera V. Vogl June 20, 1927.

Children of Emerson Scott and Vera Vogl are:
  + 639  i. Mary Mae Scott, born May 17, 1931 in Fairmont MN.
  + 640  ii. Emerson Wingfield Scott, born August 13, 1932 in Omaha NE.

386. Dorothy Mae Scott (Henry Montgomery) 5, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born February 14, 1905 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL 426, and died May 12, 1973. She married Charles D. Jackson May 6, 1925.

Children of Dorothy Scott and Charles Jackson are:
  + 641  i. Betty Jackson, born September 21, 1926 in Bloomington IL.

387. William Duane Scott (Henry Montgomery) 5, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born September 24, 1906 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL. He married Iva Jeanette Lodge October 18, 1930.

Children of William Scott and Iva Lodge are:
  + 643  i. Nancy Ann Scott, born May 14, 1932 in Normal ILL.
  + 644  ii. Susan Mae Scott, born February 12, 1935 in Normal ILL.

388. Hazel Gertrude Scott (Henry Montgomery) 5, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born January 17, 1908 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL 426. She married Elton James Smith May 19, 1932.

Child of Hazel Scott and Elton Smith is:
  + 645  i. Kay Ann Smith, born April 17, 1933 in Bloomington IL.

394. Frances Beulah Scott (Joseph Jefferson) 5, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born November 12, 1905 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL 426. She married Wayne Miller January 22, 1934.

Children of Frances Scott and Wayne Miller is:
  + 646  i. Larry W. Miller, born January 20, 1939 in Normal ILL.

395. George Orris Scott (Joseph Jefferson) 5, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born October 29, 1907 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL 426, and died October 16, 1964. He married Dorothy A. Shaw May 16, 1943.

Children of George Scott and Dorothy Shaw are:
  + 647  i. Carol Jean Scott, born April 9, 1949 in Rockford IL. She married Thomas N Bates August 5, 1968.
  + 648  ii. Steve Scott, born October 14, 1951 in Burbank CA.

396. Waneta Ann Scott (Joseph Jefferson) 5, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born November 5, 1913 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL 426. She married Donald J. DeVary January 29, 1941. He was born December 16, 1913, and died October 15, 1992 in Bloomington ILL 81701.

Children of Waneta Scott and Donald DeVary are:
  + 649  i. Steven Scott DeVary, born December 19, 1945 in Bloomington IL.
  + 650  ii. Linda DeVary, born November 1, 1947 in Bloomington IL.

397. Joseph Willard Scott (Joseph Jefferson) 5, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born April 18, 1915 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL 428. He married Lola I. Harmeason December 25, 1940.

Children of Joseph Scott and Lola Harmeason are:
  + 651  i. Jefferson Willard Scott (Jeffy) 3, born November 28, 1942 in Bloomington IL.
  + 652  ii. Janice Doreen Scott, born January 13, 1944 in Bloomington IL.
  + 653  iii. Janene Kay Scott, born July 20, 1947 in Bloomington IL.

398. Evangeline Louise Gilbert (Florence Wilkinson) 5, Scott, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born September 14, 1902 in ILL 428, and died March 178 in Rockford IL 61103. She married John Herzog June 22, 1927.

Child of Evangeline Gilbert and John Herzog is:
  + 654  i. Carolyn Louise Herzog, born April 6, 1929 in Rockford IL.

400. Eugene Owen Gilbert (Florence Wilkinson) 5, Scott, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born August 18, 1904 in ILL 430, and died August 1970 in Rockford IL 61102. He married Mildred McCammon June 29, 1929.

Child of Eugene Gilbert and Mildred McCammon is:
  + 655  i. John William Gilbert, born February 16, 1930 in Rockford IL.


Children of Russell Gilbert and Daisey Adams are:
  + 656  i. Richard William Gilbert, born April 17, 1929 in Rockford IL.

403. Evelyne Esther Gilbert (Florence Wilkinson) 5, Scott, George Wylie 4, William H 3, James 2, James 1) was born June 16, 1910. She married James D. Ash July 7, 1945. He was born in (physician).
Children of Percy Roten and Carmen Bagwell are:

659 i. James D. Ash, born September 17, 1947\textsuperscript{412}.
659 ii. Charles William Ash, born March 12, 1951\textsuperscript{413}.

404. Guy Scott\textsuperscript{6} Gilbert (Florence Wilkinson\textsuperscript{5} Scott, George Wylie\textsuperscript{4}, William H\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 15, 1912\textsuperscript{414}. He married Shirley Hibner December 1, 1936\textsuperscript{415}.

Children of Guy Gilbert and Shirley Hibner are:

660 i. Brian Gilbert, born October 3, 1939\textsuperscript{416}.
661 ii. Alan Scott Gilbert, born May 27, 1943\textsuperscript{417}.

408. Mary Lou\textsuperscript{6} Scott (Benjamin Grover (Benna)\textsuperscript{5}, George Wylie\textsuperscript{4}, William H\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1, 1929 in Rockford IL\textsuperscript{418}. She married Reidar E. Gundhus September 16, 1950\textsuperscript{419}.

More About Reidar E. Gundhus:

Residence: Bef. 1996, 7111 Fishburn Av, Bell CA 90201

Occupation: married Reidar E. Gundhus September 16, 1950,

Activities/Interests: singer, electrician, carpenter, agricultural worker, mechanic (many interests, talents)

Biographical: 1905 -1910, singing: she sang illustrated songs in theatres as young adult (met future husband on one of these engagements in Hulbert August 10,1910 in Medford OR)

He was bom in (son Magnus Paulson & Mary Anderson).

2

Children of Richaid Hudson and Tina Ring are:

663 i. Mark Scott Gundhus, born August 15, 1958\textsuperscript{420}.
663 ii. John Reidar Gundhus, born August 16, 1958\textsuperscript{421}.

409. Richard Wayne\textsuperscript{6} Hudson (Mary Pocahontas\textsuperscript{5} Scott, George Wylie\textsuperscript{4}, William H\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) He married Tina Ring January 30, 1951.

Children of Richard Hudson and Tina Ring are:

664 i. Dorey Richard Hudson, born Augt. 1951.

412. Lyle\textsuperscript{6} Hudson (Mary Pocahontas\textsuperscript{5} Scott, George Wylie\textsuperscript{4}, William H\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 26, 1917 in Montevideo MN\textsuperscript{422}. He married Emma McCall Abt. 1937.

Children of Lyle Hudson and Emma McCall are:

665 i. Hazel Ann Hudson, born December 19, 1937\textsuperscript{423}.
665 ii. Donald Lyle Hudson, born July 26, 1939.

414. Ruth\textsuperscript{6} Roten (Mary Pocahontas\textsuperscript{5} Scott, George Wylie\textsuperscript{4}, William H\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 17, 1908 in Kansas City MO\textsuperscript{424}. She married Robert G. LaFon February 7, 1929\textsuperscript{425}.

More About Ernest Gusthoff Paulson:

Residence: Los Angeles after divorce, ran boarding house

More About Morton Ernest Hulbert:

Activities/Interests: various: singer, electrician, carpenter, agricultural worker, mechanic (many interests, talents)

Biographical: 1905 -1910, singing: she sang illustrated songs in theatres as young adult (met future husband on one of these engagements in Hulbert August 10,1910 in Medford OR)

He was bom in (son Magnus Paulson & Mary Anderson).

Biographical: 1906, Participated in SF Earthquake, rebuilding

Education: June 1898, grad Auburn HS, CA

Occupation: laundry owner (entire family worked in business)

Children of Jennie Sharp and Emest Paulson are:

670 ii. Alan Scott Gilbert bom May 27,1930.

417. Elmira Lizzy\textsuperscript{6} Sharp (Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 20, 1884 in Summer/Blue Rapids KS\textsuperscript{426}, and died January 21, 1950 in Compton, LA Co CA\textsuperscript{427}. She married Ernest Gusthoff Paulson October 18, 1905 in Los Angeles CA\textsuperscript{428}. He was born in (son Magnus Paulson & Mary Anderson).

More About Elmina Lizzy Sharp:

Occupation: laundry owner (entire family worked in business)

Children of Jennie Sharp and Ernest Paulson are:

672 i. Elmina Ruth Paulson, born September 29, 1906 in Los Angeles CA\textsuperscript{429}, died July 1, 1984 in Buena Park CA (bur Angeles Abbey Mausoleum)\textsuperscript{430}. She married Robert F. Edwards September 16, 1925\textsuperscript{431}.
672 ii. Robert Clinton Paulson, born February 3, 1909 in Ashland OR\textsuperscript{432}, died February 4, 1909 in Ashland OR\textsuperscript{433}.
674 i. Mildred Freda Paulson, born October 31, 1911 in Vancouver WA; died February 10, 1985 in Monticello UT.
674 ii. Gerald Ernest (Pal) Paulson, born March 17, 1919 in Salem OR; died March 22, 1999 in Las Vegas NV.

418. Mary Lou Scott (Benjamin Grover (Benna) Scott, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born November 29, 1905 in Fig NC\textsuperscript{434}. He married Carmen D. Bagwell July 3, 1923\textsuperscript{435}.

Children of Carmen D. Bagwell are:

661 i. Kenneth C. LaFon, born June 23, 1930.
662 ii. Richard Eugene LaFon, born October 21, 1930 in Hawkins Co TN\textsuperscript{436}; adopted child.

415. Jennie Ola Sharp (Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James) was born November 20, 1884 in Sumner/Blue Rapids KS\textsuperscript{437}, and died January 21, 1950 in Compton, LA Co CA\textsuperscript{438}. She married Ernest Gusthoff Paulson October 18, 1905 in Los Angeles CA\textsuperscript{439}. He was born in (son Magnus Paulson & Mary Anderson).

More About Elmina Lizzy Sharp:

Activities/Interests: Bet. 1905 - 1910, singing: she san illustrated songs in theatres as young adult (met future husband on one of these engagements in Ashland OR)\textsuperscript{440}

Residence: Los Angeles after divorce, ran boarding house

More About Morton Ernest Hulbert:

Activities/Interests: various: singer, electrician, carpenter, agricultural worker, mechanic (many interests, talents)\textsuperscript{441}

Biographical: 1905 -1910, singing: she sang illustrated songs in theatres as young adult (met future husband on one of these engagements in Ashland OR)\textsuperscript{442}

Education: June 1898, grad Auburn HS, CA

Occupation 1: 1905, assayer, Sacramento CA

Occupation 2: 1985, assist on family farm (deciduous fruit, grain etc)

Occupation 3: Bet. 1912 - 1920, Mgr, Water & Power Co, OR

415
Children of Elmera Sharp and Morton Hulbert are:

676 i. Donald Morton Hulbert, born June 16, 1911 in Sacramento CA; died February 18, 1969 in Long Beach CA.

677 i. Lois Elmoa Hulbert, born July 5, 1913 in Ranier OR; died January 26, 1956 in CA

678 ii. Beatrice Euna (Betty) Hulbert, born April 12, 1916 in Spokane WA; died August 12, 1974 in Grants Pass OR (also buried there). She married Clifford Homer Cline October 19, 1939 in Yuma AZ (no issue)

More About Beatrice Euna (Betty) Hulbert:

Occupation: Bet. 1934 - 1971, Pacific Bell, var positions: chief operator (500 operators), head of personnel (Huntington ofc)

More About Clifford Homer Cline:

Occupation: machinist, many years, in LA area

422. Charles David Carson (Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born March 23, 1888, and died January 1970 in CA 94569. He married (1) Elizabeth Brazeal July 13, 1913 in Manhattan KS. He married (2) Nellie Jane Morgan 1924 in Los Angeles CA. She was born 1893 and died 1965.

Children of Charles Carson and Elizabeth Brazeal are:

680 i. Donald Morton Hulbert, born June 16, 1911 in Sacramento CA; died February 18, 1969 in Long Beach CA.

681 ii. Robert Ernest Hulbert, born February 24, 1923 in Long Bch CA.

682 vii. Joyce Elma Hulbert, born June 8, 1926 in Auburn CA.

Children of Charles Carson and Elizabeth Brazeal are:


Children of Charles Carson and Nellie Morgan are:


423. Leslie Lila Carson (Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born 1890, and died 1956.

He married Eddyth Myrtle Church. She was born January 2, 1894, and died October 1964 in prob CA. She married (1) Charles Edwin Mueller; born Unknown; died 1944. She married (2) James Gramentine in 2nd marriage.

Children of Leslie Carson and Eddyth Church are:


424. Ruby Carson (Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born 1892.

She married Charles E. Raine.

Children of Ruby Carson and Charles Raine are:

690 i. Dorothy Raine, born 1911; died 1997. She married L. Z. McNeil; born Unknown; died 1944.


694 v. Glenn Raine.

695 vi. Glenn Raine.

427. Albert Eugene Carson (Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born 1902.

He married Ednah Marhe. She was born Unknown.

Children of Albert Carson and Ednah Marhe are:

696 i. Beverly D' Carson, born 1926.

697 ii. Lesly E Carson, born 1927.

428. Harold Carson (Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born January 29, 1903, and died October 1970 in Orange Co CA 92680. He married Gladys Odell. She was born December 17, 1904, and died March 1973 in Orange Co CA 92680.

Children of Harold Carson and Gladys Odell are:

698 i. Odell Carson, born 1929; died 1959.

699 ii. Harold S Carson, born October 9, 1929; died August 1982 in prob CA.

700 iii. Belle Jean Carson, born Unknown.

429. Ora Fay Carson (Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born 1906, and died 1980.

She married John Vance. He was born 1902, and died 1975.

Children of Ora Carson and John Vance are:

701 i. Barbara Vance.

702 ii. Richard (Dick) Vance.

703 iii. Jack Vance.

430. Frances Evelyn Carson (Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born 1907, and died 1950.

She married (1) Rio del Holland. She married (2) Joseph Machado.

Children of Frances Carson and Joseph Machado are:

704 i. Perry Machado.

705 ii. JoAnne Machado. She married William Eve.

Children of Merle Carson and Walter Huntley are:

708 i. Brian2 Huntley, born 1934497; died 1934497.

432. Elton Dale Carson (Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann4 Roberts, Elizabeth A. SCott, James2, James1) was born February 4, 1913490, and died June 1987 in CA 92324 (High Desert). He married Anne Mae (Elsa) Brunett/Brummett. She was born 1910493.

Children of Elton Carson and Anne Brunett/Brummett are:

711 i. Francis Elton3 Carson. 
712 ii. Carol Lee Carson. She married <unknown> Sandretto.

436. Francis Evans Jones (Olive Wiliamette Tingley, Eliza Ann4 Roberts, Elizabeth A. SCott, James2, James1) was born 1908494, and died 1975496. He married Gilda Ruth Fadler. She was born 1906497, and died 1997498.

Children of Francis Jones and Gilda Fadler are:

713 i. Evans3 Jones, born 1931499. He married Mary Taylor; born Unknown500.

More About Evans Jones:
Residence: prob Modesto CA.

447. Virginia Harmon (Virginia C. Coverstone, Amanda P4 Scott, Samuel Patton2, James2, James1) was born April 30, 1923 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA486. She married F. Weston Prior June 3, 1944 in Fredonia NY487. He was born October 31, 1918488.

Child of Virginia Harmon and F. Prior is:

714 i. Deborah Harmon3 Prior, born August 18, 1947.

448. Daniel Harmon (Virginia C. Coverstone, Amanda P4 Scott, Samuel Patton2, James2, James1) was born June 9, 1929 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA485, and died December 7, 1976 in prob Fl Walton Bch FL488. He married Mary Jean Kolstee December 9, 1950489.

Children of Daniel Harmon and Mary Kolstee are:

715 i. Catherine (Kay)4 Harmon, born February 23, 1953490. She married Monty Ray Dowd October 2, 1962491.
716 ii. Dede Harmon, born January 12, 1954492.
+ 717 iii. Daniel Harmon, born February 9, 1956 in Hahn AFB, West Germany.

463. Donald Lee Scott (John Preston, James Carleton, Josiah B./Joseph2, James2, James1) was born August 7, 1929 in Pulaski VA488. He married Dorothy Clementyne Hardy Abt. 1954. She was born February 16, 1931 in Dunellen FL488.

More About Donald Lee Scott:
Education: grad U of Alabama, School of Commerce (major acctg/ sec science).
Honors: Who's Who in American Colleges & Universities
Occupation: Accountant and Ofc. Mgr for Saunders to 1955

Children of Donald Scott and Dorothy Hardy are:

719 i. Lucinda Lee (Cindy)4 Scott, born September 3, 1956 in Lexington KY.
+ 720 ii. Margaret Cardell (Marcy) Scott, born May 13, 1958 in Lexington KY.

Generation No. 6

503. Zoe Saunders (Zoe Reed Black, Zoe5 Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born April 16, 1920 in Birmingham AL, res B'ham 1987495, and died January 7, 1990 in Birmingham AL (bui Elmwood Cem)496. She married Richard Earl James Bef. 1945 in Birmingham AL, son of Richard E. James. He was born March 17, 1921, and died September 13, 1994 in Birmingham AL (bui Elmwood Cem, B'ham)497.

More About Zoe Saunders:

More About Richard Earl James:
Residence: Abt. 1960, to Indianapolis, transfer by co.504

Children of Zoe Saunders and Richard James are:

721 i. Richard Earl5 James, born 1945. He married Mary Ann <unknown>
More About Richard Earl James:
Residence 1: 1990, Santa Clara CA
Residence 2: 1996, Los Altos CA

More About David Harris James:
Residence T: 1990, Boston MA
Residence 2; 1996. Austin TX

504. Harris' Saunders (Zoe Reed Black, Zoe Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born January 26, 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL, and died in res 1995 of Mountain Brook AL. He married Jean Rowan August 9, 1949 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL, daughter of Samuel Rowan and Effie Hobbs. She was born January 16, 1927 in Van Zandt or Henderson Co TX (nr Athens).

More About Harris Saunders:
Activities/Interests: Boards: Ala Trucking Assn, Ala TB Assn, Saunders Leasing, South Trust Bank
Biographical: 1945, Mil Service: WWII, Ensign, US Navy
Education: 1945, BS, Ga Tech (mechanical engineering)
Occupation 1: Afr. 1945, empl by Saunders Enterprises (esp. Houston TX br)
Occupation 2: 1957, Exec VP, Saunders Enterprises (B'ham)
Occupation 3: 1959, Pres, Saunders Enterprises (Leasing System)
Occupation 4: 1996, Bus: 120 Office Park Dr, Suite 20 B'ham 35223
Organizations 1: B'ham CC, Relay Hse, Downtown Club, "The Club", Downtown Rotary
Organizations 2: Young Presidents Org, Amer Mgmt Assn
Politics: Republican
Religion: Methodist
Residence: 1969, Res: B'ham (3148 Guilford Rd); (res Ft Lauderdale Fl 1987/1990)


More About Jean Rowan:
Activities/Interests: Bridge, writing, sewing
Biographical: Awards: Woman of the Year, Birmingham 1964
Education: Brownsboro HS (1942), Baylor U (AB, 1946), U Houston (MA 1948)
Occupation: Bet 1946 -1948, Teacher, TX

Sources: BIO info fm "Whos Who in Al w/Notable Women" (1972, Saunder Entpr, B'ham) p655

Children of Harris Saunders and Jean Rowan are:
+ 723 i. Sarah Jo Saunders, born January 7, 1951 in Houston TX.
+ 724 ii. Cynthia Rowan Saunders, born 1952 in Houston TX.
+ 725 iii. Susan Jean Saunders, born November 17, 1953 in Houston TX.
+ 727 v. Mary Elizabeth Saunders, born 1956 in Birmingham AL. She married <unknown> Linn
+ 728 vi. Rebecca Harris (Becka) Saunders, born June 3, 1957 in Birmingham AL.

505. John Robert (Bob) Saunders (Zoe Reed Black, Zoe Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born July 9, 1932 in Kansas City MO (res Destin Fl 1987), and died May 3, 1995 in (bur Elmwood cem, B'ham). He married (1) Mary Corinna (Molly) Cobb October 22, 1952 in Tuscaloosa AL. She was born in of Tuscaloosa AL. He married (2) Doris Burton October 22, 1952 in 2nd wife (she m 1st <unk> Wier with issue.

Notes for John Robert (Bob) Saunders:
Notes for John Robert (Bob) Saunders:
OBITUARY May 5 1995, B'ham Post-Herald (p. E5)
JOHN R. "BOB" SAUNDERS: 62, of Birmingham, died Wednesday, may 3, 1995. He was a graduate of the University of Alabama, where he was active in the Alabama MU Chapter of SAE and was a founder member of the SAE Fdn. He was President and Owamn of the Twin Pines Resort and Conference Center, and past President and Co-Chairman of the Board of Saunders Leasing System. He was a member of the Rotary Club of Birmingham, Country Club of Birmingham, and The Club. He served as Board Member and past President and Chairman of Junior Achievement of Birmingham. He was past Director and President of the Crisis Center of Birmingham. He also served on the boards of numerous other civic organizations in Birmingham. ... Survivors includes his wife, Doris W. Saunders; children Corinna Saunders Slaughter of Dallas TX, John R. "Rob" Saunders Jr, Harris Saunders II, William Cobb Saunders, Barry Wier and Yvonne Wier Tinney, all of Birmingham; 13 grandchildren; and a brother Harris Saunders Jr of Mountain Brook; sister Mary Reed Wipfler of Vero Beach FL....

More About John Robert (Bob) Saunders:
Activities/Interests: Boating, fishing (retired to Destin Fl bef 1990), fdr Twin Pines Resort
Biographical: Member: SAE Soc Frat; B'ham CC, Rotary Cl, The Club, Downtown Cl, Relay Hse
Education: Ramsay HS, U of AL (BS) 1954
Military service: Bet. 1954 -1957, 1st Lt, US Army Artillery
Occupation 1: 1952, Sales, U Drive It, Tuscaloosa AL
Occupation 2: 1954, w/Saunders Leasing, Br Magr S'port La 1957-60;
Occupation 3: 1960, VP Marketing, Saunders Leasing (later Pres/Chrmn)
Organizations: Offices: Boards: Freedom Edu Tdn (Ch), U of AL Edu Comm (Ch), B'ham Sym Fund Dr (Ch)
Organizations: Sales/Mktg Executive Club (officer 1964-66), also Dir Am Mktg Assn of B'ham
Politics: Republican
Religion: Presbyterian
Residence: 2905 Surrey Rd B'ham; Ofc 2131 Magnolia (Saunders Bldg) B'ham

Children of John Saunders and Mary Cobb are:


More About Allen Harris Saunders:
Residence: Bel. 1997, 1447 Badham Dr, B'ham AL 35216.


More About John Wesley Black:
Activities/Interests: golf, fishing, baseball
Biographical 1: Memberships: Masons/ S Highlnds Pres Chv/Bham CC/Q'back CI/Kiwanis/AmTransAssn
Biographical 2: obit: "widely-known B'ham businessman"
Biographical 3: 1959, sells Dixie System to Ryder System ($7 million)
Education: 1937, BA, Vanderbilt U (DKE Soc Fiat); 1933 grad Ramsey HS; MBA, Babson Institute, Boston (magna cum laude, 1938)
Individual Note: surv: wife, dau Jane Black of Charlotte NC; mother, sister Mrs J Shelby Bowron
Military service: 1943, WWII Mil serv -Lt commission transport div Navy (base: Pearl Harbor)
Occupation: 1949, Pres, Dixie Drive It Yourself System, B'ham (empl since 1933: mech/clerk/sales)
Offices: VP, Rider System; mbr Kiwanis/The Club/Q'back CI/Downtown Cl; Dir YMCA/Girls CI
Organizations: Mmber Bham Ch of Commerce (athletic acts)
Residence: 1960, addr; 3420 Sherwood Dr B'ham (obit)
SOURCE: (bio details from "The Story of AL", Lewis Hist Pub Co 1949, v4, p598

Child of John Black and Clare Rice is:


More About Jane Batton Black:
Education: attended Rollins College, (obit -q.v.)
Residence: 1960, Chariotte NC (school?)

507. Ethyl Dora "Dodie" Black (John Wesley 6, Zoe 5 Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly) 4 Scott, John Madison 3, James 2, James 1) was born Abt. 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL. She married James Shelby Bowron Abt. 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL, son of Thomas Bowron and Mamie Shetoy. He was bom Abt. 1914 in Birmingham AL.

More About Ethyl Dora "Dodie" Black:
Biographical: Abt. 1944, Social Debut, B'ham
Education: Ramsey HS, Howard College, Natl Park Sem (Wash DC)
SOURCE: (bio details from "The Story of AL", Lewis Hist Pub Co 1949, v4, p598

More About James Shelby Bowron:
Occupation 1: 1952, becomes VP of Dixie System in B'ham
Occupation 2: 1960, form Black-Bowron Investment Co (B'ham) w/John Black Jr (d 1960)

Children of Ethyl Black and James Bowron are:

734  i. Shelby Bowron.
735  ii. Dodie Bowron.

508. Thomas (Tom) 7 Reed (Andrew (Andy) 6, Andrew O. 5, Mary Elizabeth (Molly) 4 Scott, John Madison 3, James 2, James 1) He married Pamela (Pam) <unknown>.

More About Thomas (Tom) Reed:
Education: Nursing/ chemistry

Children of Thomas Reed and Pamela <unknown> are:

736  i. Annie Reed.
737  ii. Jack Reed.

511. Kevin John 7 Reed (John 6, Andrew O. 5, Mary Elizabeth (Molly) 4 Scott, John Madison 3, James 2, James 1) was born July 25, 1949 in Chicago IL. He married Barbara Jacobellis October 4, 1975 in Chicago IL (St Gertrude Church), daughter of John Jacobellis and Dorothy Kozlowski. She was born February 2, 1954.

More About Kevin John Reed:
Activities/Interests: golf
Education: BS in Finance, Northern Illinois U.
Occupation: materials mgr, X-Ray equipment

More About Barbara Jacobellis:
Education: Nursing School (c1975)
Occupation: Licensed Practical Nurse

Children of Kevin Reed and Barbara Jacobellis are:

738  i. Sarah Reed, born November 9, 1976.
512. Maura Colleen Reed (John6, Andrew O.5, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born December 18, 1954 in Evanston IL. She married John Joseph (Jack) Wangler June 21, 1986 in Evanston IL (1st Congregational Church), son of John Wangler and Catherine Comyns. He was born October 14, 1943.

More About Maura Colleen Reed:
Activities/Interests: church youth group
Education: U of Illinois, English major (B.A.)
Honors: 1983, Meritorious Service Award, American Marketing Assn (Chicago Chapter)
Occupation: Market Research Data Processing (self-employed)
Religion: Presbyterian (First Pres., Harvard IL)

More About John Joseph (Jack) Wangler:
Activities/Interests: reads mysteries, "debate", salesman
Education: St Procopius College
Occupation: art & frame shop (Lake Zurich IL)
Children of Maura Reed and John Wangler are:
742 I. Tracey Catherine Wangler, born October 24, 1986 in Chicago IL.
743 II. Devin Ashley Wangler, born September 8, 1989 in Chicago IL.

518. Blanche Ashley Scott (Nauman Steele6, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born April 4, 1943 in New Orleans LA. She married (1) Junious Emmett (Kay) Smith September 10, 1966 in Alexandria LA (St James Episc. Ch). He was born May 13, 1945 in raised in Dallas TX. She married (2) Cloyce K. Box Abt 1983 in Dallas TX, no issue, son of R.D. Box and Zelma <unknown>. He was born August 24, 1923 in Gatesville TX and died October 25, 1993 in Dallas TX. She married (3) Byron McLean (Mack) Rankin September 1995 in Bali, Indonesia, son of Byron Rankin and Fannie Bean. He was born January 8, 1930 in Mineola TX.

More About Blanche Ashley Scott:
Activities/Interests: arts
Education: 1966, BA, Fine Arts, LSU
Honors: 1964, NO Informal debut; Courts of Comus, Achaeanas
Occupation: homemaker, former model, interior design
Offices: Abt. 1978, Chair, Cowboy Ball, Dallas
Residence: Dallas since 1966

More About Junious Emmett (Kay) Smith:
Activities/Interests: interiors, art, safaris (big game hunter)
Education: 1966, BBA, LSU
Honors 1:1981, Distinguished Alumnus Award, Coll of Business Admin, U of Texas
• Honors 2:1985, Honorary T' Lettenman's Award, UT Athletic Cnd
Medical Information: cured of leukemia in 1980's
Occupation 1: Bet. 1955 -1967, asst mgr, land dept, Hunt Oil (Dallas)
Occupation 3: Aft. 1977, Independent oil operator, Dallas
Offices: Boards: Freeport McMoran, 1st Gibraltar Bank; All-American Wildcatters; Boards: Oil Man's Hall of Fame; Adv Cnd, U of Texas Sys; Chancellor's Cnd UT; Board of Visitors, UTx Cancer Center, MD Anderson Hos./Tumor Inst, Houston Organizations 1: Mbr: Dallas Wildcat Com (chr); Ind Petroleum Assn (dir); Mid-Continent O&G (dir); Mbr: Dallas Petroleum Landmen Assn (dir); Amer Assn Petroleum Landmen (off)
Organizations 2: Fraternities: Sigma Phi Ep (cit. 1981); Texas Alpha Hall of Fame 1982
Politics: Republican
Religion: Methodist

Children of Blanche Scott and Junious Smith are:
745 ii. Leigh Devereaux Smith, born February 13, 1977 in Dallas; died August 5, 1979 in Alexandria LA (drowned).

More About Leigh Devereaux Smith:
Cause of Death: drowned in grandparents' pool.
Nauman Steele7 Scott (Nauman Steele6, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born May 10, 1945 in New Orleans LA. He married Martha (Pattie) Stafford Brame January 24, 1970 in Alexandria LA, daughter of Frank Brame and Emily Stafford. She was born May 17, 1950 in Alexandria LA.

More About Nauman Steele Scott:
Activities/Interests: music, photography, historical bio., vintage watches, auto restoration
Biographical 1: 1975, to 1981: Grant, Scott 7 Dean Law Firm, Monroe LA
Biographical 2: 1966, tragic motorcycle accident (lost leg)
Education 1: 1968, grad Wash & Lee College
Education 2: 1971, JD, LSU Law School
Occupation 1: Aft. 1982, Pres, Black Top Records (blues rock)
Occupation 2: Aft 1987, oil & gas entrepreneur (Primrose Production Inc)
Organizations: Beta Theta Pi Soc Fraternity (W & L)
Residence: New Orleans aft 1988; also Monroe, Miss Gulf Coast, Dallas

Nauman Steele Scott, bom March 16, 1977 in Monroe LA.

More About Martha (Pattie) Stafford Brame:
Biographical: Aft. 1979, serious thyroid condition - controlled
Occupation 1: Bef. 1994, managed clothing shop in Alexandria LA
Occupation 2: Aft. 1995, speech therapist (degree from LSU)

Children of Nauman Scott and Martha Brame are:
748 i. Sarah Stafford* Scott bom September 29, 1974 in Monroe LA.

Nauman Steele Scott, bom March 16, 1977 in Monroe LA.

Notes for John Wyeth (Jock) Scott:
Activities/Interests: writing, literature, politics
Education 1: 1969, BA, Tulane U (History)
Education 2: 1972, JD, LSU (law practice, firm of Craven & Scott)
Education 3: 1995, MA in American History, LSU (teach at La College since 1994)
Education 4: 1999, PhD candidate, LSU (History); his dissertation is on our "famous" relative, Natalie Vivian Scott & her contributions to New Orleans and Mexico
Elected: Bet. 1976 -1988, LA State Leg (House & Senate) Reform whig); also ran for Congress
Honors 1: 1966, Listed in “Who’s Who in American Colleges and Universities"
Honors 2: author of novel “To the Victor” (political fiction)
Honors 4: 1992, "Blundering Generation Versus Irrepressible Conflict: A Thesis On The Causes Of The Civil War", received the Martin Hardwick Hall Award, Univ Texas (Arlington); published in Essays In History published by the Phi Alpha Theta History Honor Society
Medical Information: (1995 - 180 in the 1970's)
Occupation: Aft 1970, attorney (Craven & Scott)
Organizations: 1969, Pres. SAE Fraternity, Tulane
Religion: R Catholic
Residence: Alexandria LA always except school

John Wyeth (Jock)7 Scott (Nauman Steele6, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born June 29, 1947 in Alexandria LA. He married Cynthia Marion (Cyndy) Henderson June 13, 1970 in Houston TX, daughter of James Henderson and Inna Villarubia. She was born August 26, 1948 in New Orleans LA.

Notes for John Wyeth (Jock) Scott:
Activities/Interests: youth work (Dir of Youth Min OLPS Church, 1986-93); hospital volunteer work, historic preservation
Education 1: 1970, St Mary’s Dominican College, NO (B.A.)
Education 2: 1995, Master’s work LSU (receiving her Masters in Nursing 1999)
Children of John Scott and Cynthia Henderson are:

748 i. Natalie Henderson Scott, born December 27, 1972 in Alexandria LA.

More About Natalie Henderson Scott:
Activities/Interests: horses, dramatics/theater.
Education: 1995, BBA, Millsaps (Jackson MS); study, London School of Economics, Dean’s List
Occupation: Apr. 1995, real estate appraisal professional (commercial & residential prop. - Alex.)
Organizations: Delta Delta Delta Social Sorority (Millsaps)

749 ii. John Wyeth Scott, born January 25, 1974 in Alexandria LA.

More About John Wyeth Scott:
Activities/Interests: photography (for LSU Reveille newspaper)
Education: 1987, grad, LSU (major: Studio Arts & Photography; minor: Spanish)
Education 2: 1992, grad Bolton HS (co-editor, newspaper)

750 iii. Elizabeth Steele (Lizzie) Scott, born March 11, 1977 in Alexandria LA.

More About Elizabeth Steele (Lizzie) Scott:
Activities/Interests: backpacking; mtn climbing; sailing; skiing; biking
Education: 1996, attends U of Colorado (Dean’s List)

524. Nauman SCOTT Thomas (Sidonie Provosty (Be) Scott, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born December 30, 1948 in New Orleans LA. He married Sally Ethma Herrington August 11, 1979 in Alexandria LA (St Francis Xavier Cath), daughter of Cecil Herrington and Ethma David. She was born January 18, 1950 in Alexandria LA.

More About Nauman Scott Thomas:
Activities/Interests: Social/ Civil War hist/ Skiing/ WaterSports
Education 1: 1970, BATulane (cheerleader)
Education 2: 1976, Masters work, Urban Planning, UNC (Chapel Hill)
Education 3: 1978, MBA/Tulane (salutatorian)
Honors 1: 1966, Student Body Pres, Cath HS-Baton Rouge (track/ cheerldr/Boys SN/ Natl Honor Soc)
Honors 2: 1966, NROTC Scholarship 1966 (Tulane)
Occupation: CPA (tax specialist), partner Ernst & Young (NO); tel 800-776-3131
Organizations 1: 1966, Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat (Tuiane; pledgemaster)
Organizations 2: member, Bocage Racquet C, BR; Krewe of Acheeans; Covington M Gras Krewe
Religion: R. Catholic

More About Sally Ethma Herrington:
Activities/Interests 1: Girl Scout Den Mother
Activities/Interests 2: social reading/ organizer/ decorating/school acts/ tennis
Ancestry: father CP a physician
Biographical: twin of Jim Herrington
Education: 1972, B S. in Education, USL (Lafayette);
Honors: 1968, grad Menard HS (Alexandria); Pel Girls State, Cheerleader, Student Cnd
Occupation 1: 1972, elem. school tchr, Jefferson Par (to c1984)
Occupation 2: elementary teacher/housewife
Organizations: Beau Chene Garden Club, NO Jr League; Inner Wheel (Rotary Aux), CPA Aux (BR); Beau Chene Nbr Assn; Phi Mu Soc Sorority
Religion: R. Catholic

Children of Nauman Thomas and Sally Herrington are:


More About Nauman Scott Thomas:
Activities/Interests: soccer, swimming, biking, camping, football

752 ii. Sally Ellington (Ellie) Thomas, born November 4, 1985 in New Orleans LA: (bap OLPS, Alex).

More About Sally Ellington (Ellie) Thomas:
Activities/Interests 1: 1996, swimming, tennis, art, reading
Activities/Interests 2: 1993, dancing, gymnastics


More About Natalie Graves Thomas:
Activities/Interests: swimming (team), art, gymnastics


More About Adele Herrington Thomas:
Activities/Interests: swimming (team), art, gymnastics, biking

525. Sidonie Elise (Sid)7 Thomas (Sidonie Provosty (Be)6 Scott, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born August 19, 1950 in Shreveport LA. She married John Thomas McDaniel November 24, 1973 in Alexandria, La. (St Francis Xavier Cathedral), son of William McDaniel and Frances Thomas. He was born August 24, 1946 in Shreveport La.

More About Sidonie Elise (Sid) Thomas:
Activities/Interests: sodal /outdoors/ religious reading /music
Education: 1973, BA (English) LSU; also attend Hollins College VA
Honors 1: 1968, Homecoming Queen BRHS; cheerleader
Honors 2: Debut 1970 Bal de Noel (Baton Rouge) /Achaeans Ball (NO)
Occupation 1: Aft. 1987, Youth Minister, Director of Rel Ed, OLPS Church
Occupation 2: Abt. 1980, certified Montessori Method teacher (St Nicholas Training Center, London)
Organizations: Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority (LSU), YMCA, Garden District Nghbrhd Assn
Religion: R. Catholic (active in Cursillo)
Residence: res: Alexandria, La. (since 1975)
Talents: plays guitar, sings

More About John Thomas McDaniel:
Activities/Interests: church/ spirituality/ camping/ building & reonvation/Cursillo ministry
Biographical 1: Pres., Region 6 "CASSP"Children's Interagency Team
Biographical 2: 1976, MSW LSU
Education: 1970, grad. La Tech (BS)
Honors: 1996, Voted State Professional of the year by Mental Health Parents' Org.
Military service: US Army Service (Sergeant)
Occupation: Dir Head, La Mental Health Dept (Child welfare)
Organizations: Kappa Sigma Fraternity (La Tech)
Religion: R. Catholic (since 1975)/former Methodist
Residence: Alexandria LA aft 1975
Talents: expert in construction/ electricity

Children of Sidonie Thomas and John McDaniel are:


More About John Thomas McDaniel:
Activities/Interests: tennis (team member, Bolton) / debate/ soccer team/ running
Education: 1997, B.S.M. Tulane U, Presidential Scholar (major: accounting); Outstanding Student Leadership Award
Honors 1: selected for Honorary Business Fraternity, Tulane U
Honors 2: 1993, grad Bolton HS (many honors, incl Student Body Pres)
Honors 3: 1996, summer internship, Coopers & Lybrand (NO office)
Occupation 1: 1995, worked at Hibernia Bank, Alexandria (teller)
Occupation 2: Aft. 1997, Auditor/CPA, Ernst & Young, New Orleans
Occupation 3: May 1998, 2nd highest mark on Louisiana CPA Exam
Religion: R Catholic

756 ii. Currey Elise McDaniel, born November 6, 1977 in Alexandria LA.

More About Currey Elise McDaniel:
Activities/Interests: church! musk (play guitar)/ drama/ poetry/ art
Education 1: 1995, enter Millsaps College (Presidential Scholar) major Special Ed
Education 2: 1997, transfer to LSU (education dept)
Honors 1: 1993, summers as camper, counselor at Camp Kahdaela (NC)
Occupation: Aft. 1993, summers as camper, counselor at Camp Kahdaela (NC)
Organizations: 1993, Chi Omega Sorority (Millsaps) - Pledge Class Pres, Rush Cir 1997
Religion: R Catholic


More About Christopher CADE McDaniel:
Activities/Interests: baseball/ basketball/ soccer (team)/ fishing
Education: 1998, graduate Bolton HS; attend La College
Religion: R Catholic (Youth Group)


More About Andrew Haywood (Drew) McDaniel:
Activities/Interests: baseball/ soccer (team)/ tennis/ scouts/ football (team)/ basketball (team)
Biographical: named for paternal gr-uncle Haywood Thomas McDaniel of San Antonio
Education: OLPS, Menard HS (Alexandria)
Religion: R Catholic

526. Charles Favrot (Rusty)7 Read (Marthe Adete (M'Adete)6 Scott, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born February 4, 1946 in New Orleans LA. He married (1) Candace Jean Chaffee April 12, 1969 in Wynnewood PA (annulled). She was born Abt. 1948 in of Wynnewood PA; "m."Candy". He married (2) Mary Ruth (Cookie) Sanchez February 10, 1979 in New Orleans LA (Our Lady of Lourdes), daughter of Féliciano Sanchez and Alvina Berain. She was born July 16, 1944 in San Antonio TX.

More About Charles Favrot (Rusty) Read:
Activities/Interests: flying (pilot); scuba diving;
Education 1: 1964, grad. St Paul Prep, Covington (Captain, Football)
Education 2: Abt. 1969, grad Centenary College (frat: KA Order)
Honors: 1996, Outstanding Achievement Award, Natl Assn of Telephone Answering Executives (former Pres)
Occupation: Aft. 1990, President, Anxerphone of LA (prev VP etc)
Organizations: active in several NO Carnival Organizations + Covington groups as well
Religion 1: December 4, 1994, ordained Deacon, R Catholic Church (Arch of New Orleans)
Religion 2: ret. R Catholic

More About Candace Jean Chaffee:
Residence: reside in California after c1975
More About Mary Ruth (Cookie) Sanchez:
Activities/Interests: 1993, Chaplain, St Tammany Hospital, church (var ministries), social work
Occupation: homemaker, Anseerphone of LA (admin asst)

Child of Charles Read and Candace Chaffee is:
759  i. Corinne Chaffee Read, born May 9, 1972 in New Orleans LA.

More About Corinne Chaffee Read:
Honors: 1992, presented to New Orleans Society in several carnival balls.

Children of Charles Read and Mary Sanchez are:
760  i. Valerie Read, born June 16, 1981 in New Orleans LA.
761  ii. Caroline Elizabeth Read, born June 16, 1981 in New Orleans LA.

527. M'Adele Scott (Marthe Adele) Read, Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James was born February 21, 1947 in New Orleans LA. She married (1) Thomas Henry Hudson August 23, 1969 in Covington LA (St Peter Ch), son of Henry Hudson and Cecile <unknown>. He was born November 22, 1946 in Little Rock AR. She married (2) James Kee (Jim) Irvin May 15, 1976 in New Orleans LA, son of James Irvin and Jane Petterson. He was born June 30, 1941 in New York NY.

More About M'Adele Scott Read:
Biographical: After 1990, co-owns stationary/gift shop "RSVP" w/sister Sidonie in Metairie LA
FACT 1: 1967, New Orleans Debut: several balls (Queen of Oberon)
FACT 2: nn: Scott
FACT 3: 1969, B.A., LSU (Baton Rouge)
FACT 4: After 1973, occ; former paralegal, Phelps, Dunbar firm

More About Thomas Henry Hudson:
Elected: Abt. 1980, State Senator, La Legislature
Occupation 1: atty (JD - LSU)
Occupation 2: 1997, Chief of Staff for La. Sen John Breaux in Wash DC

More About James Kee (Jim) Irvin:
Education: B.A., Dartmouth College; LL.B. Vanderbilt U
Military service: US Navy
Occupation: Milling, Benson, etc (attorneys, New Orleans)
Organizations: Boston Club, NO Lawn tennis Club, sev. Carnival Krewes

Children of M'Adele Read and James Irvin are:
762  i. M'Adele Read Irvin, born December 3, 1981 in New Orleans LA.

More About M'Adele Read Irvin:
Activities/Interests: 1996, Outward Bound participant, Minnesota; swimming (competition and instructor)
Education: Academy of Sacred Heart (N.O.)

763  ii. Anne Ker (Annle) Irvin, born January 4, 1984 in New Orleans LA.

More About Anne Ker (Annle) Irvin:
Activities/Interests: int: swimming
Education: Academy of Sacred Heart (N.O.)

528. Renee Nugent (Marthe Adele) Read, Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James was born July 9, 1950 in New Orleans LA. She married Joseph Sanders Mann May 27, 1972 in Covington LA (garden of home), son of Arthur Mann and Mildred Wiles. He was born February 16, 1949 in New Orleans LA.

More About Renee Nugent Read:
Activities/Interests: jogging, hiking, music, books, yoga
Education: December 1971, BA, Sociology, LSU
Honors: 1971, New Orleans Debut: several ball honors, incl Queen of Achaees
Occupation 1: Finance Dept, Tulane Medical School
Occupation 2: 1996, owner RM Services (silver investment network, broker; also china & crystal
Religion: Roman Catholic

More About Joseph Sanders Mann:
Activities/Interests: golf, LSU football
Education: Jessuit HS, BS in Bus from LSU, 1972
Occupation: Sales Mgr, Anserphone of LA
Organizations: member: var. carnival orgs.

Children of Renee Read and Joseph Mann are:
764  i. Marthe LeDoux Mann, born December 4, 1974 in New Orleans LA.

More About Marthe LeDoux Mann:
Activities/Interests: soccer, tennis, Activities/Interests: 2: yearbook staff, U of VA (& hs)
Biographical: volunteer Poydras Home and Preservation Resource Center, NO
Education: 1992, enter U of VA (scholarship); school of environmental engineering (grad w/honors 1997)
Honors: 1: 1993, Honor graduate, Ben Franklin HS, New Orleans; La Governor's Scholar
Honors 2: 1995, New Orleans Debut: several ball honors, incl Queen of Achaees
Occupation: 1992, summer work in var engineering firms; 1996 - enter field in NYC
Organizations: 1: Gamma Beta Phi Soc Sorority (U of VA)

424
Organizations 2: member: (UVA) Amer Society of Engineers; Society of Women Engineers (Pres 1995-6)
Talents: piano (Awards, LaFed Music Clubs)

765 ii. Joseph Sanders (Joe) Mann, born October 6, 1976 in New Orleans LA.

More About Joseph Sanders (Joe) Mann:
Activities/Interests: Ints: goll, wilderness, LSU football
Education: 1994, grad Jesuit HS, New Orleans, enter LSU
Organizations: DKE Social Frat (LSU), VP 1995-6; Pres 1996-7; Quins Carnival Org. (NO); Mid-Winter Cotillion, NO (Pres)

766 iii. Charles Read (Charlie) Mann, born May 21, 1979 in New Orleans LA.

More About Charles Read (Charlie) Mann:
Activities/Interests: Ints: horses, camp, golf
Biographical: goal: veterinary science
Education 1: 1997, grad Metairie Park Country Day H.S.
Education 2: at LSU (DKE Fraternity)
Organizations: Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority
Religion: R Catholic

529. Margaret Fauver (Meg) Read (Marthe Adele (MAdete) Scott, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born October 7, 1951 in New Orleans LA. She met James Michael Roy August 26, 1972 in Covington LA (St Peter Ch), son of Ferdinand Roy and Catherine Prescott. He was born October 1, 1950.

More About Margaret Fauver (Meg) Read:
Education: LSU
Honors: 1971, New Orleans Debut: several ball honors, incl Queen of Achaeans
Occupation 1: Aft. 1980, owns needlepoint & gift shop, Baton Rouge
Occupation 2: Abt 1994, opened "All Occasions" stationery/gift shop: 3064 Perkins Rd - BR 70808 (389-9126
Organizations: Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority
Religion: R Catholic

More About James Michael Roy:
Occupation: engineer

Children of Margaret Read and James Roy are:


More About James Michael Roy:
Education 1: 1994, grad Lee High Baton Rouge
Education 2: 1996, attend Southeast LA U (Hammond)
Military service: 1994, entered USMC; 1996- Lance Corporal

More About Melissa Ann Tate:
FACT: Grad, Southeastern LA Univ.

768 ii. Stephen Read Roy, born March 5, 1977 in Baton Rouge LA.

More About Stephen Read Roy:
Activities/Interests: sports
Education 1: 1996, grad Bishop Tracy HS, Baton Rouge
Education 2: 1996, enter Southeastern La U (Hammond)

769 iii. Devin Prescott Roy, born May 3, 1978 in Baton Rouge LA.

More About Devin Prescott Roy:
Activities/Interests: Int: sports
Education 1: May 1996, grad, Bishop Sullivan HS, Baton Rouge
Education 2: September 1996, enter Southeastern La U (Hammond)

770 iv. Scott Provost Roy, born February 20, 1980 in Baton Rouge LA.

More About Scott Provost Roy:
Education: 1998, grad, Bishop Sullivan HS (Baton Rouge)


More About Jonathan LeDoux Roy:
Education: student Holy Name School, BR.

530. Clarence BALDWIN Read (Marthe Adele (MAdete) Scott, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born July 13, 1955 in Covington LA. He married Nancy Jean Lovick April 6, 1985 in Covington LA, daughter of Robert Lovick and Nancy Black. She was born Abt. 1957 in Lafayette LA.

More About Clarence BALDWIN Read:
Activities/Interests: fishing, hunting, scuba diving
Education 1: 1977, Auburn U (AL) grad in Business Admin
Education 2: 1973, grad St Paul Prep, Covington
Occupation: VP, Answerphone of LA
Religion: Episcopal

Child of Clarence Read and Nancy Lovick is:

772 i. Lauren LeDoux Read, born May 1989 in Covington LA.

More About Natalie Scott (Nat) Persons:
Biographical int ceramics (had business) c1986
FACT 1: occ: computer graphics specialist 1996
FACT 2: former occ: broker in Memphis (c1975)
FACT 3: rel: R Catholic

More About Andrew Garland (Andy) Cook:
Activities/Interests: licensed pilot
Education: U of NC (Business school); U of TN School of Optometry
Occupation: banker, optometrist in Garner NC
Offices: former Natl Pres, Optometry Assn

Children of Natalie Persons and Andrew Cook are:
773 i. Stephen Andrew Cook, born December 4, 1981 in Raleigh NC.
    More About Stephen Andrew Cook:
    Activities/Interests: dramatic (Magnet School productions)
774 ii. John Wyeth Scott (Jack) Cook, born June 2, 1986 in Raleigh NC.

533. Kate Porter Persons (Natalie Vivian (Natte) Scott, Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James) was born April 10, 1953 in New Orleans LA (St Francis of Assisi Ch). She married Russell Bledsoe Wood July 1984 in Covington LA (home of MAdele Read), son of Jo Wood and Virginia McIntyre. He was born September 30, 1954 in Ft Worth TX (reared in Michigan).

More About Kate Porter Persons:
Activities/Interests: running, camping, gardening, reading
Education 1: 1977, Piedmont Hosp. School of Nursing (Atlanta)
Education 2. Leawood HS (Kansas)
Occupation: Registered Nurse, CNOR, Level III (cardiac surgery)

More About Russell Bledsoe Wood:
Activities/Interests: coaches kids teams, camping, baseball, running
Occupation: Bef. 1997, educator; now an entrepreneur w/ bor-in-law Steele Persons
Residence: res suburb of Detroit in formative years

Children of Kate Persons and Russell Wood are:
775 i. Virginia Scott Wood, born August 3, 1987 in Atlanta GA.
    More About Virginia Scott Wood:
    Activities/Interests: soccer, karate, swim team, runner
    Education: honor student, Fernbank Elementary School
776 ii. George Russell Wood, born November 5, 1990 in Atlanta GA.
    More About George Russell Wood:
    Activities/Interests: soccer, T-ball
    Education: Fernbank Elem. School
777 iii. Wyeth Elizabeth Wood, born October 12, 1992 in Atlanta GA.

534. George GARRETT Persons (Natalie Vivian (Natte) Scott, Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James) was born September 20, 1956 in Alexandria LA (bap St Frances Cabrini Cat). He married Karen DENISE Dillard May 20, 1978 in Dallas TX (St Michael the Archangel), daughter of Joseph Dillard and Dolores <unknown>. She was born December 6, 1956 in Dallas TX.

More About George GARRETT Persons:
Activities/Interests: golf, reading
Education: 1979, BBA, LSU
Occupation 1: Aft. 1987, Controller, Erickson Inc.
Occupation 2: Bef. 1987, Northern Telecommunication
Religion: Episcopalian
Residence: Dallas, Manchester (Boston), Raleigh NC

More About Karen DENISE Dillard:
Activities/Interests: piano, volunteer work (hospital, school)
Education: Texas A & M
Medical Information: epilepsy (arrested 1994)

Children of George Persons and Karen Dillard are:
778 i. Stephanie Lynn Persons, born March 22, 1980 in Mobile AL.
    More About Stephanie Lynn Persons:
    Activities/Interests: dance, acting
779 ii. Lisa Michelle Persons, born April 5, 1987 in Dallas TX.
    More About Lisa Michelle Persons:
    Activities/Interests: dance, art.

536. Nauman Steele Persons (Natalie Vivian (Natte) Scott, Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James) was born April
26, 1962 in Jackson MS (bap St Richard). He married Marie (Tina) Shaw June 15, 1985 in Oahu, Hawaii, daughter of Roy Shaw and Jan Gilman. She was born February 4, 1962 in Denver CO.

More About Nauman Steele Persons:
Activities/Interests: int. flying (pilot)
Military service: 1980, enter Navy (4 yr service) - stationed Hawaii - subs
Occupation: Aft. 1992, franchise for toy machines, Southern Crane & Amusement Co (Southeast US)
Residence: Hawaii, Colorado, Atlanta

More About Marie (Tina) Shaw:
Occupation: waitress various resorts, now Peachtree City Airport employee

Children of Nauman Persons and Marie Shaw are:

780 i. Vivian Ruth Persons, born July 24, 1992 in Atlanta GA.

781 ii. Pike Randall Persons, born October 15, 1997 in Fayetteville, GA.

537. Isabel Symmers (Lisa) Scott (Albin Provosty (Bino)5, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born March 20, 1950 in New Orleans LA. She married Harry Edward Sherman June 1, 1974 in St Paul's Chapel, Covington LA, son of Ervin Sherman and Ellen Brenner. He was born March 14, 1950 in Richmond VA.

More About Isabel Symmers (Lisa) Scott:
Education 1: 1995, enter Loyola U (NO) grad Master's Degree program in Guidance & Counseling
Education 2: 1972, grad, Newcomb College, NO
Religion: R Catholic

More About Harry Edward Sherman:
Education: BAJD, Tulane U (now independent attorney)
Medical Information: (1986 figures)
Occupation: prev occ:: entrepreneur
Religion: Jewish (reformed)

Children of Isabel Scott and Harry Sherman are:

782 i. Isabel St Clair Sherman, born October 11, 1976 in New Orleans LA; nn."Liza".

More About Isabel St Clair Sherman:
Activities/Interests: sports columnist & participant; travel
Education 1: 1994, enter Boston U, (JYA, Madrid 1996; Golden Key, Honor Club Candidate)
Education 2: 1994, grad, Newman School, NO
Religion: Jewish


More About Brenner Scott Sherman:
Activities/Interests: sports (soccer), guitar, skiing, music
Education 1: Bef. 1996, student, The Newman School (NO)
Education 2: ed: hs - De La Salle, New Orleans

784 iii. Ellen Brenner Sherman, born June 20, 1992 In New Orleans LA; nn."Ellie".

More About Ellen Brenner Sherman:
Activities/Interests: soccer, photography, excellent student
Education: Newman School (to 1996); alt 1996 Ben Franklin HS (NO)

538. Martha Fauver* Scott (Albin Provosty (Bino)5, Nauman Steele5, Nathaniel Graves4, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born December 25, 1951 in Alexandria LA. She married David William Gruning November 6, 1976 in St Paul Chapel, Covington LA, son of Herman Gruning and Jane Gedney. He was born May 16, 1951 in NJ?

More About Martha Fauver Scott:
Biographical: 1973, BA, Newcomb College (NO); 1975 MA Middlebury Conn. Coll. (French)
FACT 1: 1988, MBA, Tulane U
FACT 2: int. literature, Romance languages
FACT 3: occ: chief admin. officer, PJ Coffee Houses, NO
FACT 4: prev occ: archivist, translator, Tulane U Library Archives
FACT 5: rel: R Catholic

More About David William Gruning:
Activities/Interests: writing, poetry
Education 1: 1982, JD, Tulane U
Education 2: 1973, grad Wesleyan College Conn; MA in French, Middlebury College
Occupation 1: attorney; college prof (Loyola Law Schl)
Occupation 2: associated with Centre du Droit Familiale, Lyon France (summers)
Residence: res: New Orleans after 1974

Children of Martha Scott and David Gruning are:

785 i. Natalie Scott Gruning, born August 6, 1978 in New Orleans LA.

More About Natalie Scott Gruning:
Activities/Interests: music, ballet, acting, swim team
Education 1: 1996, Grad, Ben Franklin HS (NO); valedictorian
Education 2: 1996, enter U of Texas (Austin)
Jane Laurance Gruning, born June 10, 1982 in New Orleans LA.

More About Jane Laurance Gruning:
Activities/Interests: scholarship, writing, computer science
Education: student, Lusher Jr High, Ben Franklin HS (NO).

542. Meriwether Lewis Scott (Albin Provosty (Bino) Nauman Steele, Nathaniel Graves, John Madison, James, James) was born February 5, 1961 in Covington LA. She married Thomas Rutherford (Tommy) Bennett May 31, 1988 in Charleston SC, son of Thomas Bennett and Mary Swint. He was born March 10, 1956 in Charleston SC.

More About Meriwether Lewis Scott:
Education: attended Sewanee, Newcomb; grad College of Charleston
Occupation: homemaker, real estate

More About Thomas Rutherford (Tommy) Bennett:
Activities/Interests: former member Charleston Yacht Club
Occupation: real estate: restores, sells historic properties
Offices: serves on various civic boards, Charleston

Children of Meriwether Scott and Thomas Bennett are:

1. Thomas Rutherford Bennett born December 22, 1989 in Charleston SC.

More About Thomas Rutherford Bennett:
Education: 1996, student: Porter-Gaud School, Mt Pleasant SC

2. Albin Alexandre Bennett born November 2, 1991 in New Orleans, LA.

544. Natalie Blanche Smith (Nathaniel Cary (Natt) Eula Eunice Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born July 2, 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL. She married Charles Richard Holley May 29, 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL (Mt Brook Bapt Ch), son of Clyde Holley and Louise Roberts. He was born November 11, 1924 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL, and died March 15, 1981 in Naples, Collier Co FL.

More About Natalie Blanche Smith:
Education 1: 1948, M.A., Duke U.
Education 2: 1948, B.A. Birmingham Southern College
Honors: Phi Beta Kappa, Mortar Board

More About Charles Richard Holley:
Education 1: 1948, B.A., Duke U.
Education 2: 1950, U.B., U of Florida
Elected: Bet. 1950 - 1954, St Representative, FL Legislature
Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, U.S. Navy, WW II
Occupation 1: attorney and politician
Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1972, Circuit Ct Judge, Clearwater FL
Politics 1: Bet. 1950 - 1964, State Republican Central Comm, Florida
Politics 2: 1964, Republican candidate for Governor, Florida

Children of Natalie Smith and Charles Holley are:

1. Natalie Blanche Holley, born September 5, 1960 in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co FL.

More About Natalie Blanche Holley:

2. Cary Martin Holley, born April 7, 1964 in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co FL.

545. Nathaniel Cary (Natt) Smith (Nathaniel Cary (Natt) Eula Eunice Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born July 1, 1931 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL. He married Betty Lou Hightower June 2, 1951 in Columbus MS, daughter of <unknown> Hightower and Lucille Hogg. She was born August 19, 1934 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co AL.

More About Nathaniel Cary Smith:
Education: U of Alabama, Tuscaloosa
Military service: Bet. 1950 - 1952, U.S. Army, 82nd Airborne Division (service in Korean War)
Occupation: owner, service station and auto repair shop
Residence: Birmingham AL, then Clearwater FL (att 1965)

Child of Nathaniel Smith and Betty Hightower is:


More About Nathaniel Duke Kimbrough:
Education: U of GA 1978

Child of Nathaniel Kimbrough and Beverly Ellis is:

1. Robert Ryan Kimbrough, born October 19, 1977 in Athens, GA.
548. Kenneth Hinds7 Chandler (Katie Sue6 Hinds, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born January 24, 1921 in Thomdale TX. He married (1) Elizabeth Louise Paine November 21, 1947 in McCluskey Hospital Chapel, Temple TX, daughter of Olin Paine and Jennie Latture. She was born September 1, 1917 in Duluth MN, and died July 3, 1989 in Temple TX. He married (2) Elizabeth Elian Cain January 15, 1990 in First Christian Church, Temple TX, daughter of Ernest Cain and Meybelle Houston. She was born August 30, 1943 in Albuquerque NM.

More About Kenneth Hinds Chandler:
Biographical 1: honor: Meritorious Achievement medal (USDOT); Commendation Medal (USAF)
Education 1: Texas A & M, degree in Agri Admin
Education 2: Federal Executive Institute
Education 3: US Air Force Command and Staff College
Military service: USAF, Colonel (retired)
Occupation 1: Director of Labor relations, Ofc of US Sec of Transportation (Wash DC)
Occupation 2: Exec. Asst. Corporate Mgr Personnel, Bechtel Corp (San Francisco)

More About Elizabeth Louise Paine:
Education 1: M.A., Drake U (Des Moines)
Education 2: B.A., U of Minn (Duluth)
Occupation: public school teacher; private school administrator
Organizations: Girl Scouts of America (leader and executive)

More About Elizabeth Elian Cain:
Activities/interests: professional china planter
Biographical: ed: Kings Daughters School of Nursing
Education: Nursing, Texas tech U

Children of Kenneth Chandler and Elizabeth Paine are:

• 793 i. Wendy Sue6 Chandler, born January 31, 1951 in Temple TX.

More About Robin Liz Ann Chandler:
Education 1: U of Cal (Berkeley) - Library Science (M.S.)
Education 2: U of Cal (Davis) - Visual Arts
Education 3: 1997, U of San Francisco - M.A. in History
Occupation 1: archivist, Stanford Linear Accelerator, Palo Alto CA
Occupation 2: archivist, special collections, U of CAL Medical School (SF)

549. Wayne Gregg7 Chandler (Katie Sue6 Hinds, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born September 3, 1925 in Thomdale TX. He married Ida Mae Harris July 3, 1958, daughter of Claude Harris and Mattie Conley. She was born August 18, 1931.

More About Wayne Gregg Chandler:
Occupation: occ: manager, laboratory equipment office, Odessa TX (ret)

Child of Wayne Chandler and Ida Harris is:

• 795 i. Thomas Gregg7 Chandler, born March 29, 1967 in Odessa TX.

550. Marilyn Jean7 Wade (Sarah Mabel6 Hinds, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born December 5, 1924 in Yoakum, TX. She married Albert Edward (Ed) Warrens April 17, 1955 in Yoakum, TX (Meth Ch), son of Alva Wanens and Alice Clemens. He was born April 17, 1922 in San Francisco CA, and died January 10, 1995 in Chico CA.

More About Marilyn Jean Wade:
Education 1: 1975, Chico St U grad - fine arts/ children’s theatre
Education 2: Bet. 1942 - 1944, U of Texas; Alpha Chi Omega sorority
Honors 1: 1995, Grand Marshal, Rancho Chico Days (parade/festival in Chico CA)
Honors 2: 1977, Beta Sigma Phi Woman of the Year
Honors 3: 1978, Chico Rotary Club Community Service Award
Honors 4: 1999, Distinguished Alumni Award, Cal St - Chico, College of Humanities & Fine Arts
Occupation: pub rel expert (own firm); + operations agent Am Airlines, San Antonio (10 yrs)
Offices 1: Board, Butte County CA Library
Offices 2: Chair, Chico Area Bicentennial Commission
Offices 3: Founding Boord Member, Chico Museum Assn
Offices 4: Member, past chl. Calif St U Chico Bd of Gows./ same in CSUC Advisory Board
Offices 5: Pres, Cal Medical Assn Auxiliary
Organizations 1: Abt. 1985, founder, Decorators Dream House (Butte-Glenn Med Soc) - Chr 1997
Organizations 2: P.E.O. Sisterhood (Methodist Chuch)
Talents: appeared in much musical theatre, dance

More About Albert Edward (Ed) Warrens:
Activities/interests 1: musical: play sax/piano/ dancing (mem Shrine Dance Band/No Host Dance Club)
Activities/interests 2: drum major at Chico State
Education 1: Grad U of Cal Med School (Army program)
Education 2: Chico St (BS 1943), also study law at Stanford
Honors 1: highlight: gig playing banjo w/Norma Teagarden @ Fr Gulch Jazz Conc. (Shasta Co)1527
Honors 2: Emeritus Fellow, Coll of American Pathologists
Honors 3: member, Chico St Associates
Military service: Bet. 1952 - 1954, Capt US Medical Corps (Korea)
Occupation: pathologist, 30 yr practice in Butte/ Glenn Cos CA
Offices 1: Pres, Butte-Glenn Ch, American Cancer Soc.
Offices 2: Delegate to Calif Med Assn
Offices 3: Pres, Butte-Glenn Med Soc.

Children of Marilyn Wade and Albert Warrens are:


More About Wade Patterson Warrens:
Education: Amherst College/ Boston U (Bach of Computer Sci)
Occupation 1: 1995, computer programmer, Wells Fargo Financial Services
Occupation 2: 1996, Barclays Global Investments, SF
Residence: 1996, San Francisco

More About Joanna Adamson:
Education: 1996, MS. Clinical Psychology, New College of San Francisco
Education 2: 1992, BA, Smith College
Occupation: Aft. 1996, Internship: Marriage, Family Child Counselling, USF

797 ii Grant Edward Warrens, born October 4, 1958 in San Francisco CA. He married Rieko Watanabe April 17, 1999 in Chico, CA, born in (of Tokyo Japan).

More About Grant Edward Warrens:
Education: 1981, Trinity U, San Antonio (B.A.)
Occupation: Aft. 1982, teacher, entrepreneur in Far East
Residence: Tokyo, 1996; res. Portland OR 1999

More About Rieko Watanabe:
Occupation: advertising executive, Tokyo

551. Herbert Neil (Herb)^7 Wade (Sarah Mabel^6 Hinds, Mary Maude^5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)^4 Scott, John Madison^3, James^2, James^1) was born December 12, 1926 in Yoakum, TX. He married Ann Rogers October 8, 1950 in Childress TX (Methodist Ch), daughter of Paul Rogers and Elizabeth Cooper. She was born September 12, 1927 in Childress TX.

More About Herbert Neil (Herb) Wade:
Education: Abt. 1949, B.S., Petroleum Engineering, Texas A & M U
Occupation: engineering w/Texaco Oil
Residence: Crane & Midland TX/ Tulsa/ Connecticut/ Trinidad W I/ Austin (retire)

More About Ann Rogers:
Occupation, teacher

Children of Herbert Wade and Ann Rogers are:

+ 798 i. Todd Neil^5 Wade, born October 24, 1951 in Odessa TX.
+ 799 ii. Leigh Elizabeth Wade, born August 18, 1953 in Crane TX.
+ 800 iii. Mary Suzanne Wade, born January 31, 1955 in Crane TX.
+ 801 iv. Rebecca Rogers Wade, born October 4, 1957 in Childress TX.

552. Walton^7 Hinds (Albert Walton^6, Mary Maude^5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)^4 Scott, John Madison^3, James^2, James^1) was born September 5, 1935 in Houston TX, and died July 30, 1971 in Santa Fe TX^125. He married Maxine Morgan May 16, 1960 in Madisonville, Madison Co TX^1526, daughter of Vivian Morgan and Maudine Bullard. She was born April 30, 1939 in Madisonville, Madison Co TX, and died January 8, 1994 in Santa Fe TX^1526.

More About Walton Hinds:
Activities/Interests: music
Cause of Death: stroke
Occupation: Bef. 1971, high school band director(Santa Fe Ind. School Distr, TX)

More About Maxine Morgan:
Cause of Death: heart failure
Occupation: teacher, reading specialist (Santa Fe ISD, TX)

Children of Walton Hinds and Maxine Morgan are:

+ 802 i. Cynthia Ann (Cindy)^6 Hinds, born December 3, 1960 in Woodville, Tyler Co TX.
+ 803 ii. Patricia Susan Hinds, born February 1, 1961 in Woodville, Tyler Co TX.
+ 804 iii. Benjamin Russell (Russ) Hinds, born September 5, 1963 in Woodville, Tyler Co TX.
+ 805 iv. David Gregory Hinds, born August 8, 1964 in Woodville, Tyler Co TX.

557. Madelyn Louise^7 McRae (Madeleine^6 Andrews, Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue)^5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)^4 Scott, John Madison^3, James^2, James^1) was born September 30, 1931 in Birmingham AL. She married (1) Quinn Dillard September 5, 1953 in Birmingham AL, son of Samuel Dillard and Nellie Bobo. She married (2) Francis Louis (Frank) Charpentier September 26, 1981 in Shreveport LA (St Paul Episcopal Church), son of Richard Charpentier and Marie Trudeau. He was born February 2, 1938 in St Paul, Minnesota.

More About Madelyn Louise McRae:
Activities/Interests: interest: songwriting and pianist
Education: U of Alabama
Occupation: teacher at St Joseph School (S'port) many years
Religion: Episcopalian (music ministries)

More About Francis Louis (Frank) Charpentier:
Activities/Interests: Christian prison ministry (leader of Kairos)
Occupation: insurance (Queberes and Nelson)
Children of Madelyn McRae and Quinn Dillard are:

806 i. Timothy Dean (Tim) Dillard, born August 27, 1957 in Shreveport LA.
807 ii. Lorraine McRae (Lori) Dillard, born March 17, 1960 in Shreveport LA.

558. Katherine Ann (Kaki) McAllister (Katherine Andrews, Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue) Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born February 27, 1951 in Birmingham AL, and died September 7, 1977 in Birmingham AL, of leukemia (bur Elmwood Cem). She married Thomas Grady Groover March 20, 1954 in Birmingham AL. He was born Abt. 1930.

More About Katherine Ann (Kaki) McAllister:
Biographical: attended Auburn U, member Mt Chapel U Meth Church.
Cause of Death: leukemia

Children of Katherine McAllister and Thomas Groover are:

808 i. Steven Groover, born September 14, 1956 in Birmingham AL.
809 ii. Gregory Groover, born July 18, 1957 in Birmingham AL.
810 iii. Bryan Groover, born November 12, 1964 in Birmingham AL.

560. Donald Levert (Donny) Andrews (James Levert (Son), Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue) Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born May 5, 1945 in Birmingham AL. He married (1) <unknown> Abt. 1970. He married (2) Kathleen McIlvrot Before 1991 in prob FL.

More About Donald Levert (Donny) Andrews:
Residence: prob res. in Ft Myers

Children of Donald Andrews and <unknown> are:

811 i. Aiden Andrews.
812 ii. Ellie Andrews.

Child of Donald Andrews and Kathleen McIlvrot is:


561. Alan Andrews (James Levert (Son), Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue) Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born 1950 in Birmingham AL. He married Dorothy Horn.

More About Alan Andrews:
Residence: Alan L Andrews/ 3606 23rd St SW, Lehigh Acres FL 33971 (941-728-3621)

Children of Alan Andrews and Dorothy Horn are:

814 i. Adrielle Andrews.
815 ii. Alaina Andrews.
816 iii. Elizabeth (Lisa) Andrews.

564. James Albright "Jim" Blair (Mary Susan Lee, Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born August 25, 1928 in San Antonio TX. He married (1) Virginia Ruth (Jenny) Hawkey September 7, 1951 in Edinburgh TX, daughter of Vincent Hawkey and Grace Pancost. She was born September 1929 in Meadville PA. He married (2) Beverly Young June 4, 1960 in San Antonio TX, daughter of James Young and Pattie Abels. He married (3) Mary Jean Bush September 2, 1982 in Fredericksburg TX; (no children), daughter of John Bush and Corrie Pfeiffer. She was born January 21, 1932 in Fredericksburg TX.

More About James Albright "Jim" Blair:
Activities/Interests: jazz music (play drums); avid reader
Education: BA Trinity U, San Antonio TX in journalism (also attend U Texas)
Occupation 1: rancher
Occupation 2: Investments, Shearson-Hammill (retired)
Organizations: frat Delta Tau Delta

More About Virginia Ruth (Jenny) Hawkey:
FACT: ed: U of Texas; sorority- Kappa Alpha Theta

Child of James Blair and Virginia Hawkey is:

817 i. Jamie Lee Blair, Adopted child.

Children of James Blair and Beverly Young are:

818 i. Sheryl Ann (Callahan) Blair, born July 11, 1958 in Austin TX; Adopted child.
819 ii. Melissa (Callahan) Blair, born July 11, 1958 in San Antonio TX; Adopted child.

More About James Albright Blair:
Biographical: 1995, res: Greenville SC
FACT: occ: attorney
More About Laurel Renee Stucki:
Occupation: attorney
Residence: 1995, Greenville SC.

565. Kay Lee Wrage (Katie Belle Lee, Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison, James, James) was born September 29, 1932 in San Antonio TX (bapt St Mark's Ch, SA TX). She married John Bridge Gunn January 5, 1952 in San Antonio TX (min: Bishop Capers), son of William Gunn and Kittle Smith. He was born July 11, 1931 in Columbus, Colorado Co TX.
More About Kay Lee Wrage:
Activities/Interests 1: Co-Author/Comp. w/Lazelle P Long "Robert & Godfrey Lee" (1979)
Activities/Interests 2: art, music, genealogy, writing.
Biographical 1: org: Slipper Club, Dallas
Biographical 2: fn: Kay Baby & Hunna-Bunna
Biographical 3: 1951, grad. Hockaday Jr College; magna cum laude
Education 1: ed. 1945-51: Alamo Hts ISD/St Mary's Hall (SA); SMBA (SMarco), Hockaday (Dallas)
Education 2: 1952, U of Texas, withdrew to marry; also attended SMU
Organizations 1: Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority
Organizations 2: Dallas Museum of Fine Art (including gifts of Chinese ceramics & a Rouault oil)
Organizations 3: Ladies of the Thistle; Order of the Descendants of Ancient Planters
Organizations 4: NSDAR, Colonial Dames, Jamestown Soc.,
Religion: ch: Episcopalian (bapt/conf.)
Residence: Dallas and New Braunfels TX

More About John Bridge Gunn:
Activities/Interests: music, hunting, travel, sports fan, golf
Biographical: spec int: six yrs. physician for NFL Dallas Cowboys
Education 1: SMU; Stephen F Austin U (BS)
Education 2: Columbus HS (letter: football)
Education 3: Southwestern Medical School of U of Texas (+ intern/res.)
Military service: Lt, US Naval Reserve (retired)
Occupation: physician (orthopedic surgeon) w/Orthopedic Assoc. of Dallas Inc
Organizations 1: Royal Oaks CC, Dallas
Organizations 2: frat: SAE soc.; Phi Chi med.
Organizations 3: org. Diplomate of the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery

Children of Kay Wrage and John Gunn are:

821 i. John Bridge* Gunn, born October 28, 1952 in Dallas TX (bapt St Michael & All Angels, Dallas 1953). He married (1) Hebby Lynn McCuller August 28, 1976 in Austin TX (no issue); born in Del Rio TX. He married (2) Chantal Ameslon July 28, 1985 in Dallas TX; born January 8, 1942 in Verdun, FR.

More About John Bridge Gunn:
Activities/Interests: interest; hunting, traveling, art collector
Education 1: Abt. 1972, grad, St Mark's School (Dallas) - art, sports, math interests
Education 2: BEd. 1978, coll. ed: Swarthmore, Rice (BA, art hist/ predent) UTex (MBA)
Honors: Abt. 1972; honor VP, Student Cnd. 3 spoils letters, St Mark
Occupation 1: Abt. 1985, Dir of Development, Theatre Three, Dallas (1 yrs)
Occupation 2: BEd. 1975 - 1981, VP, Oil & Gas (BancTex) Dallas TX
Occupation 3: AF. 1989, antiques dealer, restorations • ornamental carving
Occupation 4: 2000, President, Dallas Artreach Ass'n
Occupation 5: 1996, President, Equest Foundation, Dallas
Organizations: orgs: Terps. Calyx. DMA, Lakewood CC

More About Chantal Ameslon:
Occupation: floral design

822 ii. Lee (Missy) Gunn, born March 27, 1954 in Dallas TX (bapt Episcopal Ch, Columbus TX).

823 iii. Robert Niels Gunn, born April 5, 1963 in Dallas TX.

More About Robert Niels Gunn:
Activities/Interests 1: interests: antique autos, art, music, bicycling, hunting
Activities/Interests 2: interests: stained glass design
Biographical: single as of 1996
Education: 1995, attending college at Easfield JC & Richland JC

566. George Crosby∗ Gaskell (Alice Euline Lee, Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison², James, James¹) was born January 15, 1939 in San Antonio TX. He married Caroline Neil Lehman July 31, 1965 in Laurel Hts Meth Ch, San Antonio TX (she m 1st Maroney), daughter of Clay H. Lehman. She was born January 18, 1940 in San Antonio TX.

More About George Crosby Gaskell:
Education: ed: Texas Mil Inst, U of Texas (Austin)
Occupation: occ: real estate
Residence: 1995, res: San Antonio TX

Children of George Gaskell and Caroline Lehman are:

824 i. Elizabeth Lee Gaskell, born April 5, 1966 in San Antonio TX.

More About Elizabeth Lee Gaskell:
Activities/Interests: horses
Education: Keystone School, San Antonio
Occupation 1: prev occ: real estate
Occupation 2: 1996, horse breeder nr Boerne TX

825 ii. George Crosby Gaskell, born January 4, 1968 in San Antonio TX.

More About George Crosby Gaskell:
Education 1: 1993, ed: grad U of Texas (Austin); frat: DTD
Education 2: 1985, Keystone School (S Antonio);
Occupation: 1995, student, Tulane U Law school


More About Haley Marie Gaskell:
Education: Abt. 1993, grad, U of Texas; sorority Kappa Alpha Theta
570. Karl Wilkerson* McGhee (Karl Evart6, Florence5 Ayers, Sarah Ann Greever4 Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born May 28, 1923 in prob Bristol TN1530, and died October 7, 1981 in prob NC1530. He married Mildred Stevens.

Children of Karl McGhee and Mildred Stevens are:
  627 i. Anne Carlyle* McGhee.


More About Evelyn Hagy:
FACT: occ: secretary, church- Methodist

More About William Henry Barrett:
FACT: church: Methodist

Child of Evelyn Hagy and William Barrett is:

572. Francis Haynes7 Ayers (Albert Wright6, Robert Frank5, Sarah Ann Greever4 Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born January 18, 1925 in Wallace VA1532. He married (1) Mary Frances Seaton January 13, 1946 in MD; 1st wife. She was born October 19251532. He married (2) Colleen Diane Clark Aft. 1970 in 2nd wife; Falls Church VA1532.

Child of Francis Ayers and Colleen Clark is:

575. Lawrence D.7 Faust (Clara6 Ayers, Robert Frank5, Sarah Ann Greever4 Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born Unknown in (twin) FL1532, and died in (res Bristol VA 1992).

Children of Lawrence D. Faust are:
  * 631 i. Lawrence D. Faust, born Abt. 1946; died February 16, 1992 in Bristol TN.

585. ElizabethBetsey Ann7 Buckels (Grace6 Talbert, Laura Anna5 Ayers, Sarah Ann Greever4 Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born July 19, 19411532. She married John R. Christian. He died in (res Church Hill TN).

More About ElizabethBetsey Buckels:
FACT: occ: nurse assistant

Children of ElizabethBetsey Buckels and John Christian are:
  833 i. Kevin Christian.
  834 ii. Shawn Christian.
  835 iii. Tina Christian. She married <unknown> DePew

586. Shannon7 Talbert (Harry Irvin (Turtle)6, Laura Anna5 Ayers, Sarah Ann Greever4 Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born February 11, 19421532, and died in (res 1991: San Antonio TX). She married (1) John C. Hopkins in 1st husband. He was born in (son of John C Hopkins Jr). She married (2) R. G. Timpte in 2nd husband.

Children of Shannon Talbert and John Hopkins are:
  837 i. John C Hopkins.
  838 ii. David Calhoun Hopkins.
  839 iii. Nancy Talbert Hopkins.

587. Jean Paige7 Patton (Winona Witten T"Weatherly, Mary Vernon5 Yost, Emma Susanna (Anna)4 Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born September 9, 1931, and died Abt. 1994 in res Bluefield WVA. She married Robert Torbet French June 21, 1952.

More About Robert Torbet French:
FACT: res: Martinsville VA

Child of Jean Patton and Robert French is:
  * 840 i. Susan Paige* French, born April 4, 1954.

588. Lewis Ashby7 Martin (Anna Margaret6 Scott, Ray Carter5, Edward Lee4, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born May 8, 1952 in Charlottesville VA1533. He married Carla Virginia Buchholz September 12, 1981 in Charlottesville VA1533. She was born August 11, 1951 in (dau of Carl Henry Jr. & Lucy Lee (Douglas) Buchholz)1533.

More About Lewis Ashby Martin:
Occupation: attorney1533

More About Carla Virginia Buchholz:
Occupation: 1995, flight attendant1533
Child of Lewis Martin and Carla Buchholz is:
841 i. Lewis Ashby* Martin, born March 1, 1985.

589. Sarah Kathryn* Martin (Anna Margarete* Scott, Ray Carter*, Edward Lee*, Robert Holmes*, James*, James*) was born July 24, 1956 in Charlottesville VA. She married Donald Jonathan Thornley October 27, 1979 in Charlottesville VA. He was born March 19, 1956 in (son Harry Burrell Thornley/Helene Knornbach).

More About Sarah Kathryn Martin:
Occupation: homemaker
Residence: 1995, res: Fairfax VA

Children of Sarah Martin and Donald Thornley are:
842 i. Hilary Claire* Thornley, born April 29, 1981.


More About Christopher Scott Martin:
Occupation: minister, missionary in Thailand
Residence: Chariottesville & Ban Chang Rayong, Thailand

More About Donna Kay "Missy" Wood:
Occupation: homemaker and teacher
Residence: Chariottesville & Ban Chang Rayong, Thailand

Children of Christopher Martin and Donna Wood are:


More About Tracy Ray Tapscott:
Occupation: economist/analyst
Residence: Fairfax VA

More About Kurt Kunze:
Education: 1983, B.A., Elementary Education (Wm & Mary)
Occupation: kindergarten teacher/homemaker

Children of Tracy Tapscott and Kurt Kunze are:

593. Leslie Janine* Tapscott (Ella Ruth* Scott, Ray Carter*, Edward Lee*, Robert Holmes*, James*, James*) was born May 3, 1961 in Newport News VA. She married Kenneth Albert (Kenny) Letchworth June 12, 1982 in Williamsburg VA. He was born April 10, 1956 in (son Wm Albert Letchworth & Mary Lucille Thompson).

More About Leslie Janine Tapscott:
Education: 1983, B.A., Elementary Education (Wm & Mary)
Occupation: kindergarten teacher/homemaker

More About Kenneth Albert (Kenny) Letchworth:
Education: 1980, B.S. in Pharmacy (Medical College of Va)
Occupation: pharmacist

Children of Leslie Tapscott and Kenneth Letchworth are:
850 i. Kendra Leigh Letchworth, born June 30, 1985 in Williamsburg VA.
851 ii. Jordan Scott Letchworth, born October 18, 1987 in Williamsburg VA.


More About Robert Colley and Donna Wygal are:
852 i. Elizabeth Anne Colley, born September 6, 1969

596. Charles Lee* Maiden (Charles Lee*, Mary Ella* Scott, Edward Lee*, Robert Holmes*, James*, James*) was born March 28, 1938 in Wash Co.
VA

540. He married Doris Elizabeth Boyd July 13, 1963\textsuperscript{154f}. She was born in (dau Ernest Boyd & Nanny Atkins).

Child of Charles Maiden and Doris Boyd is:

854 i. Susan Letitia\textsuperscript{5} Maiden, bom March 13, 1969\textsuperscript{154f}.

597. Amos Patton\textsuperscript{7} Hammond (Nina Margaret\textsuperscript{6} Maiden, Mary Ellis\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 21, 1939\textsuperscript{154f}, and died August 1993\textsuperscript{154f}. He married Patricia Lee Hatcher September 1, 1962\textsuperscript{154f}.

Child of Amos Hammond and Patricia Hatcher is:

855 i. Raymond Patton\textsuperscript{8} Hammond, bom August 31, 1964.

598. Christopher Mason\textsuperscript{7} Lloyd (John Carrington\textsuperscript{6}, Helena Louise (Lena)\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 7, 1949. He married Mary E. Johannes October 5, 1974. She was born June 15, 1951.

Children of Christopher Lloyd and Mary Johannes are:


599. Thomas Weaverly\textsuperscript{7} Lloyd (John Carrington\textsuperscript{6}, Helena Louise (Lena)\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 21, 1939, and died August 1993. He married Patricia Lee Hatcher September 1, 1962.

Child of Amos Hammond and Patricia Hatcher is:


600. Donna Sue\textsuperscript{7} Lloyd (Donald\textsuperscript{6}, Helena Louise (Lena)\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was bom December 25, 1955. She married Donald David Soderberg November 28, 1981.

Children of Donna Lloyd and Donald Soderberg are:

861 i. Erin Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Soderberg, bom April 19, 1984.


601. Steven Eric\textsuperscript{7} Lloyd (Donald\textsuperscript{6}, Helena Louise (Lena)\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was bom November 11, 1959. He married Tina Marie Berton September 10, 1993.

More About Steven Eric Lloyd:

Residence 1: Bef. 1997, 517 S Locust St, Appleton WI 54914
Residence 2: Abt. 1997, 2501 Honey Lou Ct, Appleton WI 54915

Child of Steven Lloyd and Tina Berton is:

864 i. Jacob Dylan\textsuperscript{1} Lloyd, bom October 4, 1993.

602. Linda\textsuperscript{7} Vaughan (Nancy\textsuperscript{6} Vaughan, Helena Louise (Lena)\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 20, 1954. She married Danny Keith Allen February 1, 1974.

Children of Linda Vaughan and Danny Allen are:

865 i. Laura Paige\textsuperscript{1} Allen, bom November 9, 1975.

866 ii. Daniel Keith Allen, bom May 9, 1979.


603. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Vaughan (Nancy\textsuperscript{6} Vaughan, Helena Louise (Lena)\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 5, 1965. She married Louis Fisher Lamberti August 9, 1989.

Children of Elizabeth Vaughan and Louis Lamberti are:

870 i. Louis Fisher\textsuperscript{1} Lamberti, bom February 18, 1990.


604. Vickie Lee\textsuperscript{7} Parker (Giles Berkley\textsuperscript{6}, Hona W.\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was bom March 14, 1965. She married Wallace Martin.

Children of Vickie Parker and Wallace Martin are:

872 i. Ashlee\textsuperscript{1} Martin, bom March 1985.


605. Glenn Berkley\textsuperscript{7} Parker (Giles Berkley\textsuperscript{6}, Hona W.\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was bom June 11, 1958. He married Sharon Kay Aldridge. She was born November 9, 1962.

Children of Glenn Parker and Sharon Aldridge are:

874 i. Brooke Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Parker, bom December 12, 1988.


606. Michael Dean\textsuperscript{7} Parker (William Joseph (Billy Joe)\textsuperscript{6}, Hona W.\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Edward Lee\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Holmes\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 5, 1953. He...
married Ann <unknown>.

Children of Michael Parker and Ann <unknown> are:

876 i. April Parker, born Unknown.
877 ii. Andrew David Parker, born Unknown.

611. Virginia Sue Parker (William Joseph (Billy Joe)⑧, Hona W.⑦ Scott, Edward Lee⑥, Robert Holmes⑤, James④, James③, James②, James①) was born April 12, 1973. She married Michael Stringer.

Child of Virginia Parker and Michael Stringer is:

878 i. Tayloe Lee* Stringer, bom May 1, 1995


Children of Gregory Parker and Teresa Townes are:

880 ii. Loren Michelle Parker, born February 21, 1982.

613. Paul Scott⑦ Parker (James West (Jimmy)⑥, Hona W.⑤ Scott, Edward Lee④, Robert Holmes③, James②, James①) was born August 8, 1959. He married Darlene Reese May 24, 1980.

More About Paul Scott Parker:
Residence: Collins Rd, Troutman NC 28166

Children of Paul Parker and Darlene Reese are:

882 i. Amanda Nicole* Parker, born December 11, 1983.
884 iii. Aaron Scott Parker, born July 26, 1989.


Children of David Parker and Lisa Webb are:

885 i. Jacob Brian* Parker, born February 19, 1993.

615. Pamela Catherine⑦ Parker (James West (Jimmy)⑥, Hona W.⑤ Scott, Edward Lee④, Robert Holmes③, James②, James①) was born May 12, 1966. She married David Webb April 4, 1992. He was born July 30, 1965.

Children of Pamela Parker and David Webb are:


617. Mark Lyndon⑦ Firebaugh (Margaret Ann⑥ Parker, Hona W.⑤ Scott, Edward Lee④, Robert Holmes③, James②, James①) was born May 12, 1966. He married Lisa Gravley.

Child of Mark Firebaugh and Lisa Gravley is:


624. Norma Jean⑥ Scott (Ralph⑤, John Robert④, George Wylie③, William H②, James①) was born October 14, 1925 in IL, and died March 1985 in Pompano Bch FL 33060. She married Marvin Chilton January 26, 1945 in IL. He was born May 13, 1921 in IL, and died July 1986 in Pompano Bch FL 33060.

Children of Norma Scott and Marvin Chilton are:

890 i. Terry Lee Chilton, born November 7, 1945.
891 ii. Candy Chilton, born February 17, 1950.

625. Beverly Ann⑦ Strote (Bernice⑥ Scott, John Robert⑤, George Wylie④, William H③, James②, James①) was born September 29, 1930. She married Mitchell Britt.

Child of Beverly Strote and Mitchell Britt is:

893 i. Deborah* Britt.


Children of Rex Wright and Kathryn Wells are:

* 894 i. William Randy⑧ Wright, born April 26, 1942.


Children of William Wright and Mary Helton are:

* 896 i. Pamela Sue⑧ Wright, born July 30, 1949.

629. Warren Fields⑦ Wright (Callie Jane⑥ Hash, Martha Ellen (Mattie)⑤ Scott, George Wylie④, William H③, James②, James①) was born September 29, 1930. She married Michael Wright.

Child of Warren Wright and Michael Wright is:

21,21921 in Troutdale, Grayson Co VA, and died June 18, 1998 in Baltimore MD. He married Laura Agnes Fox February 20, 1951 in (cousins; 4 grandchildren 1998), daughter of Henry Fox and Marigold Corman. She was born June 28, 1923 in Smyth Co VA.

Notes for Warren Fields Wright:
OBITUARY, June 24, 1998, Smyth Co News
Warren F. Wright died June 18, 1998 in Baltimore, Md. He was a native of Marion, the son of the late Do and Callie Jane Wright.

A memorial service was held Sunday, June 21, at the John C. Miller Inc. Funeral Home in Baltimore, Md. Interment was private.

Children of Warren Wright and Laura Fox are:
898 i. Danya Fields Wright, born October 18, 1951, died in (of Baltimore 1990). She married (unknown) Hoffman

More About Matthew Warren Wright:

630. Carolyn Joy Wright (Callie Jane Hatch, Martha Ellen (Mattie) Scott, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born September 5, 1925 in Troutdale, Grayson Co VA, and died in (of Dayton 1990). She married Clifford William Bossman August 4, 1945 in Dayton OH. He was born December 4, 1918 in Dayton OH (son Max W Bossman & Helen Dunnihoo), and died February 28, 1990 in Dayton OH.

Children of Carolyn Wright and Clifford Bossman are:

More About Gary Richard Gillespie:
Residence: Bel. 1997, 204 Cavalier Dr, Augusta GA 30907.


Children of Sherwood Wright and Barbara Wallis are:
905 i. Vivian Jane Wright, born September 14, 1956 in Marion, Smyth Co VA; died in (of Baltimore 1990).

More About James Wallis Wright:
Education: grad Johns Hopkins U (engineering)
Occupation: Grenier Inc, electrical engineer

More About Debra Ann DeHamer:
Education: Messiah College
Occupation: Frederick Co MS ARC, service supervisor.

632. Mary Jane Ross (Hettie Mae Hash, Martha Ellen (Mattie) Scott, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born June 12, 1928. She married Robert Edward Lawrence June 14, 1953.

Child of Mary Ross and Robert Lawrence is:

634. Fred Scott Hatch (Fred Scott, Martha Ellen (Mattie) Scott, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born January 19, 1931 in Kingsport TN. He married Marion Jean Frazier Abt. 1950.
Children of Fred Hash and Marion Frazier are:
909. i. Debra Jean Hash, born June 8, 1951.

636. Anna Charlene Hash (Fred Scott5, Martha Ellen (Mattie)5 Scott, George Wylie4, William H3, James2, James1) was born February 4, 1935 in Kingsport TN. She married Richard Darwin Creech June 28, 1957.

Child of Anna Hash and Richard Creech is:

638. George Clytus7 Scott (George Clytus6, Henry Montgomery5, George Wylie4, William H3, James2, James1) was born September 5, 1926 in Bloomington IL. He married Clementine Fox August 8, 1953.

Children of George Scott and Clementine Fox are:
913. i. Joseph George8 Scott, born May 22, 1955 in Bloomington IL.
915. iii. David Leo Scott, born June 10, 1958.

639. Mary Mae9 Scott (Emerson Wingfield8, Henry Montgomery7, George Wylie6, William H5, James4, James3) was born May 17, 1931 in Fairmont MN. She married Elliot G. Rice February 23, 1952.

Children of Mary Scott and Elliot Rice are:
916. i. Mary Christine10 Rice, born May 1, 1955 in Denver CO.
917. ii. Elliot Scott Rice, born February 19, 1956 in Denver CO.

640. Emerson Wingfield11 Scott (Emerson Wingfield10, Henry Montgomery9, George Wylie8, William H7, James6, James5) was born August 13, 1932 in Omaha NE. He married Ann E Kokjer June 25, 1955.

Children of Emerson Scott and Ann Kokjer are:
918. i. Emerson Wingfield12 Scott, born December 29, 1957 in Sidney NE.

641. Betty13 Jackson (Dorothy Mae12 Scott, Henry Montgomery11, George Wylie10, William H9, James8, James7) was born September 21, 1926 in Bloomington IL. She married Walter Skeen August 4, 1951.

Children of Betty Jackson and Walter Skeen are:
921. i. Vicki14 Skeen, born November 11, 1953.


Children of Nancy Scott and Charles Busby are:
924. i. Scott Duane16 Busby, born May 18, 1953.
925. ii. Sue Ellen Busby, born September 5, 1951.


Children of Susan Scott and James Caldwell are:
928. i. Ellen Beth18 Caldwell, born December 22, 1966.


Children of Kay Smith and Buddy Severns are:

646. Larry W.21 Miller (Francis Beulah20 Scott, Joseph Jefferson19, George Wylie18, William H15, James14, James13) was born January 20, 1939 in Normal ILL. He married Lorraine Cook February 12, 1960.

More About Larry W. Miller:
Residence: Bef. 1997, RR1, Carlock IL 61725

Children of Larry Miller and Lorraine Cook are:
935. i. Tammy Lynn22 Miller, born August 6, 1960 in Kansas City MO.
936. ii. Todd Lyle Miller, born December 29, 1961 in Kansas City MO.
937. iii. Tonya Lisa Miller, born May 3, 1963 in Kansas City MO.
938. iv. Trevor Scott Miller, born November 3, 1968 in Pittsburgh PA.

Children of Linda DeVary and William Guhlstorf are:

939 i. Scott* Guhlstorf, born July 1, 1967.

652. Janice Doreen Scott (Joseph Willard, Joseph Jefferson, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born January 13, 1944 in Bloomington IL.

ii. Jenni Louise Vitton, born May 7, 1974 in Bloomington IL.

653. Janice Doreen Scott (Joseph Willard, Joseph Jefferson, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born January 13, 1944 in Bloomington IL.

941 i. Judson Scott Vitton, born December 17, 1970 in Geneva IL.
ii. Jennie Louisa Vitton, born May 7, 1974 in Bloomington IL.

654. Carolyn Louise Herzog (Evangeline Louise Gilbert, Florence Wilkinson, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born April 6, 1929 in Rockford IL.


655. John William Gilbert (Eugene Owen, Florence Wilkinson, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born February 16, 1930 in Rockford IL.

656. Richard William Gilbert (Russell Otto, Florence Wilkinson, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born April 17, 1929 in Rockford IL.


668. Thelma Roten (Percy J., Mary Pocahontas Thompson, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James) was born May 15, 1924 in Hickory NC.

670. Kenneth G. LaFon (Ruth, Mary Pocahontas Scott, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born May 24, 1936 in Compton CA.

674. Mildred Freda Paulson (Jennie Olaf Sharp, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James) was born October 31, 1911 in Vancouver WA, and died February 10, 1985 in Monticello UT.

675. Gerald Ernest (Pat) Paulson (Jennie Olaf Sharp, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James) was born March 17, 1919 in Salem OR, and died March 22, 1993 in Las Vegas NV.

More About Gerald Ernest (Pat) Paulson:
Occasion: grocer, farmer late in life
Residence: to Four Corners area in Utah

Children of Mildred Paulson and Leonard Odette are:

957. Bert Leonard Odette, born May 24, 1936 in Compton CA.
958. Ray Patrick Odette, born April 17, 1938 in Compton CA.
959. Mira Dorene Odette, born January 18, 1942 in Compton CA.
960. Judy Kay Odette, born October 10, 1945 in Compton CA.

676. Ruby Faye Ashby (January 29, 1938 in Compton CA.

439
962. Peggy Joan Paulson, born March 14, 1941.

676. Donald Morton Hulbert (Elmira Lizzy Sharp, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James') was born June 16, 1911 in Sacramento CA, and died February 18, 1969 in Long Beach CA. He married (1) Maxine <unknown> Aft 1939 in 2nd wife (no issue). He married (2) Lillian Herford January 1, 1939 in (three children, Lillian was married previously to < > LaMere).

More About Donald Morton Hulbert:
Activities/Interests: reading, stamp collecting throughout life
Biographical: 1937, injured in mine blast, crippled
Education: 1937, grad from business college, became accountant
Occupation: 1930, leave school to work to support family

Children of Donald Hulbert and Lillian Herford are:
963. Richard Morton Hulbert, born November 9, 1939 in Southgate CA.
964. Sharon Joy Hulbert, born July 16, 1941.

677. Lois Elmira Hulbert (Elmira Lizzy Sharp, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James') was born July 5, 1913 in Ranier OR, and died January 26, 1998 in Central Pt OR. She married Harry Lavem Willis May 4, 1932 in Long Beach CA.

More About Lois Elmira Hulbert:
Activities/Interests: crafts (knitting, crochet, ceramics)
Residence: to Oregon after retirement

Children of Lois Hulbert and Harry Willis are:
966. Gary Evans Willis, born July 14, 1933 in Long Bch CA.
967. David Leon Willis, born May 29, 1938 in Long Bch CA.

679. Richard Shirley (Dick) Hulbert (Elmira Lizzy Sharp, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James') was born May 6, 1918 in Independence OR. He married Dorothy Elizabeth Royce June 25, 1949 in Huntington Park CA.

More About Richard Shirley (Dick) Hulbert:
Biographical: 1962, heart attack
Honors: Military: 5-7 battle stars, Good Conduct Medal, Bronze Star
Military service: Bet. 1941 -1945, WWII: US Army (invasion of Sicily, Italy, Sou France, Germany), POW w/Germans; discharged as Staff Sgt.
Occupation 1: support family as young adult
Occupation 2: Aft. 1946, fireman, City of Compton CA (rank of Captain), retired aft 1962
Occupation 3: Bet. 1962 -1988, tupperware distributor w/wife

Children of Richard Hulbert and Dorothy Royce are:
968. Michele Pearl Hulbert, born April 15, 1950.
969. Lee Royce Hulbert, born September 30, 1953 in Lynwood CA.

680. Barbara Jean Hulbert (Elmira Lizzy Sharp, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James') was born April 8, 1920 in Independence OR. She married Robert Sanders (Bob) Norris May 8, 1938 in Compton CA. He was born in (son Wm Jacob Norris & Florence Edna Emerson).

More About Robert Sanders (Bob) Norris:
Occupation 1: Bet. 1946, foreman, Sou California Gas Co
Occupation 2: Aft. 1946, moved to Grants Pass OR, own/operate gas service station

Child of Barbara Hulbert and Robert Norris is:
971. Robert Hulbert Norris, born October 14, 1940 in Compton CA.

681. Robert Ernest Hulbert (Elmira Lizzy Sharp, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James, James') was born February 24, 1923 in Long Bch CA. He married Margarete Elaine Snyder July 24, 1947 in Compton CA. She was born in (dau Edward Snyder & Pearl Bliss).

More About Robert Ernest Hulbert:
Activities/Interests: stamp collecting, reading, computers, genealogy
Biographical: 1963, heart attack (bypass surgery 1993) + ongoing difficulties
Education 1: Bet. August 1947 - June 1950, U of Nevada, BS in Agriculture
Education 2: 1940, grad Compton HS
Military service: Bet. 1941 - December 1946
Occupation 1: 1938, begin working in uncle's laundry part-time
Occupation 2: 1941, begin work w/US Electrical Motors
Occupation 3: Bet. 1950 - 1979, USDA Soil Conservation Service (ret as G-12); project coordinator

Children of Robert Hulbert and Margarete Snyder are:
972. Michele Pearl Hulbert, born April 15, 1951 in Reno Nv.
973. Robert Ernest Hulbert, born June 12, 1952 in Elko NV.

More About Michele Pearl Hulbert:
Education: June 1973, grad Fresno St U, BS Nursing
Occupation 1: 1973, Licensed Registered Nurse, Community Hospital of Fresno

More About Robert Ernest Hulbert:

682. Joy Etta Hulbert (Elmira Lizzie Sharp, Williametta Thompson, Mary C. 4 Roberts, Elizabeth A. 3 Scott, James 2, James 1) was born June 8, 1926 in Auburn CA.1572. She married Charles T Robinson April 7, 1946 in Compton CA.1572.

More About Joy Etta Hulbert:
Residence: Blythe CA most of adult life

More About Charles T Robinson:
Occupation: farmer, Blythe CA (w/ brother in law)

Children of Joy Hulbert and Charles Robinson are:
+ 975 i. Joan Marie* Robinson, born January 9, 1947 in N Long Bch CA.
+ 977 iii. Gay Alene Robinson, born February 2, 1960 in Blythe CA.

709. Michael Palmer Huntley (Merle Doris Carson, Francis Elizabeth Tingley, Eliza Ann Roberts, Elizabeth A. Scott, James 2, James 1) was born Abt. 1934. He married Linda Sue Petty.

Children of Michael Huntley and Linda Petty are:
+ 978 i. Debra Michele* Huntley.
+ 979 ii. Allison Lynn Huntley.

714. Deborah Harmon Prior (Virginia 6 Harmon, Virginia C. 5 Coverstone, Amanda P 4 Scott, Samuel Patton 3, James 2, James 1) was born August 18, 1947. She married Warren McCurry April 18, 1970.

Children of Deborah Prior and Warren McCurry are:
+ 980 i. Jason Andrew* McCurry, born August 29, 1972 in Minneapolis MN.
+ 981 ii. Christine Cecilia McCurry, born August 1, 1975 in Minneapolis MN.

717. Daniel Harmon (Daniel 6, Virginia C. 5 Coverstone, Amanda P 4 Scott, Samuel Patton 3, James 2, James 1) was born February 9, 1958 in Hahn AFB, West Germany. He married Lynn Marie Trammell January 1, 1983 in (Christian Heritage Church).

Children of Daniel Harmon and Lynn Trammell are:
+ 982 i. Daniel Harmon 2, born August 10, 1996 in Panama City FL.
+ 983 ii. Taylor Harmon, born June 10, 1990 in Panama City FL.

719. Lucinda Lee (Cindy) Scott (Donald Lee 6, John Preston 5, James Carleton 4, Josiah B./Joseph 3, James 2, James 1) was born September 3, 1956 in Lexington KY. She married Victor Carleton Case April 21, 1984 in Lexington KY.

Children of Lucinda Scott and Victor Case are:
+ 984 i. Victoria Lee* Case, born April 6, 1986 in Boynton Bch FL.
+ 985 ii. Kathryn Alexandra Case, born October 1, 1987 in Boynton Bch FL.
+ 986 iii. Caroline Hope Case, born July 24, 1993 in Naples FL.


Child of Margaret Scott and Paul West is:
+ 997 i. Elizabeth Nichole (Nikki)* West, born April 23, 1975.

Generation No. 7

723. Sarah Jo Saunders (Harris 7, Zoe Reed 6 Black, Zoe 5 Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly) 4 Scott, John Madison 3, James 2, James 1) was born January 7, 1951 in Houston TX. She married (1) <unknown> Tice November 8, 1968 in Birmingham AL. She married (2) Jerome Brownlee Hodge July 13, 1996 in Luka, MS, son of Russ Hodge and Dorothy McKay. He was born February 4, 1953 in New York City.

More About Sarah Jo Saunders:
Activities/Interests: investments, bridge, reading
Occupation 1: homemaker
Occupation 2: Mountain Brook HS, U of Colo
Residence: address June-Dec: 31 CR 447. Luka MS 38852

More About Jerome Brownlee Hodge:
Activities/Interests: sailing, reading, crosswords, golf
Education: 1966, B.S., US Naval Academy
Occupation: US Navy (Captain, retired)

Children of Sarah Saunders and <unknown> Tice are:
+ 988 i. Sarah Ellen* Tice, born August 22, 1969 in Birmingham AL. She married <unknown> Whitaker.
+ 989 ii. Cynthia Lyn Tice, born August 12, 1974. She married <unknown> Lambert.

725. Susan Jean Saunders (Harris 7, Zoe Reed 6 Black, Zoe 5 Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly) 4 Scott, John Madison 3, James 2, James 1) was born November 17, 1953 in Houston TX. She married Jonathan D. Barry Abt. 1979 in probably Birmingham AL, son of Jerome Barry and Amy Amhalt. He was born February 4, 1953 in New York City.

More About Susan Jean Saunders:
Biographical: rel Jewish
Education: 1975, B.A., U of Colorado
Occupation: (former) public rel, AH Robins Co, Richmond VA, (former) journalist (Atlanta Business Chronicle)
Offices: Board, Temple Sinai, Board, Brandeis Club (Atlanta Chapter), VP, PTA, Galloway School (also Newspaper Editor/Auction Chair)
Organizations: Ansley Golf Club, Brandeis Club (Atlanta Chapter), Sandy Spr Jr Women's Club

More About Jonathan D. Barry:
Activities/Interests: baseball, golf, music
Education: 1975, BA, U of Colorado
Honors: Phoenix Award, Atlanta Board of Realtors
Occupation: commercial real estate

Children of Susan Saunders and Jonathan Barry are:

990  i. Justin Saunders Barry, born March 17, 1980 in Atlanta GA.
991  ii. Rachel Saunders Barry, born October 2, 1982 in Atlanta GA.

726. Nancy Zoe Saunders (Harris7, Zoe Reed6 Black, Zoe5 Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born September 5, 1955 in Birmingham AL. She married Thomas Joseph Schneider November 29, 1980 in probably Birmingham AL, son of Charles Schneider and Sieverna Schaefer. He was born July 25, 1950 in Cedar Rapids IA.

More About Nancy Zoe Saunders:
Activities/Interests: gardening, tennis, computers
Education: Texas Tech U
Honors: Volunteer of the year, Playground
Occupation: homemaker
Organizations: Stonebridge Garden Club (Pres), Stonebridge Ladies Tennis (VP), PTC (Sec)
Residence: Bef. 1997, 1108 Lake Louise, Gretna LA 70056

More About Thomas Joseph Schneider:
Activities/Interests: golf, fishing
Occupation: food & beverage director, hotel
Offices 1: 1997, VP, Nati Assn of Catering Executives - New Orleans
Offices 2: B.A., Accounting, Loras College (Dubuque)

Children of Nancy Saunders and Thomas Schneider are:

992  i. Natalie Zoe Schneider, born December 15, 1983

728. Rebecca Harris (Becka) Saunders (Harris7, Zoe Reed6 Black, Zoe5 Reed, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born June 3, 1957 in Birmingham AL. She married William Bean Kennedy, son of William Kennedy and Frances Harris. He was born November 8, 1957 in Richmond VA.

More About Rebecca Harris (Becka) Saunders:
Activities/Interests: hiking, gardening
Education: 1979, BA, English Lit, Southwestem U at Memphis
Occupation: travel agent (manager)
Organizations: Morningside Day Out Inc (Financial Chair)

More About William Bean Kennedy:
Biographical: 1979, ed: Intl Studies, Foreign Languages, Southwestern U of Memphis
FACT 1: occ: carpenter
FACT 2: ints: hiking, farming, building

Children of Rebecca Saunders and William Kennedy are:

996  i. Amber G Kennedy, born May 28, 1981; Stepchild.
997  ii. Jessica Rowan Saunders Kennedy, born March 1, 1991 in Atlanta GA
998  iii. William Harris Kennedy, born December 24, 1992 in Atlanta GA.

793. Wendy Sue Chandler (Kenneth Hinds7, Katie Sue6 Hinds, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born January 31, 1951 in Temple TX. She married Richard Ivan (Rick) Todd June 6, 1970 in Richmond VA, son of Orville Todd and Ruby Welstead. He was born June 2, 1949 in Norfolk VA.

More About Wendy Sue Chandler:
Biographical: ed: B.S., Virginia Commonwealth U.
Occupation: teacher, Fairfax Co VA

More About Richard Ivan (Rick) Todd:
Activities/Interests: family, church
Education: B.A., Virginia Commonwealth U
Occupation: Partner, Bar Code Equipment & Sales Co.

Children of Wendy Chandler and Richard (Rick) Todd are:
999 I. Amanda Maude* Todd, born January 3, 1980.
More About Amanda Maude Todd:
Occupation: part-time mgr. Foot Locker Corp.

798. Todd Neil Wade (Herbert Neil (Herb)7, Sarah Mabel6 Hinds, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born October 24, 1951 in Odessa TX. He married Denise Emma May 25, 1975 in Connecticut, daughter of Ross Emma and Lee Cizzi. She was born in Greenwich CT.

More About Todd Neil Wade:
Occupation: attorney (practice Austin TX)
Residence: Georgetown TX

Children of Todd Wade and Denise Emma are:
1001 i. Katherine Ann (Kate)* Wade, bom February 12, 1976 in Austin TX.
1002 ii. Emily Elteabelh Wade, bom July 18, 1979 in Columbus, Ohio. She married Tim Beeton
1003 iii. Andrew Rogers Wade bom October 19, 1982 in Austin TX.
1004 iv. Samuel Paul Wade, bom June 15, 1986 in Georgetown TX.

799. Leigh Elizabeth Wade (Herbert Neil (Herb)7, Sarah Mabel6 Hinds, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was bom August 18, 1953 in Crane TX. She married (1) Donald Glenn Roberts August 23, 1980 in Brenham TX, son of Piene Roberts and Sarah Holle. She married (2) Timothy Allen Beeton July 28, 1990 in Austin TX, son of William Beeton and Virginia Mabry. He was bom January 28, 1948 in Ft Worth TX.

More About Leigh Elizabeth Wade:
Occupation: attorney/homemaker
Residence: Galveston TX

More About Donald Glenn Roberts:
FACT: occ: attorney
Child of Leigh Wade and Donald Roberts is:
1005 i. Sarah Elizabeth Roberts, bom August 6, 1985 in Houston TX.

Child of Leigh Wade and Timothy Beeton is:
1006 i. Rachel Ann Beeton, bom January 6, 1991 in Galveston TX.

800. Mary Suzanne Wade (Herbert Neil (Herb)7, Sarah Mabel6 Hinds, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was bom January 31, 1955 in Crane TX. She married Glenn Milton Karisch May 12, 1987 in Austin TX (Univ Meth Church).

More About Mary Suzanne Wade:
Occupation: registered nurse
Residence: Austin TX

More About Glenn Milton Karisch:
Occupation: attorney
Children of Mary Wade and Glenn Karisch are:
1007 i. Julie Karisch, bom May 1989 in Houston TX.
1008 ii. Augustus Theodre Karisch, bom May 1989 in Houston TX.
1009 iii. Jack Karisch, bom May 2, 1993 in Austin TX.
1010 iv. Cooper Karisch, bom May 2, 1993 in Austin TX.

801. Rebecca Rogers Wade (Herbert Neil (Herb)7, Sarah Mabel6 Hinds, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was bom October 4, 1957 in Childress TX. She married William Edward Pape October 8, 1983 in Dallas TX (St Monica Cath Ch).

Children of Rebecca Wade and William Pape are:
1011 i. Patrick William Pape, bom July 19, 1986 in Dallas TX.
1012 ii. Garrett Neil Pape, bom December 31, 1986 in Albany NY.
1013 iii. Taylor Nicole Pape, bom July 7, 1988 in Albany NY.

802. Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Hinds (Welton7, Albert Welton6, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was bom December 3, 1960 in Woodville, Tyler Co TX. She married Jock Birchall Irvine July 12, 1991 in Santa Fe, Galveston Co TX, son of Frank Irvine and Frances Allen. He was bom August 13, 1963 in Rochester NH.

More About Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Hinds:
Education 1: 1984, IBM Performance (clarinet/ music theory), N Tex St U (cum laude)
Education 2: Aft. 1984, Master's Work at SMU (Dallas) in music (fellowship/resistantship)
Occupation: 1996, musician (performs w/several regional orchestra in New England
Residence: Bef. 1996, 5 Abbott Street, Concord NH 03303

More About Jock Birchall Irvine:
Activities/Interests: amateur radio (Lic # N1JHN)
Occupation: teacher/musician
803. Patricia Susan Hinds (Walton7, Albert Walton6, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born February 1, 1961 in Woodville, Tyler Co TX. She met (1) Curtis Lee Bolton. He was born April 14, 1937 in Crockett TX. She married (2) John Elmer Overbeck January 1978 in Santa Fe, Galveston Co TX, son of John Overbeck and Josephine Tadlock. He was born June 4, 1957 in Galveston, Galveston Co TX.

More About Patricia Susan Hinds:
Occupation: entrepreneur

Child of Patricia Hinds and Curtis Bolton is:
1016 i. Corey* Overbeck, born May 27, 1983 in Galveston TX.

Child of Patricia Hinds and John Overbeck is:
1017 i. John Elmer* Overbeck, born November 6, 1979 in Clear Lake, Webster Co TX.

804. Benjamin Russell (Russ) Hinds (Walton7, Albert Walton6, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born September 5, 1963 in Woodville, Tyler Co TX. He married Holly Ann Baker December 20, 1986 in Harker Hts, Bell Co TX. She was born May 15, 1965 in Richmond, Ft Bend Co TX.

More About Benjamin Russell (Russ) Hinds:
Activities/Interests: spec. interest: African-American Lit (study at Prairie View A &M U)
Education: 1987, BS, Baylor U (teacher cert. U of Houston)
Honors 1: Tex Ed Agency: Reg IV commission, Tx Assn of Scholarship & Curric. Design (TASCD)
Honors 2: 1994, Harris Co TX Teacher of the Year
Occupation: teacher, English (Houston & Dickinson ISD TX)

Child of Benjamin Hinds and Holly Baker is:
1018 i. Benjamin Baker* Hinds, born August 8, 1991 in Richmond, Ft Bend Co TX.

805. David Gregory Hinds (Walton7, Albert Walton6, Mary Maude5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born August 8, 1964 in Woodville, Tyler Co TX. He married Diana Margarita Espinosa Carrasco October 23, 1992 in Santa Fe, Galveston Co TX. She was born May 6, 1969 in Monterrey, Nueva Leon, MEXICO.

More About David Gregory Hinds:
Occupation: electrician

More About Diana Margarita Espinosa Carrasco:
FACT: occ: teacher

Child of David Hinds and Diana Carrasco is:
1019 i. Vivian Grace* Hinds, born June 26, 1993 in Galveston, Galveston Co TX.

806. Timothy Dean (Tim) Dillard (Madelyn Louise7 McRae, Madeline6 Andrews, Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue)5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born August 27, 1957 in Shreveport LA. He married (1) Mary Kay Grant December 29, 1979 in Houston TX. He married (2) Kimberly Marie Robinson November 2, 1996 in LaMarque TX.

More About Timothy Dean (Tim) Dillard:
Occupation: filmmaker, advertising (freelance and U Texas Med Center)

Children of Timothy Dillard and Mary Grant are:
1020 i. Timothy Christopher* Dillard, born December 10, 1980 in Shreveport LA.
1021 ii. Henry McRae Dillard, born May 26, 1987 in Houston TX.

Child of Timothy Dillard and Kimberly Robinson is:
1022 i. Katherine Madelyn* Dillard, born September 16, 1998 in Houston TX.

807. Lorraine McRae (Lori) Dillard (Madelyn Louise7 McRae, Madeline6 Andrews, Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue)5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born March 17, 1960 in Shreveport LA. She married David Edwards March 1, 1981 in Austin TX. He was born in (of Shreveport).

More About Lorraine McRae (Lori) Dillard:
Education: M.A. in Photography
Occupation: Purchasing Agent, Library of Pratt Institute (New York)

Child of Lorraine Dillard and David Edwards is:

808. Steven Groover (Katherine Ann (Kaki)7 McAllister, Katherine6 Andrews, Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue)5 Kimbrough, Susan (Sue)4 Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born September 14, 1955 in Birmingham AL. He married Cathie Saia July 3, 1982 in Birmingham AL.

More About Steven Groover:
Occupation: interior design and decorating

444
Children of Steven Groover and Cathie Saia are:

1024 i. Steven* Groover, born July 30, 1985 in Birmingham AL
1025 ii. Michael Groover, born December 31, 1992 in Birmingham AL

809. Gregory Groover (Katherine Ann (Kaki) McAllister, Katherine Andrews, Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue) Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born July 18, 1957 in Birmingham AL. He married Melinda Kenerley December 16, 1980 in Birmingham AL.

More About Gregory Groover:
Occupation: art gallery owner (installs paintings/prints in large institutions)

Children of Gregory Groover and Melinda Kenerley are:

1026 i. Shilo* Groover, born April 9, 1981 in Birmingham AL.
1027 ii. Lad Groover, born August 7, 1991 in Birmingham AL

810. Bryan Groover (Katherine Ann (Kaki) McAllister, Katherine Andrews, Nancy/Nannie Susan (Sue) Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born November 12, 1964 in Birmingham AL. He married Laura Butchko November 1, 1987 in Birmingham AL.

Children of Bryan Groover and Laura Butchko are:

1028 i. Nicole* Groover, born November 7, 1989 in Birmingham AL
1030 III. Rachel Groover, born June 8, 1995 in Florida.

818. Sheryl Ann (Callahan) Gunn (James Albright *Jim*, Mary Susan Lee, Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born July 11, 1958 in Austin TX. She married Timothy Frank (Tim) Alexander May 31, 1980 in St David Episcopal Ch, Austin TX.

Children of Sheryl Blair and Christopher Lickteig are:

1031 I. Josh* Lickteig.
1032 II. Caylee Abels Lickteig.

822. Lee (Missy) Gunn (Kay Lee Wragg, Katie Belle Lee, Katherine Isabelle "Katie" Kimbrough, Susan (Sue) Scott, John Madison3, James2, James1) was born March 27, 1954 in Dallas TX (bapt Episcopal Ch, Columbus TX). She married Carlos Antonio Falchi January 6, 1984 in Dallas TX, son of Antonio Periera and Ana Falchi. He was bom September 9, 1945 in Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.

More About Lee (Missy) Gunn:
Biographical: 1994, NYC home featured in House & Garden
Education 1: Bec. 1977, Chatham, SMU (BA, art history); U Texas (grad wk in art)
Education 2: Abt 1973, grad. Hockaday School, Dallas
Honors: 1975, Idewild Debutante, Dallas
Occupation 2: 1995, design and public rel. for Carlos Falchi design
Offices: 1998, Chair, Annual Fund, The Hewitt School (New Yrk)
Organizations 1: Slipper and Cotillion Clubs
Organizations 2: sorority: Pi Beta Phi
Organizations 3: sorority: Pi Beta Phi

More About Carlos Antonio Falchi:
Biographical 1: orgs: Cnd of Fashion Designers of America (Director)
Biographical 2: awards: Coty Award
FACT 1: occ: accessories designer
FACT 2: res: Manhattan (Greenwich Village) & Poconos
FACT 3: Abt. 1960, talent: designed stamps (as teenager) for Brazilian govt.
FACT 4: Abt. 1985, occ: to NYC fr Brazil, design clothing for rock stars/ access for spec stores
FACT 5: Abt. 1990, formed own company as accessories designer

Children of Lee Gunn and Carlos Falchi are:

1035 i. Ana Katherine* Falchi, born August 16, 1984 in New York NY.

More About Ana Katherine Falchi:
Activities/Interests: varsity tumbling, Hewitt School
Biographical: summer camp: Waldenar, Hunt TX
Education: attends Hewitt School, NYC


More About Juliet Lee Falchi:
Activities/Interests: theatrical leads, NYC schools; "Charlotte's Web," "Annie."
Biographical: summer camp: Waldenar, Hunt TX
Education: Hewitt School, NYC

829. James Robert Barrett (Evelyn Hagy, Carrie Ayers McGhee, Florence Ayers, Sarah Ann Greer* Scott, Robert Holmes3, James2, James1) was born February 19, 1946. He married (1) Sally *unknown* in 2nd wife. He married (2) Bonnie Wingo August 10, 1968. She was born
More About Sally <unknown>.
FACT: occ: nurse

Child of James Barrett and Bonnie Wingo is:


830. Meggin* Ayers (Francis Haynes, Albert Wright, Robert Frank, Sarah Ann Greever Scott, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born Abt 1971. She married Thomas (Tom) Monyette.

More About Thomas (Tom) Monyette:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 6329 Century St, LaMesa CA 91941

Children of Meggin Ayers and Thomas Monyette are:


1039  ii. Joselle Hannah Monyette, born Unknown.

831. Lawrence D. Faust (Lawrence D., Clara Ayers, Robert Frank, Sarah Ann Greever Scott, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born Abt 1946, and died February 16, 1992 in Bristol TN.

Children of Lawrence D. Faust are:

1040  i. Dawn* Faust, born Unknown.

1041  ii. Pam Faust, born Unknown.

840. Susan Paige French (Jean Paige Patton, Winona Witten, Mary Vernon Yost, Emma Susanna (Anna) Scott, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born April 4, 1954. She married Paul T. Machiels May 25, 1979.

More About Susan Paige French:
FACT: res; Concord NC (c1984)

Children of Susan French and Paul Machiels are:


852. Elizabeth Anne Colley (Robert Maiden, Vivian Irene Maiden, Mary Ella Scott, Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was born September 6, 1969. She married William Neal Roberts.

Children of Elizabeth Colley and William Roberts are:


855. Raymond Patton Hammond (Amos Patton, Nina Margaret Maiden, Mary Ella Scott, Edward Lee, Robert Holmes, James, James) was bom August 31, 1964. He married Nancy Reich.

Children of Raymond Hammond and Nancy Reich are:


894. William Randall Wright (Rex Wilson, Callie Jane Hash, Martha Ellen (Mattie) Scott, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was born April 26, 1942. He married Judith McCall February 26, 1963.

Children of William Wright and Judith McCall are:

1048  i. Mechelle* Wright.

1049  ii. William Randle Wright.

896. Pamela Sue Wright (William Leroy (Wimpy), Callie Jane Hash, Martha Ellen (Mattie) Scott, George Wylie, William H, James, James) was bom July 30, 1949. She married Paul Gilroy.

Child of Pamela Wright and Paul Gilroy is:

1050  i. Daniel Patrick* Gilroy, born March 10, 1972.


Child of Richard Wright and Lora Farren is:

1051  i. Michael Brandon* Wright, born August 26, 1981.


Child of Beth Wright and Joseph Prochaska is:

1052  i. Brian Joseph* Prochaska, born September 20, 1990 in Baltimore MD.

Children of Vivian Wright and Robert Hochrein are:


957. Bert Leon  Odette (Milfred Freda  Paulson, Jennie Ola  Sharp, Williamette  Thompson, Mary C. 4  Roberts, Elizabeth A. 3  Scott, James 2, James 1) was born May 24, 1936 in Compton CA 1589. He married Mernice Alfred June 20, 1959 in Utah 1589. She was born in (dau Carl & Maxine Alfred).

Children of Bert Odette and Mernice Alfred are:

1057  i.  Kristen Kay Odette, born March 21, 1960 1589.
1061 v.  Monique Odette, born July 26, 1975 1589.

958. Ray Patrick  Odette (Milfred Freda  Paulson, Jennie Ola  Sharp, Williamette  Thompson, Mary C. 4  Roberts, Elizabeth A. 3  Scott, James 2, James 1) was born April 17, 1936 in Compton CA 1589. He married Rose Mele June 27, 1959 in Utah 1589. She was born in (dau Sam Mele).

Children of Ray Odette and Rose Mele are:

1063 ii.  Dan Frank Odette, born June 1, 1963 1589.

959. Mira Dorene  Odette (Milfred Freda  Paulson, Jennie Ola  Sharp, Williamette  Thompson, Mary C. 4  Roberts, Elizabeth A. 3  Scott, James 2, James 1) was born January 18, 1942 in Compton CA 1589. She married Ray Bateman November 11, 1961 in Sandy Utah 1589.

Children of Mira Odette and Ray Bateman are:

1067 ii.  Diane Bateman, born April 21, 1964 1589.
1068 iii.  Brad Bateman, born July 14, 1965 1589.
1069 iv.  Ken Mele Bateman, born August 1, 1972 1589.

961. Dennis Linn  Paulson (Gerald Ernest (Pat) 7, Jennie Ola  Sharp, Williamette  Thompson, Mary C. 4  Roberts, Elizabeth A. 3  Scott, James 2, James 1) was born April 4, 1939 in Long Bch CA 1589. He married (1) Sharron Anora Gutherie August 13, 1958 in Compton CA 1589. He married (2) Debra Linn Sueflohn October 18, 1977 1589.

More About Dennis Linn Paulson:

Occupation: construction engineering, worldwide

Child of Dennis Paulson and Debra Sueflohn is:

1071  i.  Brenton Linn Paulson, born July 8, 1977 1589.

962. Peggy Joan  Paulson (Gerald Ernest (Pat) 7, Jennie Ola  Sharp, Williamette  Thompson, Mary C. 4  Roberts, Elizabeth A. 3  Scott, James 2, James 1) was born March 14, 1941. She married (1) John Howard Wray August 27, 1960 1589. He was born in (son Jack & Evelyn Wray). She married (2) Robert Lewis Babcock January 26, 1980.

Children of Peggy Paulson and John Wray are:

1073 ii.  Thomas Howard Wray, born June 6, 1964 1589.


Children of Richard Hulbert and Lillian Varain are:

1075 ii.  Timothy Lee Hulbert, born March 9, 1969 in Mariposa CA 1589.

Child of Richard Hulbert and Carlene Metcalf is:


964. Sharon Joy  Hulbert (Donald Morton 7, Elmira Lizzy  Sharp, Williamette  Thompson, Mary C. 4  Roberts, Elizabeth A. 3  Scott, James 2, James 1) was born July 16, 1941 1589. She married (1) Archie Preston Copus August 24, 1959 in Los Angeles CA (2 sons) 1589. She married (2) Kenneth Ray McDaniel August 8, 1961 1589.

Children of Sharon Hulbert and Archie Copus are:


Children of Kenneth Hulbert and Susan Katon are:
Children of Kenneth Hubbert and Debora Hauhuth are:

967. David Leon* Willis (Lois Elmira* Hubbert, Elmina Lizzy* Sharp, Williamaet* Thompson, Mary C.4 Roberts, Elizabeth A.3 Scott, James2, James1) was born May 29, 1938 in Long Bch CA. He married (1) Virginia Beth August 16, 1956 in Long Beach CA. He married (2) Deloris Rose Britter July 29, 1960 in Long Beach CA. She was born in (dau Wm Britter & Delores Craig).

Children of Gary Willis and Allie Gowens are:

1095. Scott William Hulbert, born October 16, 1960 in LaMirada CA.
1094. Lauren Elizabeth Hulbert, born August 7, 1977 in LaMirada CA.
1093. Lee Richard* Hulbert, born September 5, 1984 in LaMirada CA.
1092. Michael Richard Rex, born November 20, 1981 in Dallas TX.
1091. James Ryan* Rex, born January 17, 1980 in Houston TX.

Children of Shirley Hulbert and Lawrence Rex are:

1095. Scott William Hulbert, born October 16, 1960 in LaMirada CA.
1094. Lauren Elizabeth Hulbert, born August 7, 1977 in LaMirada CA.
1093. Lee Richard* Hulbert, born September 5, 1984 in LaMirada CA.
1092. Michael Richard Rex, born November 20, 1981 in Dallas TX.
1091. James Ryan* Rex, born January 17, 1980 in Houston TX.

More About Robert Hulbert Norris:

971. Robert Ernest* Hubbert (Robert Ernest1, Elmina Lizzy* Sharp, Williamaet* Thompson, Mary C.4 Roberts, Elizabeth A.3 Scott, James2, James1) was born October 14, 1940 in Compton CA. He married Carolyn Ann Bevington October 7, 1962 in Bunker Hill AFB IN. She was born in (dau of Clarence Bevington & Sylvia Stout).

More About Alan Inman:

Children of Joan Robinson and Ron Frey are:

1102 1. Stephen Todd* Frey, born February 26, 1965 in Blythe, CA
1103 2. Gregory Donald Frey, born December 5, 1967 in Blythe, CA
1104 3. Chad Christopher Frey, born March 3, 1973 in San Fernando, CA
1105 4. Brian Michael Frey, born July 15, 1974 in San Fernando, CA

978. Debra Michele Huntley (Michael Palmer7, Merle Doris6 Carson, Francis Elizabeth5 Tingley, Eliza Ann4 Roberts, Elizabeth A.3 Scott, James2, James1) She married (1) Raymond Loy Louie in 1st husband. She married (2) David Luther Sprigg.

Child of Debra Huntley and Raymond Louie is:


Child of Debra Huntley and David Sprigg is:

1107 1. David Luther Sprigg.

979. Allison Lynn8 Huntley (Michael Palmer7, Merle Doris6 Carson, Francis Elizabeth5 Tingley, Eliza Ann4 Roberts, Elizabeth A.3 Scott, James2, James1) was born April 23, 1975. She married (2) Gregory Scott Seed in 2nd husband.

Children of Allison Huntley and Gregory Seed are:

1108 1. Kristyn Elizabeth* Seed.
1109 2. Kaitlyn Marie Seed.

987. Elizabeth Nichole (Nikki)8 West (Margaret Cardell (Marcy)7 Scott, Donald Lee6 Sharp, Williametta5 Thompson, Mary C.4 Roberts, Elizabeth A.3 Scott, James2, James1) was born April 23, 1975. She married Denver Scott Adams July 9, 1997.

Child of Elizabeth West and Denver Adams is:


Endnotes

1. Census records (various); also placement in father's will; Carnahan records (exact date)
2. (listed in 1860 census).
4. Interpolated from censuses of 1820, 1830, 1840 & 1850 (the latter gives exact age of 60)
5. Blythe Ca VA Will Books, (as recorded in Kegley book). Note: This probably should be Joseph Scott, who was listed as James Scott I executor.
11. [The names here sound very much like Scott relations]. This family is "sandwiched" between James Scott and his new in-law, Mary Morgan.
15. 1820 US census, Wash Co VA, p 230
16. 1830 US census, Wash Co VA, p 284
17. 1840 US census, Smyth Co VA, p. 404
18. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 2:288.
25. Smyth Co VA Deed Bk, 2-435-6. Description of property [commas added]: "five feather beds, five bedsteads and furniture, nineteen chairs, one cupboard and furniture, five tables, one candlestand, three spinning wheels, one reel <---> loom with reeds and gears, twelve pieces of cuttings [cuttings?], one brass kettle, one tea kettle, one chest, two trunks, one mass books etc., one negro woman named Peggy, five head of cattle, twenty-nine head of sheep, ten head of hogs, one cow, one side saddle, < -> ploughs and farming utensils, one wheat fan, sythes and candles, one pair of andirons, four candlesticks, two smoth [sic] irons, one pair hooks, one trammel, two rifle guns, one silver watch..." (notes must be paid in full to Wm & Samuel Scott by 1 Jan 1843 to avoid sale). NOTE: This sale was evidently executed since the instrument was not recorded until 1 Jan 1843, the deadline date for payment.
26. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 8:28.
27. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 11/193.
28. Wash Co 1st Court Minutes, 11:337.
29. Inez E. Burns, "Hist of Blount Co" (Tn Hist Comm. 1957) p307
30. Wythe Co 1st Minutes of 100th Regiment Militia, pp31, 36. 1803 lined S. 75 with others (Nehemiah Bonham, Isaac Wms. Geo Pierce, Rosogall Wells, Fls. Griffin[s] etc. Michael Slepom, Aron & Moses Pierce) for missing Oct muster. (p31: a.) also fined 7 Nov 1803 with same group - for more for missing October muster (Mms., p36): also fined $1 9 Oct 1807 for missing June muster, along with Frederick Slipp, John Wells, Neh Bonham, John Griffin[s] etc. Amos Smith and Eli McLaughlin. Abraham Staley, Joseph A Brownlow, Isaac Hickey (Minutes, unnumbered) Note: These are probably all members of same company squad, and appear to be (mostly) Rye Valley Cripple Creek property names. Note: JS is NOT on 1813 listing of Samuel Williams Co of the Regiment at the end of the Minute Book (both his brothers Jos and Wm are in this company), which lends support to a move to (Washington Co, or the Blount Co TN) before that date.
31. Wythe Co 1st Court Orders, 1:94.
32. Wythe Co 1st Court Orders. ed Kegley p118. 125.
33. Wythe Co 1st Court Orders. ed Kegley p164.
34. Blount Co TN Court Minutes, BK 2:68 & 70. NOTE: sev mentions of Jas Scott on Juries at same period in Blount Co TN (could be OUR James or the James who d1823). having removed to Knoxville, might be rather elder for the latter.
35. Wood Map of Washington County J.A. (1821, "map." [NOTE: John Scott, son of Charles, bro of Mitchell, also listed at 7-Md Ford in Per Prop Tax List 1820-21, with "extra" assets].
36. Wash Co 1st Personal Property Tax Lists. 1819 a 1 m, 5 l. 1st MF [Middle Fork] reu Stalque - 1820 a.m. 8 h. 2sd nt Stalque - 1821, n.a. 5h. 2sd 1822, n.a. 5h. 2sd "MF" reu H. Smock - 1824 a.m. 7h. 2sd nt Scates Barber - 1825, n.a. 4h. 3sd nt Wm Sanders (of Sulphur Spr Saltworks?) 1828 a.m. 9h. 1sd nt Capt Frank Smith. Z. Scates 1829, n.a. 3h. 2nd nt Geo Smyth. Scates, Wm Sanders 1830. n.a. 3h. 9h. 2nd nt Scates, Sanders "Sulphur Spr.
37. Smyth Co Order Bk 3 (1836-8). p 9
38. Smyth Co 1st Personal Property Tax Lists.
39. Wash Co 1st Personal Property Tax Lists.
41. Sturgill v. 2, p 74 (yr. unreadable): various censuses agree on year: 1880 Tazewell Co cen 91 17 (hh of son Jas I. Scott)
43. Sturgill v. 2, p 74
44. 1880 Tazewell Co cen 91 17 (hh of Jas I. Scott)
45. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 1 (1832-3). p 174
46. Overseers of the Poor, Wash Co (Minutes), n.p.
48. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 3 (1836-8), p 248
49. Smyth Co 1st Will Book. A:65
50. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 3 (1836-8), p 248
51. Smyth Co 1st Will Book, 2:232
52. "American, The (Marion VA)" 8 Jan 1914.
54. Smyth Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists.
55. Wash Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists.
58. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 3 (1836-8), p 248
60. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 3 (1836-8), p 248
61. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 3 (1836-8), p 248
62. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 3 (1836-8), p 248
64. Smyth Co VA Will Book. A:65
65. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 3 (1836-8), p 248
66. Smyth Co Chancery Ct Order Bk 3 (1836-8), p 248
67. Leslie, Tazewell Co 1.1
68. "American, The (Marion VA)," 8 Jan 1914.
70. Smyth Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists.
71. Wash Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists.
73. Smyth Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists.
219. 1880 Smyth Co VA cen (Saltville), 84:31. age 56; also 1900 census, same age
220. Smyth Co Marr Records (date); says "Elizabeth Williams (sic)
221. tombstone.
222. McConnell (High on a Windy Hill), #203, p149. Wm Scott Bible rec says b 10 Oct 1828, d 27 Sep 1847.
224. Holston Pastfinder 49-46; census; 1880 Smyth Co cen 84:31
228. Smyth Co VA DB 5:487
229. Wash Co VA MB 2/208
231. (Named for Methodist minister Samuel Patton who came to Abingdon charge in 1824).
232. Sturgill, v. 2, p 74
234. Sturgill, v. 2, p 74
236. K & M Sturgill, Cemeteries v. 2/67
237. Sturgill, v. 2, p 74; 1900 Smyth Co cen (Rich V) 83/18 (says 1829); 1900 saltville Town cen (Smyth ed 83/18 #279)
238. Sturgill, v. 2, p 74
239. Wash Co VA WB 13:463
242. Holston Pastfinder 40-19 (bros "Joseph B and James" in same company)
243. Smyth Co Fed Census ed 84/p19
244. Centennial of Saltville, (folder). Smyth Co Public Library.
245. Wash Co Ct Min 13/237
248. Wash Co WB 8:40-41
249. 1900 Smyth Co cen (Saltville town, ed 83/18), next Musselswites
251. Smyth Co DB 8:40-41
252. Wash Co Birth Rec WMA p37; also 1900 census (Smyth Co 83:18); Sturgill, v. 2, p 74
255. 1910 Smyth Co cen (Saltville) ed 86/6
256. 1900 Smyth Co cen (Saltville town, ed 83/18)
259. Wash Co WB 8:40-41
261. 1900 Smyth Co cen (Rich V) 83/14
262. Sturgill, v. 2, p 74 (error: not "nee Greerer" as said)
265. 1900 Smith Co cen (Saltville town, ed 83/18)
266. Smyth Co VA Will Book, 12:555, also 558 list of heirs.
269. Bk 1, p 58, Smyth Co VA
270. Bk1/6/8, Smyth Co VA (rep/bro Verlin); cf Sturgill 2/74 (tomb date: 10 Jan 1890)
271. "B" likely stands for Bonham.
272. censuses: 1880 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) 99/54 (age 40); 1900 Wash Co VA cen 83/26 (Saltville)
273. 1910 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) ed 14/5 (hh of son William)
274. Wash Co VA mar Bk: p 428
275. Wash Co VA 1850 Census, (and later years).
276. 1870 census: children living w/relatives
277. Wash Co VA 1900 census, ed 83/26 (Saltville).
278. 1880 Wash Co VA cen, 99/54 (age 41); 1900 Wash Co VA cen 83/26 (Saltville Town), says Aug 1832
279. Joseph B is widower in 1910 census
280. Wash Co VA 1910 Census, ed. 115, sh 5. #76.
281. Holston Pastfinder 40-19; also VA Confed. Pension Application, 13 Apr 1908
283. Wash Co Birth Rec WFA, p30; also 1900 Saltville cen (hh Thos Farris - q.v.)
284. 1900 in Wash Co census living w/sister Eliz Farris
285. 1920 Wash Co cen (Saltville) ed16/8/10
286. Wash Co VA 1860 Census, Saltville Dist.
287. 1880 Wash Co VA cen, 99/54 (age 16); 1870 cen gave age 8
288. 1880 Wash Co VA cen, 99/54 (hh of g'parents David McNew); 1910 Wash Co cen ed 15/16 age 41, hh of "cousin" Samuel Hayter & Ellen <<
289. 1900 Wash Co Va cen: Abingdon Town 107/12
291. 1880 Wash Co VA cen, 99/54
292. Wash Co VA Marriage Records, husband marries again, called widower
293. Wash Co VA Marriage Records
295. Wash Co VA Marriage Records
296. Marriage record (q.v.)
297. Wash Co VA Marriage Records, p161 (old sys). Rachel Scott age 20, dau JB MJ Scott to JN Francisco. age 26. widowed, railroad worker, son LM & SE Francisco...
298. Wash Co VA Marriage Records, #408, age 26.
299. 1900 Wash Co cen 83/26 (Saltville Town). 1910 census Smyth Co (Saltville) ed 86/4 hh Coverston says age 28 (b1882)
543. "Smyth Co News," 2 Oct 1930, obit: "Louisa Jane Bell, daughter of John Carter Bell and Martha Ann (Porter) Bell, of Smyth Co Va, was born at Sugar Grove in thirteenth county February 14, 1848. She passed away at Rockford Illinois, July 15, 1930, after an illness of fifteen months. She was a member of a family of eighteen children. She left nine living of the ten children born to her by her marriage to George Wiley Scott, January 1, 1866. Her living children include WG Scott and Mattie Hash of Sugar Grove Va. She was survived by 37 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. She was a devoted member of the Baptist church and universally admired for her many admirable traits of character. (submitted: Redmond S Cole).
544. 1900 Smyth Co cen (St Clair Dist, ed87/3).
545. Smyth Co VA DB 23/423: 29/260; 49/400; 14/311; 19/356, 386, 24/538, 28/5; 30/450; 40/343, 393.
546. 1900 Smyth Co cen (St Clair Dist, ed87/3) w/mother.
548. Bk 1, p 85, Smyth Co VA.
550. "Smyth County Times," February 22, 1889, p3, Sugar Grove, VA, Feb 17, '89: Whereas it has pleased our Heavenly Father, in His divine wisdom, to take from our Sabbath School, axt Sugar Grove, one of our members, Therefore, be it resolved: that we sincerely submit to the dispensation of Him who doth all things, to his name and honor, but deeply mourn the loss of James Scott Jr, and may this dispensation work to the end of turning many into the fold of Christ. We tender our deepest sympathies with the mother and loved ones and home... [signed] SS Cress (secy'), AJ Hurton, SN Blakenbeckler, Committee.
551. Marriage record (q.v.).
552. Smyth Co VA Marriage Records. 1/104, CML, age 35; HMS age 23.
553. Marriage record (q.v.).
554. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
555. Records of Karen Carson, "Electronic."
556. Records of Robert Hulbert.
558. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
559. Records of Karen Carson, "Electronic."
560. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
562. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
563. Records of Karen Carson, "Electronic."
564. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
566. World Family Tree, "CD-ROM," ped. #2178.
569. Records of Karen Carson, "Electronic."
570. World Family Tree, "CD-ROM," ped #2178.
571. Records of Karen Carson, "Electronic."
572. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
573. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
574. Grundy Co MO 1880 census.
575. Records of Karen Carson, "Electronic."
576. Records of Kevin Rucker, "Electronic."
578. Records of Kevin Rucker, "Electronic."
580. Records of Kevin Rucker, "Electronic."
584. 1880 Smyth Co cen, 84th Distr p98/#388; 1900 Smyth Co VA cen (Rich V Dist) ed 84/11.
585. 1880 Smyth Co cen, 84th Distr p98/#388 (nr Chilhowie).
589. 1880 Smyth Co cen, 84th Distr p98/#388;
591. Marriage record, 1874 w/Walker, which says b Smyth Co; 1887 Marr rec says 1853.
593. Bk l, p 85, Smyth Co VA.
594. Smyth Co VA DB 23/423: 29/260; 49/400; 14/311; 19/356, 386, 24/538, 28/5; 30/450; 40/343, 393.
595. Smyth Co VA Marriage Records, 1/104, CML, age 35; HMS age 23.
596. Smyth Co VA MB1/71: #7; see 1900 Smyth Co VA cen, HER dau b 1874, w/family - no others.
598. Smyth Co VA DB 23/423: 29/260; 49/400; 14/311; 19/356, 386, 24/538, 28/5; 30/450; 40/343, 393.
599. 1900 Smyth Co IA 1870 census, #559, hh of father James Walker: "Mary"age 15.
601. Smyth Co VA DB 23/423: 29/260; 49/400; 14/311; 19/356, 386, 24/538, 28/5; 30/450; 40/343, 393.
603. "Smyth County Times," February 22, 1889, p3, Sugar Grove, VA, Feb 17, '89: Whereas it has pleased our Heavenly Father, in His divine wisdom, to take from our Sabbath School, axt Sugar Grove, one of our members, Therefore, be it resolved: that we sincerely submit to the dispensation of Him who doth all things, to his name and honor, but deeply mourn the loss of James Scott Jr, and may this dispensation work to the end of turning many into the fold of Christ. We tender our deepest sympathies with the mother and loved ones and home... [signed] SS Cress (secy'), AJ Hurton, SN Blakenbeckler, Committee.
604. Marriage record (q.v.).
605. Smyth Co VA Marriage Records. 1/104, CML, age 35; HMS age 23.
606. Smyth Co VA MB1/71: #7; see 1900 Smyth Co VA cen, HER dau b 1874, w/family - no others.
608. Smyth Co VA DB 23/423: 29/260; 49/400; 14/311; 19/356, 386, 24/538, 28/5; 30/450; 40/343, 393.
610. 1900 Smyth Co cen, 84th Distr p98/#388; 1900 Smyth Co VA cen (Rich V Dist) ed 84/11.
611. Smyth Co VA MB1/71: #7; see 1900 Smyth Co VA cen, HER dau b 1874, w/family - no others.
613. "Smyth County Times," February 22, 1889, p3, Sugar Grove, VA, Feb 17, '89: Whereas it has pleased our Heavenly Father, in His divine wisdom, to take from our Sabbath School, axt Sugar Grove, one of our members, Therefore, be it resolved: that we sincerely submit to the dispensation of Him who doth all things, to his name and honor, but deeply mourn the loss of James Scott Jr, and may this dispensation work to the end of turning many into the fold of Christ. We tender our deepest sympathies with the mother and loved ones and home... [signed] SS Cress (secy'), AJ Hurton, SN Blakenbeckler, Committee.
615. Kenneth & Matt Sturgill, Smyth County Cemeteries, (Tucker, Marion (4 vols) 1994-1999), V2/69. Note: Date from Sturghill readings of tombstone is
"Southwestern Examiner (Abingdon VA)," June 13, 1885. KILLED BY LIGHTNING: V. G. Walker and S. W. Slate, while at work in their corn field, about two and one-half miles from Saltville, on Friday the 5th inst., were struck by lightning and instantly killed.


Catherine McConnell, Sanders Saga.

1880 Smyth Co cen. 84th Distr pi 03 =480


Sturgill, v 2, p 85

1910 Roanoke City cen. ed!29 296. also soc sec. mortality records (q.v.)

1900 Smyth Co cen (Rich V) 83 14, g'mother's hh

1900 Smyth Co cen (Saltville town, ed86 6 says bl 866)

1900 Smyth Co cen (Saltville town, ed83 19 =299


tombstone: also 1900 Smyth Co VA (Saltville town ed83 19)


Smyth Co DB 33:300-1

1910 Roanoke City cen. ed129 296

1910 Roanoke City cen, ed129 296: also soc sec. mortality records (q.v.)

Soc Soc. Mortality Records (ss =229-4-12-126)

Soc Soc. Mortality Records. =229-4-12-126)


"Smyth Co News," pi. 1, 8 Jan 1914.


1900 Smyth Co cen (Saltville town, ed83 19)

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #29-12-2215.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #229-12-2215.

Marriage record. =228-01-6711.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. =29-01-6711.


"American, The (Marion VA)." pi 1, 8 Jan 1914.


1900 Smyth Co cen (Saltville town, ed83 19)

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #29-12-2215.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #229-12-2215.

Marriage record (q.v.).

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #228-01-6711.


"American, The (Marion VA)." pi 1, 8 Jan 1914.


"Smyth Co News," pi. 1, 8 Jan 1914.


"Smyth Co News," pi. 1, 8 Jan 1914.


Smyth Co VA WIll Book, 17:124.

1900 Smyth Co cen (Saltville town, ed83 19)

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #229-03-8369.


Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #229-03-8369.


1900 Smyth Co VA WIll Book (Saltville ed86 6 says b186)


Sturgill, v 2, p 36

1910 Smyth Co VA cen (Saltville ed R6 6)

Sturgill, v 2, p 36

392. "Records of Marilyn Wade Warrens."
393. "Cuntersville (AL) Democrat." (q.v.)
394. tombstone (q.v.), also 1900 census
397. tombstone. Elmwood Cem. B'ham (Burial #21965. Block 31. Lot 29); also "The Story of Alabama" v 1181; also 1900 census
398. Obit. Birmingham News (6 Nov 1941), Age-Herald (6 Nov). - short article; also tombstone (q.v.)
399. obit (q.v.)
400. obit. Birmingham News (25 Sep 1964)
402. Polk's Directories. B'ham 1902-4
404. Polk's Directories. B'ham 1902-4
406. see Polk Directories
407. Union Co MS 1910 U.S Census, cd 104. sh 1. fam *23
408. New Albany Gazette 12 Feb 1948 (obil of Mrs Ella Scotl). pi
409. obit Memphis Commercial Appeal, 9 Jan 1957 of Nathaniel Graham Scott
410. Info from Natalie Holley (addr fm Phone Disc)
411. tombstone. Elmwood Cem (Burial #82626. Block 25, Lot 34); obit. B'ham Post-Herald 15 Sep 1986, p C5
413. Union Co MS 1920 cen: ed 113, sh 3
414. ND Kimbrough letter (1957)
415. tombstone.
416. Obit, Birmingham News, Aug 17, 1963, p15: U of MS Alumni Assn says he entered in Jan 1916, no degree noted, also no activity card
417. Elmwood Cemetery info
418. Obit (Post) - q.v.
419. Wash Co VA 1920 census.
421. Wash Co VA Marriage Records.
423. Marriage record 1890 says age 26, b 1864.
425. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
426. Wash Co VA Marriage Records.
427. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
428. 1900 Wash Co cen. ed 122.5 (Saltville Dist) #53
429. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
430. McConnell (High on a Windy Hill), #279, p321
431. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
432. 1900 Wash Co cen. ed 122, p5
433. McConnell (High on a Windy Hill), #279, p321
434. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens." (exact date).
436. McConnell (High on a Windy Hill), #279, p321
437. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
438. tombstone.
439. McConnell (High on a Windy Hill), #279, p321
440. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
441. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
442. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #229-12-3792.
443. (called Susan in 1880 census - q.v.)
444. tombstone. (Joanna M Owens b Mar 1958).
446. Wash Co VA 1860 census, hh #483; 1880 Wash Co VA census ed99/35 #307 (Saltville Dist); marriage rec.
449. 1900 Wash Co Va cen: Saltville ed 122/5: 1910 Wash Co cen 115/3
450. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens." (exact date).
453. 1910 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) ed115/2
454. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens," (exact date).
455. 1910 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) ed115/3; 1900 Wash Co VA cen (Abingdon Dist) ed107/3 (says b Sep 1876)
458. Wash Co cen ed115/3
459. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
461. 1910 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) ed115/2; (called Margaret in 1880 cen - q.v.); Wash Co voter reg card, Hayter Gap (exact date)
463. Wash Co VA Marriage Records, p412., # 38.
464. 1910 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) ed115/2 (next in-law Jos Wyrick)
465. Marriage record (q.v.)
466. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens." (fn Pierce Talbert - family Bible).
468. 1910 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) ed115/2
469. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens." (from family Bible, poss. of Pierce Talbert.
470. 1910 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) ed115/2: also soc sec mortality recs (q.v.)
471. Soc Sec Mortality Records (ss #413-05-1972)
472. 1910 Wash Co VA cen (Saltville) ed115/2
473. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens." (exact date).
474. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
Among all that knew her... skillful physicians... took her home. The funeral services were held on Monday at Memorial Church, Saltville. Rev. Mr. Bunt being the officiating clergyman, and the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at Saltville. There was a profusion of beautiful flowers, the designs of the S.S. class. 

Mrs. P. and M.A.W. being especially worthy of mention... The little girl is survived by her parents, four brothers: Frank of Princeton, WVA; George of Cincinnati, Ohio; T. D. of Knoxville; and Thomas Jr of Saltville; four sisters: Thelma, Martha, Kale, Elizabeth and Dorothv.

Sunday morning February 12th, at 12:30, of typhoid fever. She was in her twelfth year, and was a little girl of most lovable disposition, and with a host of friends among all that knew her... skillful physicians... took her home. The funeral services were held on Monday at Memorial Church, Saltville. Rev. Mr. Bunt being the officiating clergyman, and the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at Saltville.

There was a profusion of beautiful flowers, the designs of the S.S. class. K. O. and M.A.W. being especially worthy of mention. The little girl is survived by her parents, four brothers: Frank of Princeton, WVA; George of Cincinnati, Ohio; T. D. of Knoxville; and Thomas Jr of Saltville; four sisters: Thelma, Martha, Kale, Elizabeth and Dorothv.

Sunday morning February 12th, at 12:30, of typhoid fever. She was in her twelfth year, and was a little girl of most lovable disposition, and with a host of friends among all that knew her... skillful physicians... took her home. The funeral services were held on Monday at Memorial Church, Saltville. Rev. Mr. Bunt being the officiating clergyman, and the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at Saltville. There was a profusion of beautiful flowers, the designs of the S.S. class. K. O. and M.A.W. being especially worthy of mention... The little girl is survived by her parents, four brothers: Frank of Princeton, WVA; George of Cincinnati, Ohio; T. D. of Knoxville; and Thomas Jr of Saltville; four sisters: Thelma, Martha, Kale, Elizabeth and Dorothv.
2. (ID from Saunders collection sheet).
4. Tombstone (q.v.).
5. Obit. Birmingham News (16 May 1960); tombstone, Elmwood Cemetery, B'ham (Burial #40920, Bl 19, Lot 214); motto "Always thinking of others".
6. Obit (q.v.).
19. Invitation.
20. Records of Kate Persons Wood.
22. NDK letter c1962.
23. Records of Marilyn Warrens。
29. Records of Kay Lee Wrage Gunn, Dallas TX.
30. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
31. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #415-16-6952. (spelled "Carl"); payment to Wilmington NC 28402.
32. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
33. Mrs Tapscott notes.
34. Records of Leslie Letchworth.
35. Mrs Tapscott notes.
36. Records of Leslie Letchworth.
37. Mrs Tapscott notes.
38. Rolls, p644.
39. Mrs Tapscott notes.
40. Rolls, p644.
41. Mrs Tapscott notes.
42. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #337-20-9994.
43. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #328-10-1049.
44. Carnahan Records.
46. Carnahan Records.
49. "Records of Alvin Parry."
50. Descendants of James & Rachel Scott, p238.
51. Carnahan Records.
52. "Records of Joy Wright Bossman."
53. Carnahan Records.
54. "Records of Joy Wright Bossman."
55. Carnahan Records.
56. "Records of Joy Wright Bossman."
57. Carnahan Records.
58. "Records of Joy Wright Bossman."
59. Carnahan Records.
61. Carnahan Records.
62. "Records of Barbara W Wright."
63. Carnahan Records.
64. "Records of Barbara W Wright."
65. Carnahan Records.
66. "Records of Barbara W Wright."
68. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
69. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #551-16-4196.
70. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
72. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
73. Descendants of John Harmon (Family Tree Maker Genealogy Site - User Home Pages).
74. "Records of Donald Lee Scott."
76. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
78. "Records of Joanna Maiden Owens."
79. Mrs Tapscott notes.
80. Carnahan Records.
81. Descendants of James & Rachel Scott, p238.
82. Descendants of James & Rachel Scott, p239.
83. Descendants of James & Rachel Scott, p238.
1585. Carnahan Records
1586. "Records of Joy Wright Bossman."
1587. Carnahan Records
1588. "Records of Barbara W Wright."
1589. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
1590. "Records of Donald Lee Scott."
1591. "Records of Robert Hulbert."
Advertisement to sell William Scott Esq main tract by son Wm. M., who inherited it from his father. In the turbulent aftermath of the Civil War he intends to "go west," an intention he never fulfilled (Southern Star, Aug 14 1868)

VALUABLE TRACT OF LAND
FOR SALE.

Situated near Rice Spry, on the head waters of Cripple Creek, about nine miles Southwest from Mount Airy Depot, in Smyth County, Virginia.

THE tract of land contains about 1,200 Acres,
so situated as to be divided into three valuable farms, with an abundance of water, timber, etc., on each.

There are already some 150 or 500 acres under good cultivation, a large proportion well set in good grain, with a large

DWELLING HOUSE,
part brick and part frame, containing seven rooms, and all necessary outbuildings in good repair.

The reasons for selling are, that I desire to go west, and will sell on very reasonable terms—say part cash and the balance in one and two years.

For further particulars, apply to the premises, or address me at Rural Retreat, Wythe county, Va.

W. M. Scott

William Scott "Esq" was rendered in crayon by an unknown artist, and this "charcoal" copy commissioned later by a daughter, Frances Hale. Olive Benkelman chronicles the history of the work in "The Descendants of James & Rachel Scott" (q.v.). The original has not been found. Presently it is in the possession of the William Scott Horne family. According to Benkelman, "his dour expression used to scare the life out of us youngsters—we even believed that 'Grandaddy Billy' winked at us—esp. if we happened to be alone in the room!"

Eli Cook Hale (1834-1905), son of Stephen Hale and husband of Frances Scott (1836-1892), youngest daughter of Wm Scott Esq. The couple resided in Elk Creek, Grayson County, and were civic and religious leaders in the community. Below is the Eli C Hale residence.
1825 Survey of the 334a tract shared by William & John Scott, which later apparently became
William Scott’s homestead “on the head Spring of the South Fork of Holston.” (Wythe Co Survey Bk p209)

William Scott Esq. Residence, Blue Spring VA (c1830).
Scott built this brick home in sections, on the property
described above. A strong spring still bubbles near the
house as described in one survey. The house is being
lovingly restored by the Wilkerson family, members of the
Horne clan.

Cousinly spouses Vivian Hale (188-1951 & Ethel Jean
Hale (1882-1956) and their family (l to r): Evelyn Lois,
Sarah Edith, Mildred Vivian, Wm Norman, Alice Jean,
Marthe Eleanor, Alverda Elizabeth. Ethel Jean (Gussie)
was a granddaughter of Eli S Hale & Frances Scott.
A page from the so-called Hale-Bourne Bible, attributed to Eli C and Frances (Scott) Hale. Entries for the Scott and Bourne families, ending 1862 with William Scott's death (see just below, evidently "added" to transcript), are in the same hand, but different from the Hale entries. It appears from the wording (see Elizabeth Porter entry below) that William Scott Esq himself recorded these, and that they were copied shortly after his death in 1862 by some relative and pasted later into the Hale Bible (published 1882). This precious document now reposes in the Va State Library & Archives.
Dr. William Worley Scott (1855-1945) below & right—grandson of Wm Scott Esq & 2nd wife Alice Mae Delp (1879-1950). Scott labored as a family doctor both in Smyth & Grayson Cos. His little daughter Olive (at r.) was the first Scott historian. (fn Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson County VA 1793).

The George Gose Jr (1807-48) & Mary Porter Scott (1815-85) residence at the present Chaney Branch Rd. Wythe Co. the ancestral Gose homestead. Mary was dau of Wm Scott. It is now called the Cassell house for Hugh Cassell, husband of their gr grand daughter.

Letitia Virginia Gose (1861-1955), gr-gr-daughter of Wm Scott & her husband Dr James E. Tarter, of Wythe County c1905 and children: front l to r. James Elijah, John Bourne, Martin Alexander; back (l to r) Mary Edith, Herman Gose, Susan Louella, Virginia Alberta, Annie Estelle, Janie. The Tarters have a long medical tradition in their family (photo Virginia Tarter Watts).
Lula Jane (Horne) Vaught (1885-1962), gr-granddaughter of John Scott, her nine sons and daughter Mary Lulu (Wright) c1940. The sons (l to r) are: Richard Ernest, Emmitt Lee, Luther Maurice, Marvin Preston, James Clarence, Daniel Robert, George Frank, John Ryburn & Worley Frederick. Lula & John E Vaught worked a good sized property at Rural Retreat VA (photo from Nancy Vaught Brown)
Chapter VII: William Scott - The 'Squire' of Rye Valley

Generation No. 1

1. William Scott (James') was born December 9, 1778 in Wash Co VA (called "Esq.") and died May 25, 1862 in Blue Spr, Smyth Co VA (will pr 17 Jun, made 9 Mar 1861); bur Scott Cem #2. He married Elizabeth (Betsy) Porter November 24, 1814 in Wythe Co VA (by min John Stanger 2 Jan 1815). Daughter of Andrew Porter and Martha/Mary/Polly Gleaves. She was born January 18, 1794 in Cripple Cr, Wythe Co VA, and died September 19, 1848 in Blue Spr, Smyth Co VA (bur Scott Cem #2).

Notes for William Scott:

WILLIAM SCOTT (1778-1862)

William Scott, fourth son of James & Rachel Scott, was the most financially successful of all their children. Aptly nicknamed "Esquire," at his high water mark in 1847 he owned over 5000 acres of property, farmland and timberland, and ten slaves, making him one of the wealthiest men in Smyth County.

First appeared in public view in the Wythe County Militia records. He served at least by 1805 in the Second Battalion, 100th Regiment, Wythe Co VA Militia, as a private. In 1813 he once again is listed as a member of this regiment, in Samuel Williams' Company. That same year he procured a substitute, William Brown, for service in Brown's Company, which was dispatched to eastern Virginia for the War of 1812.

First appeared in 1815 assessment of the area (q.v. below transcription), a value of $2700, with a log house and cabins on it. In 1814, at age 35, William married twenty-year old Elizabeth (Betsy) Porter, daughter of the successful Andrew Porter of Cripple Creek. He also began to appear very modestly (1 horse) in the Wythe County personal property tax rolls that year, next to brother John and various members of the Sanders family. This listing changed dramatically in 1815, when three adult males (William and probably John and brother Samuel), 21 horse, and 1 slave are noted. His horse are diminished to 13 in 1816, and the listing remains substantially the same through 1822.

By 1817 his brother John had set up his own family at another location. An additional slave is noted in William's 1822 tax record, and in 1828 four slaves were recorded. In 1832, Smyth County was formed, including the Cripple Creek area of Rye Valley previously in Wythe County, and William's property was duly listed. One notes an upward movement of wealth to ten slaves and 20+ horses by 1845, leveling off and then slowly decreasing as William shared some of his wealth with his children. One event which may have begun distribution was his wife's rather early death at age fifty-four in 1848. Starting in 1848, assessors also recorded other taxable personal items, and it is of interest that William Scott Esq. had a "carry-all" vehicle, a watch and a clock. One can also cite the maturing of his several sons in these records, as the number of males sixteen and over increased to two in 1841 (son James M b 1824) and three by 1844 (William M b 1827) and later (encompassing Andrew P b 1829).

The deed and property tax records are at least as enlightening. William filed at least 24 deed transfers in his life, purchasing and disposing of various parcels. First, the brothers divided their own holdings in 1816, and do not appear to be partners thereafter. In another transaction that same year, it appears that William sold his father's original tract to William Porter, his brother-in-law.

Most of the purchases adjoined land William Scott already possessed. In 1835, the tax record itself noted that he had "four joining' parcels on Cripple Creek, joins A. Hanley, 12 miles from Marion Court House." In a particularly busy flurry in 1835, he purchased five different tracts totaling about 500 acres on Cripple Creek from neighbor William James. By 1843, he was taxed on over 1300 acres on Cripple Creek. Judging from the value of property improvements, William's residence was on the property divided with his brother John, a 314 acre tract. In 1841, significant improvements were made on the buildings on this property. Doubtless, these improvements refer to the recently restored residence on the Horne holdings in the Rye Valley now occupied by the Wilkerson family. This property also had by far the highest per acre valuation in the tax records.

In 1847 William Scott purchased a huge 3900 acre property encompassing Pine Glade Mountain, between his property and the Middle Fork Valley of Holston and later noted also as Brushy Mountain, perhaps as a speculation. He disposed of most of this undeveloped tract in several sales before he died.

Census records reflect the above narrative of William Scott's wealth and position. In the 1840 census, he was noted as holding eleven slaves, and eight persons engaged in agriculture. Moreover, a school was being held on the premises of his plantation. In 1850 the census reveals him with $15000 real estate, and in 1860 (when he is listed alone at age 81) the figure is noted as $8000 real and $6000 personal. In both he is noted as a "farmer." In every census record, other family members are enumerated next to his residence, indicating perhaps his central position in the clan. His mother Rachel also resided in his household until her death in 1833.

In civic affairs, one is surprised that the evident acumen of William did not extend to a wish to enter public life to any great extent. In addition to references in 1814 and 1819 as Road Overseer, he also was made a Justice of Smyth County in 1832 (one of the "charter" judges in the county), and a constable in 1833. Other than those references, no other offices have been noted. Doubtless, his energies were concentrated on his large family of nine children (two younger children died young) and his land holdings. There is one large exception, however, perhaps attesting his care for the spiritual part of life. He was in 1825 one of the charter trustees of the Asbury Methodist Church, still in existence at Blue Spr, on the Smyth-Wythe County line.

One last intriguing notice is found in the records. Like his brother Joseph in 1834, William was awarded his own license for a "house of public entertainment" (tavern/inn) in 1835. Doubtless, one of the five parcels he acquired that year (q.v. above) was utilized for this purpose.

Perhaps the most fascinating documents of William Scott are his very detailed will (q.v. below), made in March 1861 at age 82, one month before the firing on Fort Sumter which officially began the Civil War, and his probate records in the midst of the Civil War. The will attests his attention to detail. In it he justifies the various bequests he makes to his children on the basis of the value of prior gifts. His second son William M receives his homestead property of 1200 acres "south of Brushy Mountain" (which would put it a little northwest of present-day Sugar Grove) for a price of $8000, which is then divided among the other heirs. There is some feeling in the wording of the will that the relationship with the eldest son James M Scott, already inherited and called "industrious and craving," was not very confident. He is not one of the executors.

The inventory, and sale of the personal estate, which William wished divided equally among the heirs, more than a year later (mid-1862) is most interesting. The inventory (q.v. below) includes a press, bureau, table, books, chests, wall pictures, mirrors, "large map and clock," six beds and accessories, a lot of leather saddles and bridles, saw & carpenter tools, smith tools, four stills, hemp, hay, eight mules, six horses, livestock, sheep, calves. Largest purchasers were William M Scott, purchaser of the homestead, who probably wished to have the furnishings and tools remain on his place. He purchased several items not above listed in addition to much of the above: 2-horse wagon, beeswax, 3 beestands, cupboards & contents, coffee mill, various farm implements, cooking stove and vesseles, fireplace equipment.
Andrew P Scott purchased a wind mill, bariron press, ladders, ER Deip purchased whiskey, corn, hay. Jas T Porter purchased large quantities, Er Hale purchased a six-horse wagon and twelve yearlings; Jas M Scott a lot of wool and a lot of whisky, and WR Horne, even larger lot whisky. James Kyle bought nine head cattle. Daniel Neff (son-in-law) picture & table, other household items. David Gose (son-in-law) bought his silver watch. Prices remain high, especially for leather, wheat crop. The sale brought $12,578, and the later accounting reveals $16,407 paid in notes due, esp. from son Wm M Scott. All heirs had received their legacies in full by 1870, remarkable in light of the Reconstruction times.

A final note: William Scott Esq., in accord with his systematic ways, recorded the vital dates of all his family, copied later into what is now known as the Hale-Bourne Bible, in the hands of the State Library of Virginia. Eternal thanks to him! There is also a black and white drawing of him found by descendants which appears in the photographic section of this book.

MORE INFORMATION RE: WILLIAM SCOTT

***WILLIAM AND JOHN SCOTT, one farm on the head of Cripple Creek, 253 acres having thereon one dwelling house of logs, 1 1/2 stories, 30 feet by 24 feet, one new framed house [unfinished, not occupied, one stable, one loom house, one meat house, one spring house, all of wood, valued at $2530] also one other farm on the head of the South Fork of Holston, 721 acres having thereon one log house and one small barn, and [long other "cabbins," all of logs, valued at $2700], two slaves, one male between 12 and 50 years, and one female under 12 years of age, valued at $600, total $5830. (Mary B. Kegley, "SW VA Tax Assess., 1815," p. 144)


1835: 4 "joining" parcels "On Cripple Creek joins A. Henley" (13m fm Court) 314a @ $3.50/a + $300 bldgs = $1996 (tax .88) 200a @ $0.10/a no improvent= $ 20 (tax 02) 127a @ $4.50/a + $571 bldgs = $571 (tax .46)

1837: 6 parcels on Cripple Creek, 13m SE of Courthouse, as follows: 314a @ $3.50/a + $300 bldgs = $1999 (tax .88) 200a @ $0.10/a no improvment= $ 20 (tax 02) 127a @ $4.50/a + $571 bldgs = $571 (tax .46) 131a @ $0.10/a no improvment= $ 13 (tax 02) 130a @ $1.00/a no improvment= $ 132 (tax 11) 145a @ $4.00/a + $100 bldgs = $620 (tax .50)

1839: 10 parcels "Head of Cripple Creek" - same as 1837 (w/higher tax) + 30a @ $1.00/a no improvment= $30 (tax 03) 200a @ $0.50/a no improvment= $200 (tax 02) 175a @ $0.10/a no improvment= $26.50 (tax .10) 45a @ $1.00/a no improvment= $ 45 (tax .05) "new grant"

1841: same 10 parcels but much higher valuations & tax, e.g. 314a @ $8.50/a + $1000 bldgs = $1496 (tax $1.20) 200a @ $0.50/a (tax 13)

1845: same 10 properties, same valuations as 1841

1847: 10 prop, but one 200a tract repl w/3900a "Pine Glade Mtn" @ .10 a

1848: same as 1847

1849: previous 200a tract back in listing

SMYTH PER PROP TAX: on Cripple Cr always next to bro Samuel, called "Esq"

Trend of these records show an upward movement of wealth to 10 slaves in the mid-1840's, and 23 horses in the early 1840's. From this point Wm begins turning his affairs over to his children, who begin to marry in the mid-1840's.

1832: 1m<16, 4 sl, 20 horse (1833 - same, 14h; 1834 - same 18h; 1835 - same)

1836: n/a

1837: 1m<16, 5 sl, 23 horse (also 1838)

1839: 1m<16, 7 sl, 21 horse

1840: 1m<16, 7 sl, 23 horse

1841: 1m<16 (Wm, son Jas M), 7 sl, 19 horse (1842 same)

1843(A,p15): 2WM<16; 8sl, 18 horse; 1 mt clock; 1 watch; 1 carryall $60, bx $7.95

1844(B,p14): 3WM<16 (Wm, Jas M. & Wm M b1827); 9 sl, 14 horses, 1 carryall $50; 1 watch; 1 ck, bx $7.35

1845 (A): 3WM<16 (Wm, Wm M & AP - Jas M own listing); 10 sl, 14 horses; 1 carryall $60; 1 watch; 1 clock; $6 tax

1846 (B): 3WM<16, 10 sl, 13 horses; 1 carryall $50; 1 watch; 1 clock; $5.75 tax

1847: 2WM<16 (error? unless one boy at school); 10sl, 13 horses

1848: 3WM<16; 10sl, 14 horses

1849: 3WM<16; 9sl, 16 horses

1850: 2WM<16 (Wm, AP - Wm M 1849 own listing); 8sl; 16 horses

COPY OF WILLIAM SCOTT'S WILL (Smyth County Will Book 3, 1854-1864)

In the Name of God Amen. I William Scott of the County of Smyth and State of Virginia, being advanced in years, but of sound mind and disposing memory, for which I thank God, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life: and being desirous of disposing of all such worldly estate as I possess among my children, I hereby give and bequeath the same in manner and form following, that is to say: - after the payment of all my debts, (if any) and funeral expenses, by my Executor herein after named.

Item 1st

Having advanced to my son James M. Scott, three thousand Dollars in land, in addition thereunto, I give and bequeath unto him a negro boy Edmund, about twenty two years of age worth Twelve Hundred & fifty Dollars. And my said son James M. Scott having had the use of some of my land for cultivation for a number of years, and the labor of two of my negro men for several years, for which I have never received any value, neither in money or anything else; and he my said son James M. Scott having likewise received from me Household & Kitchen furnature, and Stock for his farm, and as he is very industrious and craving, I further bequeath unto him Fifty Dollars, to be paid unto him by my Executor hereinafter mentioned, provided I do not pay the Said Sum of Fifty Dollars unto him before my death.
Item 2nd
Having advanced to my son William M. Scott Three Thousand Dollars in addition thereto I give and bequeath unto him One Thousand Dollars more, in
Consideration that he has not had the use of a negro boy as my other sons have had. I likewise give and bequeath unto him one negro man, Daniel, about
Thirty Six years old. And I hereby will and bequeath to my said son Wm. M. Scott my tract of land whereon I now live, Containing twelve hundred acres, more
or less, and embracing all my lands not Sold and Conveyed, lying South of the Brushy Mountain, at the Sum of Eight Thousand Dollars, he and myself having
agreed upon that price.

And I direct and require my said son Wm. M. Scott to pay the Said Eight Thousand Dollars, (except what he may pay me before my death) as follows: Two
Thousand Dollars in Two Years, Three Thousand Dollars in three years, and Three Thousand Dollars in four years, after my death. The above named Eight
Thousand Dollars are to be paid to rest of my heirs, excepting my son James M. Scott, who has already received his full Share of my estate. And I wish it
distinctly understood by my children, that it is my will that they give my son W. M. Scott a good and reasonable time to make the above named payments;
provided times should hereafter become hard and pressing, in regard to money matters.

Item 3rd
Having already advanced to my son Andrew P. Scott Four Thousand Dollars, in addition thereto I give and bequeath unto him one negro boy Henry about
Eighteen years of age.

Item 4th
Having already advanced to my daughter Polly Andis One Thousand Dollars. In addition thereto I have heretofore given unto her by deed and conveyance
bearing date September twenty fifth, Eighteen hundred & Sixty four Dollars, to be paid her out of the funds in the hands of upon which she now lives known as
the Ficklesbury tract, which I value at Two Thousand Dollars.

Item 5th
Having already advanced unto my daughter Margaret Gose One Thousand One hundred & fifty Dollars, I hereby will and bequeath unto her and her children
the additional Sum of One thousand Sixty two Dollars, to be paid her the additional sum of One thousand Eight hundred & fifty Dollars, to be paid by my
Executors out of the funds in their hands. And as David Gose has stated to me that he will not have his children to come into possession of any of my estate,
and will not have the children of my said daughter, Margaret, that she had by her first husband, William Bourne, ever to come into possession of any of his
estate, I therefore will and bequeath the above named One thousand Eight hundred & fifty Dollars to her my said daughter Margaret and her heirs by her said
first husband Wm. Bourne.

Item 6
Having already advanced to my daughter Metilda Shepherd Two Thousand five hundred & Sixty two Dollars, thereubytwill and bequeath unto her and her
children the additional sum of Eight hundred Dollars to be paid her out of the funds in the hands of my Executors, provided I do notpay the said eight hundred
Dollars unto her during my life.

Item 7th
Having already advanced unto my daughter Amanda J. Neff One thousand eight hundred Dollars, I hereby will and bequeath unto her and her children
the additional Sum of One thousand Two hundred Dollars, to be paid her by my Executors out of the funds in their hands, unless I shall pay the Said One thousand
two hundred Dollars myself, before my death.

Item 8th
Having advanced to my daughter Sarah E. Horn Two Thousand & thirty Six Dollars, I hereby will and bequeath unto her and her children the additional sum of
my Executors, unless I shall pay her the Said Nine hundred & Sixty four Dollars myself before my death.

Item 9th
Having advanced to my daughter Frances Ann Hale the Sum of One thousand nine hundred & thirty Eight Dollars, I hereby will and bequeath unto her and her by my Executors, out of the funds in their hands, unless I shall myself pay her the Said One thousand & Sixty two Dollars before my death.

Item 10th
With a view of raising the funds necessary to pay off the sums herein bequeathed unto my children, I hereby authorize my Executors to make sale of all my
personal property upon twelve months time. And my Executors shall take possession of all my slaves at my death and distribute them among my Six
daughters, according to the proper value of Said Slaves, except my two old Slaves Frank & Strawberry, whom I give and bequeath unto my Son Wm. M. Scott,
and desire him to take good care of them in their old age, and to keep them upon my home place, unless he should Sell Said place then must take good care
descriptions of my Executors to give longer indulgence on those Bonds, or enforce the law for immediate payment.

Item 12th
As regards the Bonds I hold on those individuals who purchased of me parcels of land of the Frisbay Survey, it is my will that my children leave it to the
discussion of my Executors to give longer indulgence on those Bonds, or enforce the law for immediate payment.

Item 13th
As regards my money to be paid unto my daughter Polly Andis by my Executors, or any of the Slaves which shall fall to her and her children, I wish my
Executors to distinctly understand that said money or Slaves as the case may be, is will by me to her, my said daughter Polly Andis and her children
exclusively.
I hereby constitute and appoint my two sons William M. Scott and Andrew P. Scott Executors of this my Last Will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me at any time heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have heretofore set my hand and seal this the ninth day of March in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and Sixty one.
The word Dollar in Item 2nd, the clause and heir children in Item 5th, and the word: hundred, in Item 7th were inserted before my Will was signed.

/s/ William Scott Senr. (SEAL)

Signed Sealed, published & delivered, by the Said
William Scott as his last Will and Testament
in the presence of us, at his request and in his
presence, and in the presence of each other,
have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto
/s/ William R. Buchanan
/s/ I. G. Keesling

Virginia: At a Court held for Smyth County 17 June 1862
The within last Will and Testament of William Scott decd. was presented in Court, proven by the oaths of William R. Buchanan & I. G. Keesling the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And thereupon William M. Scott and Andrew P. Scott the Executors mentioned in saidd Will approved in Court, and together with Isaac G. Keesling, P. M. Newland, Wm. R. Buchanan, David E. James & Geo. W. Kirk their Securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Forty Thousand Dollars conditioned according to law. Certificate is granted them for obtaining probate of said will in due form of law.

Teste /s/ W. C. Sexton C

*** 30 Jun 1862 (inv/appr), 1 Jul 1862 (sale) ESTATE OF WILLIAM SCOTT
(Smyth Co VA WB 3:400ff)
Large inv; most valuable/interesting items:
1 press/bureau/ table $48
1 lot books & glassware 20
1 chest of drawers 36
8 pictures, 3 looking gl
large map & clock 25
6 beds/ bedsteads/beddd 186
1 lot leather: fin/finfin 173
3 saddles/bridles 31
1 watch/ lot carpeting 18
1 lot china ware, kn-forks 57
1 saw/ carpenter tools 69
whisky/brandy + 34
2 gr-stones, old iron 35
1 set smith tools 40
1 hogsheads & barrels 88
4 stills 140
1 lot hemp 69
1 lot hay /iec 220
8 mules, 6 head horses 1825
var livestock 973
82 head of sheep 321
8 calves 48

BUYERS, Wm Scott est sale (Smyth Co WB 3:400ff):
> W М. Scott: bar iron/ 3 stills/ hogsheads/
2-horse wagon/ grass scythe/ axe/
carpenter tools/ heifer ($50)/ leather/ sundries/ looking gl/ beeswax/ books/
window curtains, candlesticks, clock chest of drawers, bed, bedstead/
3 beestands/ table & carpeting/ geese/ shingles/
cupboards & contents/ 2nd cupboard & cooking utensils
incl: coffee mill/ klin/ wool/ var farm implements/ oven
pol/ log chains/ plow etc/ lot flex, wagon & ladder/ lot straw/ grass seed/ table, coffee pot etc/ cooking stove &
vesseles/ lot of shucks ($8)/ andirons/ fire tongs
> A. P. Scott: bar iron/press ($100)/windmill ($35)/ pr wagon ladders/4 chrs/smoking iron/
Polly Andis: kettle/ tub & soap/ 1"clove & Timothy suitset/ lot of cotton cloth/ table spread, pitchler, blanketling/ coverlet & beddings/
> Wm Andis: cutting box/ plow/ copper kettle/ buckets/ lot wheat ($120)
> ER Delp: lot hay $312/ bull $60/ whisky $178/ lot corn $69
> Jas T Porter purch many items
> Eli Hale: 6-horse wagon ($91)/ 12 yearlings ($219)/ lot feathers
> J.M. Scott: cradle/9 lot cherry plank / lot hogsheads/ lot wool $150/ lot grass hoes & steel forks/ log chains/ lot oats ($93)
> Jas Kyle: 9 head 2-yr old cattle ($396)/ salt $71/ 2 cows/ 1 calf ($116)
> A.P. Scott Sr: cow ($62)
Robt Beattie: lot of sheep ($177)
> David Sexton: lot of sheep ($156)
> Thomas & Hurst: 3 mules ($132)/ lot rye ($112)

480
GJ Snead: 1 bay horse ($160)
WR Hom: 1 bay mare ($200)/ sorrel ($125)/ lot of whisky $1134/ lot yarn/ bed+ ($81)/ iron kettle
JH Barton: whisky/ com
E L(?) Scott: side saddle/ bacon ($31)/ lot wheat ($468)
J D Horne: set cups, plates + box/ coffee pot
Stephen Gose: coverlet [sic]
S H Grosedose: rifle
R. M. Scott: 3 bales cotton ($11) (prob Rufus M Scott)
David Gose: silver watch ($12)/ pictures/ glasses/ beestand
J D Home: set cups, plates + box/ coffee pot
W. M. Scott due May 1862 $139.34 (settled)
AP. Bowyer Jan 24 1862 20
W. R. Horne Dec 31, 1861 600.00 (settled)
Simeon Myze (several notes)

Running totals:
1 Jul 1862 sale $12,577.60
plus debts recd 16,407.18 incl 2 W.M. Scott, 1 WR Horne
less debts of estate (mostly small): due Wm Andis $234 for payment on land distributed to heirs:
James M Scott $ 50
Wm M Scott 1000
Marg Gose 1857 (heirs- she is decd)
Walter Shepherd 800
Amanda J Neff 1200
less advance of 342
Sarah E Horn 964
Francis A Hail (sic) 1062
TOTAL 7187
(add Polly Andis & AP Scott)
(So to be distr: $858 ea)
Note: Final partition of estate was in 1870 (see Smyth Co VA DB 10/23 (24 Jan 1870)

More About William Scott;
Biographical 1: So-called "Hale-Bourne Bible" probably actually belong to Wm Scott Esq.
Biographical 2: Bet. 1837 - 1838, deeply involved in Henry Shaevely estate, inventory, appraisal, dower laid off
Census 1: 1820, Wythe Co VA (p223, not Shupe/Steffey/bro John Scott) 000010/30101; 2 in agr/2 slaves
Census 2: 1830, Wythe Co Va: 2m<5; 1m 5-10; self 50-60; 2f 10-15; 1f 30-40; 1f 70-80 (mother Rachel)
Census 3: 1840, Smyth Co VA, p 25(406): 1m 5-10; 1m 10-15; 1m 15-20; 1m 50-60 (Samuel); 1 m 60-70 (Wm); If ,5; 115-10; If 15-20; 1f 40-50; 1 f agri/ school kept on premises (Note: quite accurate)
Census 4: 1850, Smyth Co VA #1053
Census 5: 1860, Smyth Co VA (alone; p 1050; #1241/2, next to son Jas. M Scott) age 81, farmer $8000/6000
Court Records 1: December 8, 1812, WS affidavit before John Stanger re. importation of Negro slave Tom, c 20 yrs old
Court Records 2: February 9, 1813, WS to court, oath re. export of Hannah 12 yrs old
Court Records 3: Bet. November 21, 1820 - March 22, 1821, WS suit against Saml Kincannon for debt of $45 from 1 Jun 1817. WS wins suit.
Military service 1: Bef. October 17, 1805, Member, 100th Reg, 2nd Batt., (Wythe Co) VA Militia: fined $.75 for missing muster in October
Military service 2: 1813, In Samuel Williams Co, 100th reg. Wythe Co Militia as the only family member
Military service 3: 1813, WS procures substitute, William Roberts, in War of 1812, Brown's Co, Wythe Co
Occupation: 1835, License for House of private Entertainment (Tavern), Smyth Co VA (qv Personal prop tax list)
Offices 1: 1814, app'd overseer of road, Smyth Co (Order Bk #1, 27)
Offices 2: July 13, 1819, WS apptd. rd. overseer frm Keesling's Spr Branch to Th Copenhaver in Rye Valley Rd (room Geo Keesling)
Offices 3: Aft. 1832, Qualify as Justice, Smyth Co VA (Order Bk #2/256), 1/42
Offices 4: June 20, 1833, On list for Constable, Smyth County
Property 1: February 1, 1813, (del 1823): Wm + John purch 720a. s Fork Holston, $2680 (wit Joseph)
Property 2: 17
Property 3: 1818, Wm Scott fm John/Marg Scott (Peggy) $1K314a Cripple Cr
Property 4: January 1, 1818, Wm/Betsy Scott to John Scott $670/566a SFork bd Wm Scott
Property 6: August 7, 1818, Wm Scott fm Jas/Mary James $115/127a Cripple Cr.
Property 7: August 2, 1823, purch 200a. Cripple Cr, adj his own land, fm W Hay & S Williams, $100
Property 8: December 10, 1825, Survey of 334a tract of Wm & John Scott (Treasury warrant #7516, 12 Nov 1823) in Wythe Co. on "head Spring of the South Fork of Holston" bounded grave yard (f.), Thos Copenheaver, stage road, wagon road.24

Property 9: June 15, 1827, Survey of 131a tract. (2 land office warrants No 7516, 12 Nov 1823, & 9124, 10 Jan 1827) Wythe Co on Cripple Creek; bd Hackler's corner and Kirk's line (etc) and his land (south).24


Property 11: February 28, 1832, Peter/Barbara Hackler to Wm Scott. $400/132a SF of Cripple Creek.25

Property 12: June 24, 1833, Survey 16a SF of Cripple Creek, excl. part of McKetlera 20,000a (warrant #2622) orig grant 3 Jan 1795. Land bounded by Wm Scott's lands purchased from Peter Hackler and by Wm James.26

Property 13: Bet. December 1835 - January 1836, 5 tracts purch by Wm Scott from Wm James: 5, 30, 200, 150, 12 a tracts on Cripple Creek.27

Property 14: August 21, 1836, Survey 45a Cripple Creek, exchange w/McKetlera, bd Andrew Lastley.28

Property 15: 1843, Smyth Co prop tax: approx 1300a. (var.) at Cripple Creek.27

Property 16: January 10, 1851, Ws sell 157a Cripple Cr to Sarah Derting.29

Property 17: August 21, 1836, Survey 45a Cripple Creek, exchange w/McKetlera, bd Andrew Lastley.28

Property 18: April 5, 1856, Ws to Ferguson & Granville Shue: $363/363a.31

Property 19: April 26, 1856, Henry/Elliz Home to Wm Scott: $55/3 1/2a.32

Property 20: September 1, 1856, Ws Trust deed of personal property, John Kinder trustee.83

Property 21: March 23, 1857, Ws sell 916a Brushy Mtn to John Kinder. (cont'd)34

Property 22: June 6, 1858, Ws sell 355a Brushy Mtn to Simeon Myers.35

Property 23: August 14, 1858, WS sell 431a Brushy Mtn to Wm W Flanigan.36

Property 24: November 5, 1858, Wm Scott to Ephraim Myers $348/348a bd Buchanan & Weaver, Williams, John Scott.37

Property 25: 1843, Smyth Co prop tax: approx 1300a. (var.) at Cripple Creek.27

Property 26: Bet. December 1835 - January 1836, 5 tracts purch by Wm Scott from Wm James: 5, 30, 200, 150, 12 a tracts on Cripple Creek.27

Property 27: June 24, 1833, Survey 16a SF of Cripple Creek, excl. part of McKetlera 20,000a (warrant #2622) orig grant 3 Jan 1795. Land bounded by Wm Scott's lands purchased from Peter Hackler and by Wm James.26

Property 28: 1862, will, Smyth Co (3/250); est rec, 3/400-401ff.39

Taxes: Bet. 1814 -1830, Wythe Co Personal Property taxes: low in 1814, but 1815 & thereafter reflect land/slaves/many horse.40

SOURCE: src: Camahan: "Jas & Rachel Holmes Scott"; src: Family Bible

Religion: 1825, Trustee of Asbury Meth Church), rec'd. legacy of land for the church from John & James Newland.41

Property 30: September 1, 1856, WS Trust deed of personal property, John Kinder trustee.33

Property 31: 1862, from Wm Scott est: kettle/tub-soap/"dover & Timothy suit/sef / lot of cotton doth/(cont'd) table spread, pitcher, blanket/ing/ coverlet & beddings.52

Children of William Scott and Elizabeth Porter are:

* 2 i. Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, born September 29, 1815 in Wythe Co VA; died July 7, 1885 in Wythe Co VA.
* 3 ii. Margaret Porter Scott, born August 13, 1817 in Wythe Co VA; died August 6, 1884 in Wythe Co VA (bur Zion Lutheran).
* 4 iii. Matilda Gose Scott, born January 4, 1820 in Wythe Co VA.
* 5 iv. Amanda Jane Scott, born March 2, 1822 in Wythe Co VA; died in prob Wythe Co VA.
* 7 vi. William Matthew Scott, born March 3, 1827 in Wythe Co VA; died July 3, 1892 in Smyth Co VA.
* 8 vii. Andrew Porter Scott, born February 1, 1829 in Wythe Co VA; died April 19, 1916 in Smyth Co VA.
* 9 viii. Sarah Elizabeth B. Scott, born February 25, 1831 in Wythe Co VA; died May 19, 1904.

More About John M. Scott:

Census: 1850, Smyth Co VA: with rest of family (see fam. #1054)

* 11 11. Frances Ann Scott, born September 9, 1836 in Smyth Co VA; died August 8, 1892 in Grayson Co VA (bur Hale Fam Cem, Elk Cr VA).

* 12 xi. Robert Harvey Scott, born August 17, 1840 in Smyth Co VA; died May 31, 1852 in Smyth Co VA (bur Scott Cem #2).46

Biographical: 1862, fm Wm Scott est: kettle/tub-soap/ "clover & Timothy suit/sett / lot of cotton doth/ (cont'd) table spread, pitcher, blanket/ing/ coverlet & beddings.52

More About George Gose:

Biographical: Family Bible contains dates - in possession of Mrs SR Crockett of Wytheville53

Children of Mary Scott and George Gose are:

* 13 1. Sarah Jane Gose, born December 10, 1832 in prob Wythe Co VA; died March 13, 1905.
* 14 2. Stephen Gose, born December 10, 1834 in Wythe Co VA; died April 8, 1903 in Red Sulphur Spr W VA (bur Zion Lutheran Ch, Wythe Co VA) - d in Civil War.
* 15 iii. Sophia Gose, born November 1, 1836 in Wythe Co VA.
Children of Mary Scott and William Andis are:

1. George Wyeth Andis, born June 17, 1854 in Wythe Co VA; died December 24, 1936 in Wythe Co VA.
2. Virginia Alice (Jenny) Andis, born 1856 in Wythe Co VA; died June 29, 1894 in Wythe Co VA. She married James Henry Wilson October 1, 1886 in Wythe Co VA. Born 1856 in Montgomery Co VA (son Jas JM Wilson & Mary J Crockett), died 1921 in Wythe Co VA.

3. Margaret Porter Scott (William2, James1) was born August 13, 1817 in Wythe Co VA75 76 77; and died August 6, 1894 in Wythe Co VA (bur Zion Lutheran)78. She married (1) William Bourne January 12, 1836 in Smyth Co VA (5 issue)79, son of Stephen Bourne and Martha/Patsy Mays. He was born May 12, 1810 in Grayson Co VA80, and died March 15, 1846 in Wythe Co VA81. She married (2) David Gose82 May 12, 1853 in Wythe Co VA83, son of George Gose and Anna Spangler. He was born June 13, 1802 in Wythe Co VA (bur Zion Lutheran)84 85; and died February 13, 1873 in Wythe Co VA (bur Zion Lutheran)85 86.

More About Margaret Porter Scott:
Biographical: 1849, made guardian of Bourne children87

More About William Bourne:
Ancestry: Wm Bourne son Stephen (1779-1849 Grayson VA) & Martha Mays; son Wm (1743 Louisa VA-1836 Grayson) & Rosamond Jones; son Stephen (c1718 NFKentVA-c1814 Louisa) & Hannah < >; son Wm (c1680); son Wm (c1650-1716 NewKent VA)

Children of Mary Scott and William Bourne are:

1. Andrew Porter Bourne, born Abt. 1841 in Wythe Co VA; died Abt. 1862 in Civil War (single)88.
2. John Alexander Bourne, bom March 4, 1839 in Wythe Co VA.
3. Joseph Bourne, bom January 22, 1841 in Wythe Co VA.
4. Matilda Gose2 Scott (William2, James1) was born January 4, 1820 in Wythe Co VA100. She married Harvey Shepherd January 8, 1839 in Smyth

Notes for David Gose:
FAMILY REUNION
Descendants of the late David Gose, together with their families to the number of 41, gathered Sunday July 31, from many sections for a reunion and picnic at the old homeplace 12 miles southwest of Wytheville. The picnic was held under the shade of a gigantic walnut tree which has stood for more than a century in the lawn of the house to which David Gose brought his young bride well over a hundred years ago.

The interesting affair was arranged at the suggestion of John D. and Jacob I. Home, grandsons of David Gose, who spent many of their childhood days in the home of their ancestor. John D Home, hale and hearty as a man half his age, is now in his 84th year, while Jacob I. Home, at the age of 76, is well and able to do the work of a young man. The two aged brothers were the life of the party, and their interesting description of lite on the Gose plantation near three quarters of a century ago proved very thrilling to the many younger members of the party.

Those enjoying the sumptuous picnic dinner and the visit to the property were: Mr and Mrs John D Home; John D Jr and Muncey, Atkins; Mr & Mrs J. R. Home and children, Josephine, Ruth, Pauline, Roberta and Mary of Marion
Jacob I Home, Cedar Springs
Mr and Mrs Samuel Home and children James, Clarence, and Roy, Atkins
Mr and Mrs Greek Home and children Ralph, Howard, Lloyd and Wade, Sugar Grove
Mr and Mrs J S Bennington 7 ch Pauline, Eva, Mary Sue, Willetta, Rex & Dan
Otto Steffey and children, Henry and Rose
Miss Bertie Steffey and Clarence Vaught, Cedar Spr
Mr and Mrs John W Perkes and ch Juanita and John Jr, Wash DC
George Seigl, Mt Airy NC
Miss Dora and Bill Hudson, who reside with their parents, Mr and Mrs Samuel Hudson, present owners of the Gose Place, were invited guests at the picnic.

More About David Gose:
Biographical: 1862, fm Wm Sct est: silver watch ($12) pictures/ glasses/ beestand90
Individual Note: see Notes for acct of Gose 1932 Reunion
Residence: Chaney Br of Cripple Cr, Wythe Co VA
SOURCE 1: Kegley, Early Adventurers... V. 3/pt 2, p.453
SOURCE 2: see Gose: "Pioneers"
Will: July 24, 1869, will Wythe Co Bk 12/48; prob. Mar 1873

Children of Margaret Scott and William Andis are:

1. Martha Elizabeth (Belle) Bourne, born 1838 in Wythe Co VA.
3. Andrew Porter Bourne, born Abt. 1841 in Wythe Co VA; died Abt. 1862 in Civil War (single).
5. Amanda Jane Scott (William, James) was born March 2, 1822 in Wythe Co VA,122 and died in prob Wythe Co VA. She married Daniel Neff July 20, 1843 in Smyth Co VA,11 issue, son of Abraham Neff and Elizabeth Repass. He was born November 7, 1821 in Wythe Co VA (bap 30 Dec, St John Evang Lutheran Ch 103, 104, and died in prob Wythe Co VA.

More About Daniel Neff:
Ancestry: Daniel/Michael Neff sons Abraham (1798-1880 Wythe) & Elizabeth Repass, son Michael (1756 Lancaster PA-1825 Wythe) & Christina Kapp; son J Geo

Children of Matilda Scott and Harvey Shepherd are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Harvey Shepherd are:

More About Harvey Shepherd:
Census 1840, Pulaski Co VA p202, Harvey Shepherd

More About James Madison Scott:
Biographical 1: 1862, (cont'd) lot grass hoes & steel forks/ log chains/ lot oats ($93)
Biographical 2: 1882, JMS/Scott est: leather/ cotton/ pictures & table/ bedstead/+ smith tools ($57)/
Biographical 2: 11 Aug 1887 JH Neff d (typhoid) e of Marion; wife/8ch i°

Notes for James Madison Scott:

Children of James Scott and Sarah Scott are:

More About William Scott Neff:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Matilda Scott and Harvey Shepherd are:

Property 3: January 23, 1861. JMS sells 330a (inner fm Mitchell Scott) +173a on MFork to Edw A Scott & Wm A Jones

Property 1: March 23, 1857, Wm Scott to Jas M Scott: “James Tr.” $4k (bd Jas Cricket/Brushy Mt) 918a CrippeCr

Property 2: March 28, 1857, JMS/Scott int in 1200a Cripple Cr (Wm Scott est)

Offices: JP, Wythe Co VA (c1854)

Biographical 2: 11 Aug 1887 JH Neff d (typhoid) e of Marion; wife/8ch i°

Offices: 1847, Official tax enumerator, collector for Smyth Co

Military service 2: December 19, 1862, Private, Smyth Co Home Guards Patrol, Distr V (Rye Val)

More About Jed H. Coley:
Jeff Coley S Margarei Widener”

More About William Scott Neff:

Notes for James Madison Scott:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Property 2: March 28, 1857, JMS/Eliz to Jas Huntsford; $5K/tracts in Rye V 72+23+347a

Property 4 September 9, 1871, JMS to David James: 129a Brushy Mtn

Politics: March 12, 1859, Member, Whig Vigilance Committee, Dist 5, Wythe Co VA109

Property: December 4, 1883, Purch w/m-laws AP Scott int in 1200a Cripple Cr (Wm Scott est)

Property: December 4, 1883, Purch w/m-laws AP Scott int in 1200a Cripple Cr (Wm Scott est)

Biographical 2: 1862, (cont'd) lot grass hoes & steel forks/ log chains/ lot oats ($93)
Biographical 2: 1882, JMS/Scott est: leather/ cotton/ pictures & table/ bedstead/+ smith tools ($57)/

Offices: 1847, Official tax enumerator, collector for Smyth Co

Military service 2: December 19, 1862, Private, Smyth Co Home Guards Patrol, Distr V (Rye Val)

More About Jed H. Coley:
Jeff Coley S Margarei Widener”

More About William Scott Neff:

Notes for James Madison Scott:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

Children of Amanda Scott and Daniel Neff are:

More About William Scott Neff:

Notes for James Madison Scott:

More About James Madison Scott:
Biographical 1: 1862, (cont'd) lot grass hoes & steel forks/ log chains/ lot oats ($93)
Biographical 2: 1882, JMS/Scott est: leather/ cotton/ pictures & table/ bedstead/+ smith tools ($57)/

Census 1: 1850, Smyth Co VA #986, $3000 (nr Lodema Scott)

Census 2: 1860, Smyth Co VA #1242, Jas M 38 ($4000/5000) Sarah E 32, Wm M 12, Asenath P 8, Chas B 6, Edw J 4

Census 3: 1870, Smyth Co VA (St Clair brshp, p32/233, farmer $4K/5K ($10K))

Military service 1: October 16, 1860, Capt Home Guard patrol, Smyth Co (see OB 12:195)

Military service 2: December 19, 1862, Private, Smyth Co Home Guards Patrol, Dist V (Rye Valley)

Offices: 1847, Official tax enumerator, collector for Smyth Co

Politics: 1866, Registered to vote, 6th Distr, Smyth Co VA (Marion Record, July 9, 1866) - listed as James W Scott [sic]

Property 1: March 23, 1857, Wm Scott to Jas M Scott: “James Tr.” $4k (bd Jas Cricket/Brushy Mt) 918a CrippeCr

Property 2: March 28, 1857, JMS/Scott int in 1200a Cripple Cr (Wm Scott est)

Property 3: January 23, 1861, JMS sells 330a (inner fm Mitchell Scott) +173a on MFork to Edw A Scott & Wm A Jones

Property 4: September 9, 1871, JMS to David James: 129a Brushy Mt

Taxes 1: 1848, Smyth Land Tax (1st mention): 266a S Fork/$2508 + $400 bldgs (tr frm BF/JY James)

Taxes 2: Sale 1845 - 1850, Smyth Co VA Per Prop tax (mtx Wm Esq): 1845-49- 1m, 1-5h; 1850- 1.5l, 9 horse

Children of James Scott and Sarah Scott are:

Children of James Scott and Sarah Scott are:
More About William Matthew Scott:
Biographical: 1850, Smyth Co VA; #1052, farmer, next to father William
Census 2: 1850, Smyth Co VA
Census 3: 1870, Smyth Co VA (St Clair, p. 31; #221/219), farmer $125i7K
Military service 1: June 22, 1864, Private, Home Guards Patrol, Dist V, Rye V.
Military service 2: March 12, 1859, member Whig Vigilance Committee, 5th Dist, Wythe Co VA
Politics: 1866, WS Registered to vote, 6th District, Smyth Co VA
Property 1: August 14, 1868, (+other issues) AD to sell land in Rye V., description
Property 2: January 10, 1870, Trust Deed WMTCJ Scott sell to Jas P Neff: 1/4 int 40a MF Holston
Property 3: August 5, 1882, WMTCJ Scott sell to Jas P Neff: 1/2 int 40a MF Holston
Taxes 1: 1844, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (1st listing, called "Wm") - 1 WM<16 only, no tax
Taxes 2: 1845, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax: (Wm Jr. - "at widows") - 1 WM<16
Taxes 3: 1846, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (Wm Jr. - "at widows") - 1 WM<16
Taxes 4: 1850, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (1st mention): 1m<16, 2 horses (next Wm Esq)

More About Maria Catharina (Mary) Grosedose:
Ancestry: M Catherine Grosedose son Peter (1787-1853 Wythe Co VA) + Eliz Gose (1796 Wythe-1874, dau George); son Peter (1757 Lancaster PA-1805 Bland Co VA) & Eliz Sluss, son Peter (b bef 1750) & M Magdalena Ott'
Biographical: 1862, Major purchaser of Wm Scott estate (q.v.)
Census 1: 1850, Smyth Co VA, #1052, farmer, next to father William
Census 2: 1860, Smyth Co VA
Census 3: 1870, Smyth Co VA (St Clair, p. 31; #221/219), farmer $125i7K
Military service 1: June 22, 1864, Private, Home Guards Patrol, Dist V, Rye V.
Military service 2: March 12, 1859, member Whig Vigilance Committee, 5th Dist, Wythe Co VA
Politics: 1866, WS Registered to vote, 6th District, Smyth Co VA
Property 1: August 14, 1868, (+other issues) AD to sell land in Rye V., description
Property 2: January 10, 1870, Trust Deed WMTCJ Scott sell to Jas P Neff: 1/4 int 40a MF Holston
Property 3: August 5, 1882, WMTCJ Scott sell to Jas P Neff: 1/2 int 40a MF Holston
Taxes 1: 1844, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (1st listing, called "Wm") - 1 WM<16 only, no tax
Taxes 2: 1845, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (Wm Jr. - "at widows") - 1 WM<16
Taxes 3: 1846, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (Wm Jr. - "at widows") - 1 WM<16
Taxes 4: 1850, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (1st mention): 1m<16, 2 horses (next Wm Esq)

Notes for William Matthew Scott:

More About Caroline (Carrie) J. Sloop:
Individual Note: took original drawing of Wm Scott Esp to Bland Co w/her according to Olive Scott Benkelman

Children of William Scott and Maria Grosedose are:

i. Eleonora Elizabeth (Ella) Scott, born December 3, 1849 in Smyth Co VA; died July 14, 1920 in prob Mo™, She married Samuel Adolphus Carson March 28, 1872 in Grayson Co VA (min J Hale); born 1853 in Grayson Co VA; died in (to Mo)

Notes for Emily Frances Scott:

1. James Comette b 1755 (Rev Svc) dAfl Aug 1824 Grayson Co VA (will) src: Stephen Bourn and Rosamond Mallory Descendants; • Molly <unt> ch: Archibald/ John/ David Wm/ Rebent/ Jesse Milli
2. Archibald Comette b c1779 (Capt Texas War: Major, Mexican War) d Afl, Aug 1847 Grayson Co VA (will) src: Stephen Bourn.; Home in Elk Creek still in use: built c1870 Source: Bicentennial Heritage: Grayson County VA 1793-1993; • Mary Bourne b Apr 23 1799 prob Grayson Co VA src: Stephen Bourn.; d Sep 2 1835 Grayson Co VA src: Stephen Bourne, m Mary Grayson Co VA; ch: Stephen B, Jas, C, Geo, John, Wm, Rosa, Polly, Lebanon father: Stephen Bourne mother: Rosamond Mallory
3. William Comette b Jan 10 1777 (settler wranglers at Elk Creek, Grayson) src: Stephen Bourn.; d: 1822 Grayson Co VA src: Comette Family, The; Jane (Jennie) Sutherland b1797 (dau John Sutherland and Elizabeth Bryan) src: Comette Family d1869 Grayson Co VA src: Comette Family m prob Grayson Co VA
4. Elliott Comette b1805 Grayson Co VA (Cell) src: Grayson Co VA 1860 cen (res Elk Cr, or Summerfield, Grayson Co) occ: farmer (marriage rec); Dec 30 1859 Ch Commmittee org Vol Rifle Co, Grayson Co VA src: "Wytheville (VA) Times" + 1st Senat Hale b1806 Grayson Co VA src: Grayson Co VA 1860 cen, m Jan 22 1827 Grayson Co VA (many issue) src: Grayson Co MBH Father: Richard Hale Mother: Elizabeth Stone; • 2nd Wifl of Eli Comette: • Elizabeth M. Newland b1830 Smyth Co VA src: MARR rec (q.v.) mNov 20 1879 Wythe Co VA (children m 1st c Keesling) src: Wythe Co VA Mar Rec Father: James Newland Mother: Mary DECKARD (no issue)
5. Elizabeth Comette b 1813 Grayson Co VA src: Kuckolls • Samuel D. Carson b: Abt. 1825
6. Samuel Adolphus Carson + Eleonora Elizabeth (Ella) Scott (qy) Father: William MATTHEW SCOTT Mother: Maria Catharina (Mary) GROSECLOSE
7. William Matthew Scott b: Feb 1825 Grayson Co VA src: Grayson Co VA 1860 cen (res Elk Co, or Summerfield, Grayson Co) occ: farmer (marriage rec); Dec 30 1859 Ch Commmittee org Vol Rifle Co, Grayson Co VA src: "Wytheville (VA) Times" + 1st Senat Hale b1806 Grayson Co VA src: Grayson Co VA 1860 cen, m Jan 22 1827 Grayson Co VA (many issue) src: Grayson Co MBH Father: Richard Hale Mother: Elizabeth Stone; • 2nd Wifl of Eli Comette: • Elizabeth M. Newland b1830 Smyth Co VA src: MARR rec (q.v.) mNov 20 1879 Wythe Co VA (children m 1st c Keesling) src: Wythe Co VA Mar Rec Father: James Newland Mother: Mary DECKARD (no issue)
8. Emmet Hale b1859 src: Grayson Co VA 1860 census

57 William Matthews Scott (William? James?) was born March 3, 1827 in Wythe Co VA 154 155,156, and died July 3, 1902 in Smyth Co VA 157. He married (1) Maria Catharina (Mary) Grosedose January 24, 1849 in Wythe Co VA (by James A Brown) 159, daughter of Peter Grosedose and Elizabeth Gose. She was born March 21, 1831 in Wythe Co VA (bap 12 May Zion Lutheran), and died Abt. 1864 in Smyth Co VA. He married (2) Caroline (Carrie) J. Sloop January 26, 1865 in Smyth Co VA (min: LS Mann) - 2nd spouse for both 158. She was born 1839 in Smyth Co VA (dau Elijah and Annice Sloop) 159, and died in Bland Co VA 160.

Notes for William Matthew Scott:
More About William Winston Scott:
Military service: 1861, CSA, Co F, 4th VA & Co G, 14th VA Cavalry (Capt)
Occupation: 1870, farmer (marriage)

55. Matilda Scott, born December 23, 1853 in Smyth Co VA; died February 24, 1854 in Smyth Co VA.

56. Sarah Jane Scott, born December 30, 1855 in Smyth Co VA; died September 26, 1856 in prob. Midwest. She married James W. Buchanan January 4, 1882 in Wythe Co VA (as John Fisher) [190]; born 1847 in Smyth Co VA [191]; died in (of Atchison, Kansas) 1862.

More About James W. Buchanan:
Occupation: farmer (mar. rec.)

57. Virginia A. Scott, born November 1, 1857 in Smyth Co VA. She married William N. Buchanan in (tentative match), born 1842 in Smyth Co VA.

58. More About William N. Buchanan:
Military service: CSA, Smyth Co VA (misc lists)

59. vi. Mary Alice Scott, born October 8, 1859 in Smyth Co VA; died July 26, 1891. She married A. E. Kreigh April 16, 1884.

60. vii. Mitchell Andrew Scott, born April 2, 1863 in Smyth Co VA; died January 26, 1865 in Smyth Co VA.

8. Andrew Porter Scott (William, James) was born February 1, 1829 in Wythe Co VA [188][189], and died November 19, 1916 in Smyth Co VA [190]. He married (1) Ann Jane Newland December 8, 1852 in Smyth Co VA, daughter of James Newland and Mary Deckard. She was born March 22, 1827 in Wythe Co VA. Census 2: 1860, Smyth Co VA #1259; farmer $6k/$3k; Ann J 32/; Eliz E 7/; Wm W 6/; James M 3/; John E 1

Biographical 2: December 31, 1856, APS note to James Newland $1000

More About Andrew Porter Scott:
Biographical 1: December 31, 1856, APS purchase farm Jas. Newland est. smithy tools bed/pork/beef/wagon $77/horses/cows

Biographical 2: December 31, 1856, APS note to James Newland $1000

Biographical 3: 1862, APS from Wm. Scott est. bar iron press ($100) wind mill ($35) pr wagon ladders/4 chairs

Biographical 4: May 16, 1885, AP agreement w/Eliz Ward in Re. Estate (prenuptial agreement)

9. Sarah Elizabeth B. Scott (William, James) was born February 25, 1831 in Wythe Co VA, and died after 1900. She married William R. B. Home May 14, 1851 in Smyth Co VA, son of Jacob Home and Catherine Cecil. He was born 1828 in (prob bro of Henry Horn) [200], and died after 1900 [201].

More About Sarah Elizabeth B. Scott:
Census: 1850, Smyth Co VA: w/l bro Andrew

More About William R. B. Home:
Biographical 1: 1862, (from Wm Scott estate) 1 byre mare ($200) yoke (125) lot of whisky ($1134) lot yam/bed (+$81)

Biographical 2: 1868, Charged (w/others) in burning house/shooting Peter Harvel in Rye Valley; acquitted [211]

Census: 1850, Smyth Co VA #1252, 2 farmer $4500/6000; Sarah 28, Robert B 8/ Emma 6

Military service: Bet. May 1861 - November 1863, enl. Wythe Co VA, Co B, 29th VA Inf; Captain promoted to Major; 7 battles, 2yrs 6 mo service, discharged 1863/72

Offices: 1863, Member of Democratic County Committee, rep. "Williams" precinct [212]

Politics: 1866, Registered to Vote, Smyth Co VA (6th Dist) [214]

Property: August 29, 1865, Purch 6a Cripple Creek from b-i-l Andrew Scott [215]

Children of Sarah Scott and William Home are:

66. i. Robert Basil Home, born 1827/1828, died 1920 (of Cedar Spr VA, 1921) qv WM RB Home (prob same person) [216].
11. Frances Ann² Scott (William, James) was born September 9, 1836 in Smyth Co VA, and died August 8, 1892 in Grayson Co VA (bur Hale Family Cemetery). She married Eli Cook Hale January 25, 1855 in Blue Spring, Smyth Co VA. He was born January 14, 1834 in Grayson Co VA (youngest son), and died May 6, 1905 in Grayson Co VA (res Elk Creek) - bur Hale Family Cemetery.

More About Frances Ann Scott:
Activities/Interests: Had the William Scott portrait copied

94. iv. William G/S Grosedose, born 1869
95. 5. Mollie Virginia Hale, born January 28, 1866 in Grayson Co VA; died March 24, 1895 in Grayson Co VA. She married Willis McKinney (no issue)
96. vi. Mary Mollie Hale, born November 24, 1871 in Grayson Co VA; died November 12, 1962 in Grayson Co VA.
97. vii. Morris Maurice Hale, born October 29, 1869 in Grayson Co VA; died May 11, 1956 in Blue Springs, Smyth Co VA.
98. viii. Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, born April 11, 1864 in Grayson Co VA; died November 29, 1951.
99. ix. Eli Scott Hale, born November 24, 1871 in Grayson Co VA; died November 12, 1962 in Grayson Co VA.
100. x. Susan Matilda/Maria Hale, born October 10, 1874 in Grayson Co VA; died March 15, 1967.
101. xi. Frances Annie/Annie Chatham Hale, born March 1, 1878 in Grayson Co VA; died April 12, 1952.

More About Eli Cook Hale:
Biographical: 1862, from WM Scott est; 6-horse wagon ($91)/ 12 yearlings ($219)/ lot feathers
Military service: CSA, Co C, 45th VA
Occupation: farmer (marriage record)
Offices: Member, Grayson Co School Bd for number of years
Religion: active Methodist
Residence: 1854, Built Federalist style home in Elk Creek (photo) - still in use

SOURCE 1: "Grayson Co: A History in Words & Pictures", p284 (homesite)

More About Stephen Herman Grosedose:

Residence: Abt. 1853 in Smyth Co VA, son of Jacob Home and Catherine Cedl. He was born March 9, 1854 in Rich Valley, Wythe Co VA, and died May 20, 1863 in Hanover Jet VA (min J Walsh, at Kegley res)

Children of Sophia Gose and John Home are:
81. i. Laura A. Grosedose, born 1854
82. ii. Mary A. Grosedose, born 1855
83. iii. Anna E. B. Grosedose, born 1857
84. iv. William GIS Grosedose, born 1866

14. Stephen² Gose (Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born September 20, 1832 in prob Wythe Co VA, and died April 8, 1863 in Red Sulphur Spr W VA (bur Zion Lutheran Ch, Wythe Co VA) - d in Civil War
He married Mary Jane Kegley October 11, 1858 in Wythe Co VA (min J Walsh, at Kegley res)
He married Mary Jane Keegley October 11, 1858 in Wythe Co VA (min J Walsh, at Kegley res)

More About Stephen Gose:
Military service: CSA, Co D VA

Children of Sarah Gose and Stephen Grosedose are:
67. i. Emma W. S. Home, born 1866
68. ii. Martha F Home, born 1855 in Smyth Co VA
69. iii. Letitia Virginia Gose, born July 2, 1861 in Wythe Co VA; died March 24, 1955 in Wythe Co VA (bur East End Cem, Wythe Co VA).
70. iv. Mary Elizabeth Hale, born February 25, 1862 in Grayson Co VA; died December 28, 1933 in prob Lynchburg VA.
71. v. Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, born April 11, 1864 in Grayson Co VA; died November 29, 1951.
72. vi. Mary Matilda/Maria Hale, born October 10, 1874 in Grayson Co VA; died March 15, 1967.
73. vii. Emma Elizabeih Hale, born February 25, 1862 in Grayson Co VA; died December 28, 1933 in prob Lynchburg VA.
74. viii. Morris Maurice Hale, born October 29, 1869 in Grayson Co VA; died May 11, 1956 in prob Blue Springs, Smyth Co VA.
75. ix. Eli Scott Hale, born November 24, 1871 in Grayson Co VA; died November 12, 1962 in Grayson Co VA.
76. x. Susan Matilda/Maria Hale, born October 10, 1874 in Grayson Co VA; died March 15, 1967.
77. xi. Frances Ann/Annie Chatham Hale, born March 1, 1878 in Grayson Co VA; died April 12, 1952.

Generation No. 3

13. Sarah Jane Gose (Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born December 10, 1832 in prob Wythe Co VA, and died March 13, 1905.
She married Stephen Harman Grosedose Abt. 1853 in prob Smyth Co VA, son of John Grosedose and Mary Snevely. He was born March 9, 1854 in Rich Valley, Wythe Co VA, and died March 16, 1911.

More About Stephen Harman Grosedose:
Ancestry: Stephen H Grosedose son John (1792 VA-bef 1869 Smyth) & Mary A Snevely. He was born January 22, 1841 in Wythe Co VA (bur Hale Cemetery), son Peter (b bef 1730 Upper Palatine)

Children of Sarah Gose and Stephen Grosedose are:

Children of Sophia Gose and John Home are:
85. i. Mary C. (Mollie) Home, born 1862 in Smyth Co VA
86. ii. Martha F Home, born 1855 in Smyth Co VA
87. iii. William G. Home, born 1857

More About John D. Home:
Military service: April 1862, enl Co B, 29th VA Inf; 10 battles, 14 mo service; killed at Hanover Jct VA

Children of Sophia Gose and John Home are:
88. i. Mary C (Mollie) Home, born 1862 in Smyth Co VA
89. ii. Martha F Home, born 1855 in Smyth Co VA
90. iii. William G. Home, born 1857
92. v. Mary Elizabeth Hale, born February 25, 1862 in Grayson Co VA; died December 28, 1933 in prob Lynchburg VA.
93. vi. Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, born April 11, 1864 in Grayson Co VA; died November 29, 1951.
94. vii. Mary Matilda/Maria Hale, born October 10, 1874 in Grayson Co VA; died March 15, 1967.
95. viii. Emma Elizabeih Hale, born February 25, 1862 in Grayson Co VA; died December 28, 1933 in prob Lynchburg VA.
96. ix. Eli Scott Hale, born November 24, 1871 in Grayson Co VA; died November 12, 1962 in Grayson Co VA.
97. x. Susan Matilda/Maria Hale, born October 10, 1874 in Grayson Co VA; died March 15, 1967.
98. xi. Frances Ann/Annie Chatham Hale, born March 1, 1878 in Grayson Co VA; died April 12, 1952.

More About Ann Elizabeth Gose:
FACT: occ: merchant (marriage record)

More About William Talbert Horne:
Ancestry: Isaac Horne (1800-aff1870) & Eliza Talbert (1802-1874); son David Horne, dau Basil Talbert & Polly Logan

Occupation: merchant 277

Children of Ann Gose and William Horne are:

91 i. Josephine8 Horne, born Abt. 1859
92 ii. Sarah Virginia8 Horne, born April 7, 1860; died September 1909.
93 iii. Virginia9 Horne, born May 7, 1862; died May 25, 1906.

More About William Talbert Horne:

Children of Matilda Gose and Melville Keesling are:

96 i. William Talbert Keesling, born April 23, 1867 in Smyth Co VA; died October 14, 1950.
97 ii. Sarah Meek Keesling, born April 7, 1880; died April 4, 1935.

Occupation: merchant

More About Matilda Caroline Gose (Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born August 25, 1843 in Wythe Co VA, and died April 17, 1926. She married Melville G. Keesling October 12, 1865 in Smyth Co VA, son of Stephen Keesling and Anne Painter. He was born 1846 in Wythe Co VA (perhaps son of Isaac Keesling) 283, and died before 1909 (perhaps son of Isaac Keesling)

Children of Matilda Gose and Melville Keesling are:

98 i. Mary Malinda9 Keesling, born August 12, 1869 in VA; died March 11, 1938.

Biographical: 1872, student Emory & Henry College.

Biographical: 1900, student Emory & Henry College


Children of Ann Gose and William Horne are:


Biographical: 1875, student Emory & Henry College.

Biographical: 1900, student Emory & Henry College


19. David Mitchell Gose (Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born December 17, 1845 in Wythe Co VA, and died May 31, 1911. He married Sarah Minerva Holliday December 1, 1869 in Wythe Co VA (min: Rev James A Brown) 291, 292, daughter of Archibald Holliday and Lula/Laura Creger. She was born 1846 in Wythe Co VA, and died December 24, 1936 in Swan Pond, Roane Co TN (also buried)

Children of David Mitchell Gose and Sarah Holliday are:

104 ii. Mary Bell11 Gose, born May 31, 1848 in Wythe Co VA.

Biographical: occ: farmer (marriage rec.

Children of David Mitchell Gose and Sarah Holliday are:

105 i. Charles William12 Gose, born November 10, 1870 in Wythe Co VA.
106 ii. William12 Gose, born 1873 in Wythe Co VA; died November 6, 1875.


21. George Wyeth Andis (Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born June 17, 1854 in Wythe Co VA, and died December 24, 1936 in Wythe Co VA 295. He married Margaret Elizabeth Crigger 296, 297, daughter of Archibald Holliday and Lula/Laura Creger. She was born 1856 in Wythe Co VA, and died December 24, 1936 in Swan Pond, Roane Co TN (also buried)

Child of George Andis and Margaret Elizabeth Crigger/Crigger is:

107 i. Eart C. Andis, born August 25, 1887 in Grayson Co VA; died April 17, 1926.

Child of George Andis and Margaret Elizabeth Crigger/Crigger is:

108 i. Eart C. Andis, born August 25, 1887 in Grayson Co VA; died April 17, 1926.

Child of George Andis and Margaret Elizabeth Crigger/Crigger is:

109 i. Margaret E. Perkins, born 1859.

Biographical: occ: farmer (marriage rec.)

23. Martha Elizabeth (Seth) Bourne (Margaret Porter Scott, William, James) was born 1838 in Wythe Co VA. She married Rufus C. Perkins Abt. 1854 in prob Grayson Co VA. He was born 1835 in Grayson Co VA 307.

Children of Martha Bourne and Rufus Perkins are:

112 i. Margaret7 Perkins, born 1855.
114 iii. Virginia A. Perkins, born 1869.

Biographical: 1880, prob Grayson Co VA (Methodist Minister) 311, 312; died December 17, 1926 in Swan Pond, Roane Co TN (also buried) 311. He married (1) Mattie Baker in Crab Orchard TN. He married (2) Sarah Flora <unknown> 1888 in seven children 311.
Child of Cynthia Bourne and John Foster is:

112 i. Letitia Mae Foster, born 1866 in Grayson Co VA; died 1921.

28. Susan Gose (Margaret Porter Scott, William, James) was born 1854 in Wythe Co VA. She married Worley B. Newland. He was born 1854 in VA.

Child of Susan Gose and Worley Newland is:

113 i. Charles A. Newland, born 1874.

36. Sarah Allen Neff (Amanda Jane Scott, William, James) was born December 6, 1845 in n/r Cedar Spr, Smyth/Smyth Co VA, and died February 13, 1912 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co VA (bur Mt View Cem). She married John J. Etter April 26, 1867 in Wythe Co VA (min Elijah Hawkins). She was born May 12, 1839 in Wythe Co VA (son of Ephraim Etter & Eliza Wampler); CSA, and died April 12, 1881 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co VA (bur Mt View Cem).

More About John J. Etter:


Occupation: brick mason (marriage rec)

Children of Sarah Neff and John Etter are:


More About James Stuart Etter:

Residence: "on a hill...overlooking h.s. in Rural Retreat...large, beautiful old home".

115 ii. Charles M. Etter, born 1870 in Wythe Co VA.


117 iv. Emma V. Etter, born 1876 in Wythe Co VA.

118 v. Laura Lou Etter, born January 29, 1878 in Wythe Co VA (min 23, died July 2, 1956 in Wythe Co VA (bur Mt View Cem) - single.

119 vi. Willia A. Etter, born 1860 in Wythe Co VA.


She was born 1854 in Wythe Co VA (dau JA Johnson). He was born 1854 in Wythe Co VA (dau JA Johnson).

More About Ballard H. Neff:

Occupation: farmer (marriage rec)

Children of Ballard Neff and Letitia Johnson are:

120 i. William O'Dell Neff, born October 4, 1874 in Wythe Co VA, died April 26, 1876 in Mr Mairy, Wythe Co VA.


122 iii. Mariah L. Neff, born 1879 in Wythe Co VA.


More About J. Stuart Rauch:

Occupation: miller (marriage rec).

43. Josephine A. C. Neff (Amanda Jane Scott, William, James) was born 1864 in Wythe Co VA. She married William M. Colley December 27, 1881 in Wythe Co VA (min JB Greer). He was born 1862 in (son Ch H Colley).

More About William M. Colley:

Occupation: farmer (marriage rec)

Children of Josephine Neff and John Etter are:


More About James C. C. Price:

Occupation: entymologist (prob at Va Tech).

60. Elizabeth Esther Scott (Andrew Porter, William, James) was born November 15, 1852 in Smyth Co VA, and died July 3, 1892 in Smyth Co VA. She married John David Home September 25, 1873 in Smyth Co VA (by Benj. WS Bishop; at res of AP Scott) cousins, born in Henry Home and Elizabeth Gose. He was born April 8, 1849 in Smyth Co VA, and died June 21, 1943.

Children of Elizabeth Scott and John Home are:

125 i. Sarah Ann Home, born August 23, 1874 in Smyth Co VA, died September 15, 1874 in Smyth Co VA.


127 iii. Ada Letitia Home, born February 20, 1877 in Smyth Co VA; died June 11, 1968 in MD.

128 iv. Martha Home, born July 4, 1878 in Smyth Co VA; died September 25, 1878 in Smyth Co VA.

129 v. Ellis Cameron Home, born December 4, 1880 in Smyth Co VA; died April 19, 1930 in (of Bristol).


134 x. John David Home, born Abt. 1890. He married <unknown>.


More About Muncey E. Home:

Religion: October 1937, Secretary, Blue Spr Missionary Society.

51. William Worley Scott (Andrew Porter, William, James) was born October 2, 1855 in Cedar Springs, Smyth Co VA, and died July 25, 1945 in Smyth Co VA. He married (1) Virginia E. Warrick November 30, 1892 in Smyth Co VA, (min NF Jackson), daughter of James Warrick and Elizabeth Connell. She was born 1870 in Grayson Co VA, and died February 22, 1995 in prob Grayson Co VA. He married (2) Alice May Delp February 20, 1901 in Grayson Co VA (min MU Wyssor), daughter of George Delp and Charlotte Hale. She was born February 17, 1879 in Grayson Co VA, and died August 27, 1950 in Grayson Co VA.
More About William Worley Scott:

Census: 1900, owns farm in Grayson Co, #363 in agricultural census. Education: 1864, Grad "summa cum laude" Med Coll of VA.

Occupation: 1900, physician; ofc, res in home of bro John E Scott in Grayson Co VA. Residence: offices in Smyth, Wythe and Grayson Co at turn of century.

SOURCE 1: see "Grayson Co: A History in Words & Pictures", p280.

SOURCE 2: see "Bicentennial Heritage: Grayson Co 1793-1993" (bio sketch) p317.

More About Alice May Delp:


Census 1900, owns farm in Grayson Co, #363 in agricultural census.

More About Virginia E. Warrick:

Residence: offices in Smyth, Wythe and Grayson Co at turn of century.

Education: 1884, Grad 'summa cum laude' Med Coll of VA.

Children of William Scott and Alice Delp are:

- 136 Olive Porter Scott, born December 1, 1907 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA; died October 23, 1996 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA.
- 137 George Andrew Scott, born May 6, 1919 in Grayson Co VA; died in (res Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA 1993).

62. James M. Scott (Andrew Porter, William, James) was born May 10, 1857 in Smyth Co VA, and died September 6, 1931. He married Sue Em Richardson July 25, 1889 in Smyth Co VA. She was born August 18, 1859, and died February 2, 1935.

More About James M. Scott:

Property 1: December 27, 1906, Purch fm father (with sibs) 400a Smyth Co.

Property 2: January 1, 1907, [rec 22jun1907, Smyth DB 33/376] to MF Newland 71a (no desc.)

Property 3: February 1, 1910, JMS/Sue Em sell to James M Green 329a Cripple Cr.

More About James M. Scott:

Census: 1900, Grayson Co VA. John E 40/ Sallie L 42/ Wm W 44 + boarders; occ: merchant.

Property 1: December 14, 1910, sell 329a Cripple Cr to James M Green (Smyth DB 35/462)

Property 2: May 18, 1885, (rec 17Nov1885) purch Mill Tr. on Cripple Cr fm A Umbarger (Smyth DB 16/348)

Property 3: January 1, 1907, sel 71a to MF Newland (no desc.) Smyth DB 33/276

More About John E. Scott:

Census: 1900, Grayson Co VA. John E 40/ Sallie L 42/ Wm W 44 + boarders; occ: merchant.

Property 1: December 14, 1910, sell 329a Cripple Cr to James M Green (Smyth DB 35/462)

Property 2: May 18, 1885, (rec 17Nov1885) purch Mill Tr. on Cripple Cr fm A Umbarger (Smyth DB 16/348)

Property 3: January 1, 1907, sel 71a to MF Newland (no desc.) Smyth DB 33/276

More About John E. Scott:

Occupation: 1900, music teacher.

Child of John E. Scott and Sallie Richardson is:

- 144 William E. Scott, born February 8, 1901.

64. Mary Jane Scott (Andrew Porter, William, James) was born May 31, 1861 in Smyth Co VA, and died September 3, 1951. She married John Robert Honaker February 25, 1885 in Smyth Co VA (by CK Miller). He was born November 22, 1853 in Rocky Gap, Tazewell/Bland Co VA (son of Peter Cline Honaker & Mary Ann Haven Davidson).

More About John Robert Honaker:

Occupation: 1883, farmer.


Residence: 1883, Bland Co VA (mar rec)

Children of Mary Scott and John Honaker are:

- 146 Lelia Mae Honaker, born March 17, 1887 in VA; died July 1983 in Raleigh NC 27604.
- 148 Ethel Rebecca Honaker, born February 3, 1890 in VA.
- 149 Stuart French Honaker, born April 3, 1891 in VA; died March 1982 in Greensboro NC 27405.

More About Stuart French Honaker:

Residence: 117 Homewood, Greensboro NC 27403.

- 150 Virginia Elsimoore Honaker, born 1896 in Wythe Co VA.
- 151 Andrew Peter Honaker, born March 24, 1896.
65. Eli Preston Scott (Andrew Porter, William, James) was born January 9, 1870 in Smyth Co VA (Cripple Creek)\textsuperscript{396}, and died November 25, 1949 in Smyth Co VA (bur Mt View Meth Church cem)\textsuperscript{397}. He married Callie Francis Neff December 7, 1890 in Wythe Co VA (cousin)\textsuperscript{398,399}, daughter of Michael Neff and Rachel Scott. She was born March 31, 1868 in Wythe Co VA\textsuperscript{400}, and died May 21, 1957 in Wythe Co VA (bur Mt View Meth Church Cem)\textsuperscript{401}.

More About Eli Preston Scott:
Occupation: farmer (owns free - ag sched #73)\textsuperscript{402}
Residence: Aft. 1917, Bristol TN (also 1927)\textsuperscript{403}

More About Callie Francis Neff:
Education: Martha Washington College, Abingdon

Children of Eli Scott and Callie Neff are:
+ 152 i. Edward Andrew\textsuperscript{5} Scott, born August 9, 1901 in Wythe Co VA; died November 17, 1972 in Greensboro NC (1932- of Spruce Pine NC).
+ 153 ii. Gracie Marie Scott, born June 12, 1904 in prob Bristol VA; died September 18, 1957 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA 24319 (bur Mt View Meth Ch Cem).

68. William Stephen Hale (Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born December 25, 1855 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{404}, and died May 6, 1935\textsuperscript{405}. He married Mary Alice Booher October 25, 1881\textsuperscript{406}. She was born January 8, 1862 in TN\textsuperscript{406}, and died January 28, 1916.

More About William Stephen Hale:
Education: grad Emory & Henry Coll
Elected: Elected to VA Legislature
Occupation 1: lawyer/ teacher
Occupation 2: Supt of Public Schools, Grayson Co

More About Mary Alice Booher:

Children of Sarah Hale and John Pugh are:

Children of Robert Hale and Mary McClean are:
+ 158 i. Augusta Brooks Hale, born December 9, 1882 in Grayson Co VA; died March 22, 1909 in Grayson Co VA.

Children of William Hale and Mary Booher are:
+ 154 i. Ethel Jean (Gussie) Hale, born September 1, 1882 in Grayson Co VA; died August 25, 1909 in Grayson Co VA.
+ 155 ii. Mary Edith (Mamie) Hale, born April 23, 1885 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA; died August 25, 1946.
+ 156 iii. William Scott Hale, born March 4, 1893 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{407}; died September 3, 1909 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{408}.
+ 157 iv. Charles Edwin Hale, born June 27, 1901 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{409}; died June 30, 1901 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{409}.

69. Robert Clarke Hale (Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born December 2, 1857\textsuperscript{410}, and died March 22, 1943\textsuperscript{410}. He married Mary Anne McClean Bef. 1882. She was born December 1862\textsuperscript{411}, and died October 17, 1946\textsuperscript{411}.

Child of Robert Hale and Mary McClean is:
+ 159 i. Elizabeth Jane Hale, born November 19, 1867 in Grayson Co VA; died November 28, 1933 in Lynchburg VA (bur Hale Cemetery, Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA)\textsuperscript{412}. She married J. Emmett Vaughn. He was born Unknown (in physician)\textsuperscript{413}, and died in Lynchburg VA (bur Sprmghill Cem)\textsuperscript{415}.

Children of Laura Hale and J. Vaughn are:
+ 159 i. Alma Brooks Vaughn, born Abt. 1860\textsuperscript{414}. She married Bud Tucker; born Unknown\textsuperscript{415}.
+ 160 ii. Clara Louise Vaughn, born Abt. 1860\textsuperscript{414}. She married <unknown> Horton; born Unknown\textsuperscript{415}.
+ 161 iii. Raymond Hale Vaughn, born Abt. 1860; died in Lynchburg VA (bur Sprmghill Cem).

71. Emma Elizabeth Hale (Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born February 25, 1862 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{416}, and died December 28, 1933 in prob Lynchburg VA\textsuperscript{417}. She married George A. Barnett June 23, 1886\textsuperscript{418}. He was born January 25, 1856\textsuperscript{419}, and died March 6, 1922 in (res Lynchburg VA)\textsuperscript{420}.

Children of Emma Hale and George Barnett are:
+ 162 i. Bessie Lucille\textsuperscript{5} Barnett, born March 31, 1887 in VA; died February 26, 1968.
+ 163 ii. Frances Ruth Barnett, born February 12, 1892 in VA.

72. Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale (Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born November 19, 1867 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{421}, and died December 25, 1941 in prob TN\textsuperscript{422}. She married John Rush Floyd Pugh March 29, 1892 in Grayson Co VA (min JA Cook)\textsuperscript{422,423}. He was born August 12, 1858 in Grayson Co VA -(son of Herald Pugh & Hannah Ward)\textsuperscript{424,425}, and died August 25, 1946\textsuperscript{426}.

More About John Rush Floyd Pugh:
Occupation: Minister & educator

Children of Sarah Hale and John Pugh are:
+ 165 i. Grace Lee Pugh, born August 30, 1893 in Grayson Co VA; died September 29, 1998 in Flatstone MD 21530.
+ 166 ii. Hannah Frances Pugh, born August 8, 1895 in Grayson Co VA; died July 20, 1974.
+ 167 iii. Morris/Maurice Hale Pugh, born November 30, 1897 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{426}, and died March 9, 1988 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{427}.
+ 168 iv. Sue Chatham Pugh, born January 6, 1899 in Grayson Co VA; died September 4, 1990.
+ 169 v. Eva Mae Pugh, born January 29, 1900 in Grayson Co VA.
+ 170 vi. Hamil Scott Pugh, born August 29, 1902 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{428}, and died August 21, 1902 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{429}.
+ 171 vii. Minnie Alma Pugh, born November 27, 1903 in Grayson Co VA; died July 1, 1990 in Grayson Co VA.

74. Margaret Alverda Hale (Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born November 19, 1867 in Grayson Co VA\textsuperscript{430}, and died December 25, 1941 in prob TN\textsuperscript{431}. She married Charles Peter Booher November 16, 1893\textsuperscript{432}. He was born Unknown in Bristol TN/VA\textsuperscript{433}, and died in (res nr Bristol TN).

Children of Margaret Hale and Charles Booher are:
+ 172 i. Sara Frances Booher, born September 24, 1894 in prob Grayson Co VA; died 1925 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA (bur East End Cem).
75. Morris/Maurice* Hale (Frances Ann2 Scott, William2, James1) was born October 29, 1869 in Grayson Co VA436, and died May 11, 1956 in prob Blue Springs, Smyth Co VA435. He married Catherine (Kate) Perkins Abt. 1900 in prob Grayson Co VA. She was born unknown437.

More About Morris/Maurice Hale:
- Offices: 1930, Election Clerk at Blue Springs438
- Politics: 1923, Accepts nomination of Democrats to run for Co Treasurer (comments, see source)439
- Religion: May 1916, Sunday School Supt, St Clair Dist, Smyth Co (Methodist)440

Children of Morris/Maurice Hale and Catherine Perkins are:
* 175 i. Doris Hale, bom June 8, 1905 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA; died November 4, 1989 in Altamonte Springs, FL 32711.
* 176 ii. Martha Lowry Hale, bom December 14, 1902 in Grayson Co VA; died May 26, 1988 in Altamonte Springs, FL 32711.

76. Eli Scott* Hale (Frances Ann2 Scott, William2, James1) was born November 24, 1871 in Grayson Co VA442, and died November 12, 1962 in Grayson Co VA443. He married Eva Martha Hale September 28, 1897 in Grayson Co VA444, daughter of Norman Hale and Anna Thornton. She was born November 1, 1877 in Grayson Co VA444, and died December 7, 1983445.

More About Eli Scott Hale:
- Residence: 1902, at original Lewis Hale homestead (large farmer)446

Children of Eli Hale and Eva Hale are:
+ 177 i. Orville Hale, born January 5, 1902 in Grayson Co VA; died October 1977 in Glade Valley NC 28627.
+ 178 ii. Edwin P2 Hale, born June 8, 1903 in Grayson Co VA445; died September 28, 1973446.

77. Susan Matilda/Marie* Hale (Frances Ann2 Scott, William2, James1) was born October 10, 1874 in Grayson Co VA450, and died March 15, 1967457. She married George A. Lambert September 30, 1903 in VA451. He was born March 10, 1867452, and died November 5, 1945 in (res Rural Retreat, Wythe Co VA)454.

Children of Susan Hale and George Lambert are:
* 182 i. Lillis Thornton Hale, born June 14, 1907.

78. Frances Ann/Annie Chatham* Hale (Frances Ann2 Scott, William2, James1) was born March 1, 1878 in Grayson Co VA455, and died April 12, 1952456. She married Joseph A. Booker November 1900456. He was born Unknown456.

Children of Frances Hale and Joseph Booker are:
+ 185 i. Ruth Elizabeth1 Booker, born January 19, 1903457; died October 13, 1990 in (single)458.
+ 186 ii. Claude/Clyde A. Booker, born September 1, 1904 in prob nr Bristol TN/VA459; died January 23, 1990 in (single)459.
+ 187 iii. Edith Marie (Billie) Lamb, born January 4, 1907.

83. Susan Luella* Gose (Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born February 6, 1860 in Wythe Co VA473.474.475, and died February 16, 1924. She married James Crockett Cassell December 18, 1877 in Wythe Co VA476. He was born October 24, 1855 in Wythe Co VA (son Daniel Cassell & Sophia Crockett)477, and died October 24, 1928 in Wythe Co VA.476.

Child of Susan Gose and James Cassell is:
+ 191 i. Stephen Gose2 Cassell, born October 19, 1879 in Wythe Co VA; died December 3, 1938 in Wythe Co VA (bur West End Cem).

84. Letitia Virginia* Gose (Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born July 2, 1861 in Wythe Co VA477.478, and died March 24, 1955 in Wythe Co VA (bur East End Cem, Wythe Co VA)479.480. She married James Ephraim Tarter December 28, 1882 in Wythe Co VA481, son of Elijah Tarter and Katherine Baker. He was born March 14, 1857 in Wythe Co VA (physician)482.483.484, and died March 31, 1921 in Wythe Co VA (bur East End Cem, Wythe Co VSA)485.486.

More About James Ephraim Tarter:
- Ancestry: Based on research of Olive Trice Tarter, updated by Virginia Tarter Watts (Apr 1999)487
- Biographical: "one of first in area to have a car"488
- Occupation: physician: first in Bland Co, then c1900 in Wytheville area (ofc/res. 4th street)489
- Residence: farm, Stony Fork area of Wythe Co, "where his great-great grandfather Nicholas Darter settled in the late 1700's."490
- SOURCE: see Bro: Harshest's Historical and geographical Encyclopedia (Va Hist Soc, RA Brock, sec)

Children of Letitia Gose and James Tarter are:
+ 192 i. Mary Edith1 Tarter, born October 18, 1883 in Wythe Co VA; died December 22, 1938 in Richmond VA.
+ 193 ii. Herman Gose Tarter, born May 18, 1885 in Wythe Co VA; died July 15, 1916 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.
+ 195 iv. Frances Anna Chatham Booher, born April 28, 1919.
+ 197 vi. Frances Anna Chatham Booher, born April 28, 1919.

Generation No. 4
More About Annie Estelle Tarter:
Occupation: schoolteacher, early years

More About James Elijah Tarter:
Education: Doctor of Dental Surgery, Temple U
Occupation: dentist, Richmond VA

90. Sarah Meek1 Horne (Ann Elizabeth2 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William4, James5) was born April 7, 1860507, and died April 4, 1935508. She married Peter Cunningham Clark. He was born August 7, 1862509, and died February 12, 1936509.

Children of Sarah Horne and Peter Clark are:

201 i. Mary Virginia1 Horne (Ann Elizabeth2 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William4, James5) was born September 1860516, and died September 1909517. She married Joseph David Williams. He was born February 15, 1846517, and died September 21, 1940518.


205 iii. Eleanor Williams, born September 19, 1890 in VA; died August 16, 1960 in Roanoke VA.

206 iv. Mary Horne Clark, born February 21, 1899 in VA; died April 81 in Welch WV 24001.

207 v. Esther Cunningham Clark, born April 7, 1900 in VA; died May 16, 1985 in Chattnesburg KY 41129.

91. Mary Virginia1 Horne (Ann Elizabeth2 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William4, James5) was born September 1860516, and died September 1909517. She married Joseph David Williams. He was born February 15, 1846517, and died September 21, 1940518.

Children of Mary Horne and Joseph Williams are:

208 i. William Selden Williams, born August 11, 1882; died December 15, 1955.


94. Frances Logan1 Horne (Ann Elizabeth2 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William4, James5) was born August 19, 1869 in Smyth Co VA520, and died August 6, 1909520. She married Nicholas Perkins Oglesby September 17, 1890520. He was born March 21, 1865521, and died January 15, 1934 in prob Washington Co VA521.

More About Nicholas Perkins Oglesby:
Biographical: Bet. 1903 - 1906, Poll tax List, Washington Co VA, Glade Spr Magisterial Dist

Children of Frances Horne and Nicholas Oglesby are:

211 i. Kestie Oglesby, born September 11, 1884 in Smyth Co VA; died November 27, 1903 in Roanoke VA.

212 ii. James Horne Oglesby, born September 11, 1884 in Smyth Co VA; died November 27, 1903 in Roanoke VA.

213 iii. Mary Claire Chaffin Oglesby, born December 5, 1896 in VA; died March 19, 1972 in Vinton, Roanoke Co VA 24179.

214 iv. William Albert Oglesby, born March 30, 1896 in Bland Co VA; died April 6, 1943 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.

215 v. Holbert Gilbert Oglesby, born June 27, 1898 in WS; died June 17, 1974 in Roanoke VA.

216 vi. Francis Logan Oglesby, born July 11, 1891.

96. William S. (Will)2 Keesling (Matilda Caroline3 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William4, James5) was born April 23, 1867 in Smyth Co VA522, and died October 14, 1955523. He married Lily B. Keesling April 12, 1899 in Wythe Co VA524, daughter of M. Keesling and Nettie Houseman. She was born 1873 in Wythe Co VA524.

More About William S. (Will) Keesling:
Occupation: 1:1915, revenue officer (marr rec)
Occupation 2: 1909, Mail carrier, Bristol

Children of William Keesling and Lily Keesling are:

217 i. Mattie Keesling, born Apr. 1900.

218 ii. Irma Keesling, born Apr. 1900. She married Carl Martin.


220 iv. Kelly Keesling, born February 24, 1907 in VA; died September 18, 1971 in VA.

97. Mary Malinda1 Keesling (Matilda Caroline2 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter2 Scott, William3, James4) was born August 12, 1869 in VA; died March 11, 1938527. She married John William Wilson December 27, 1900 in VA527.

Children of Mary Keesling and John Wilson are:

221 i. Roy Virginia3 Wilson, born April 7, 1902 in VA; died October 1983 in Bristol TN 37620.

222 ii. Mary Porter Wilson, born November 27, 1902527. She married George Stokes.


98. John Ellis2 Keesling (Matilda Caroline1 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James3) was born July 6, 1871, and died December 7, 1958537. He married Pearl Collins December 31, 1904537.

Children of John Keesling and Pearl Collins are:

225 i. Gladys3 Keesling.

226 ii. John Ellis Keesling, born March 12, 1907 in VA; died August 14, 1974 in Roanoke VA 24011. He married Helen "unknown".

More About Charles Eugene Keesling:
FACT 1: 1935, On Buildings/Grounds Comm, Rye Valley Community League 532
FACT 2: August 1937, Delegate to Smyth County Republican Convention from Rye Valley 533

More About Bonnie Childress:
FACT: teaches piano, also Rye Valley Correspondent for Smyth Co Times 534

Children of Charles Keesling and Bonnie Childress are:
227 i. Melvil* Keesling, bom Aft. 1904.
+ 228 ii. Harold Keesling, born October 4, 1908 in prob VA; died November 1, 1970 in prob TN.


Children of Charles Gose and Lena Landreth are:
229 i. Robert Mitchell* Gose, bom April 16, 1905.
+ 230 ii. Mary Bell Gose, born July 9, 1905.

166. Lillian Myrtle* Gose (David Mitchell*, Mary (Polly) Porter* Scott, William*, James*) was born July 12, 1875 in Wythe Co VA 537, 538, and died February 18, 1918 539. She married Hugh Kent Cassell November 29, 1904 in Wythe Co VA 539, 540. He was born 1870 in Wythe Co VA 541.

Children of Lillian Gose and Hugh Cassell are:
+ 231 i. Lillian Hugh* Cassell, bom Aft. 1905.

112. Letitia Mae* Foster (Cynthia Margaret* Bourne, Margaret Porter* Scott, William*, James*) was born 1866 in Grayson Co VA 542, and died 1921 543. She married Robert Luther Talbert April 23, 1895 in prob Washington Co VA, son of Andrew Talbot/Talbert and Martha Whitaker. He was born January 22, 1860 in Wash Co VA 544, 545, 546, and died September 8, 1928 in (of Glenford, 1907) 546.

More About Robert Luther Talbert:
Politics: Candidate for Republican nomination for Sheriff, Wash Co 547

Child of Letitia Foster and Robert Talbert is:
+ 233 i. Marcus Aurelius* Talbert, born December 2, 1900; died June 29, 1969.

115. Charles M. Etter (Sarah Ellen* Neff, Amanda Jane* Scott, William*, James*) was born 1870 in Wythe Co VA 548. He married Ella L. Phillippi July 26, 1906 in Wythe Co VA 549. She was born 1874 in Wythe Co VA (dau of Christian Phillippi & Sophia Huggle) 550.

More About Charles M. Etter:
Occupation: farmer (marr. rec)

Children of Charles Etter and Ella Phillippi are:

More About Katherine Etter:
FACT: occ; teacher & librarian, Rural Retreat HS 552

235 ii. Armond Phillippi Etter, bom August 5, 1909 in Kinder Valley on Rt 615, Wythe Co VA. He married Edna Lambert

117. Emma V. Etter (Sarah Ellen* Neff, Amanda Jane* Scott, William*, James*) was born 1876 in Wythe Co VA 553, 554. She married Lawson G. Phillippi June 22, 1904 in Wythe Co VA 553, 555. He was born 1875 in Wythe Co VA (son John W Phillippi & Florida Lambert) 557, 558.

Children of Emma Etter and Lawson Phillippi are:
236 i. Dean* Phillippi, bom Aft. 1905.
237 ii. Hugh Phillippi, bom February 26, 1905 in VA; died September 1789 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA 92708 559.


Children of Mary Horne and Seymour Atkins are:
238 i. Mary Esther Atkins, bom January 18, 1896 in Smyth Co VA 569, 570; died September 1886 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA 2439 571. She married Sam Cress
+ 239 ii. Frank James Atkins, bom May 7, 1901 in Smyth Co VA; died December 5, 1906 in Marion, Smyth Co VA 24354 (burr Roselawn Cem).
240 iii. Minnie Beasley Atkins, bom July 25, 1903 in Smyth Co VA 572; died March 6, 1977. She married Lurther H. Jennings

127. Ada Letitia* Horne (Elizabeth Esther* Scott, Andrew Porter* Scott, William*, James*) was born February 20, 1877 in Smyth Co VA 578, and died June 11, 1966 in MD 579. She married James M Green October 31, 1906 in Grayson Co VA (four children from a previous marriage) 578, 579. He was born May 20, 1855 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA 580, and died August 29, 1926 in nr Hickory MD (burr Centre ME Ch Cem) 581.

Children of Ada Horne and James Green are:
+ 245 i. John Garland* Green, bom May 1, 1908; died April 7, 1997 in Bel Air MD.
+ 246 ii. Scott Green, bom March 17, 1910.
+ 247 iii. Geneva Green, bom October 3, 1917 582. She married Sheldon Levine August 24, 1957 582.

More About Geneva Green:
Education: Marion College 582
Residence: Bel 1997, 11329 Minor Dr, Kansas City MO 64114.

494
April 19, 1930 in (of Bristol)\(^{594}\). He married (1) Alice Huff January 20, 1904 in Smyth Co VA\(^{595}\). She was born 1884 in Smyth Co VA (dau CT & Lucy Huff)\(^{596}\). He married (2) Margarette K. Cross Abt. 1930. She was born Abt. 1910.

More About Margarette K. Cross:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 608 River View Rd., Bristol TN 37620

Children of Ellis Horne and Margarette Cross are:
+ 266 ii. Luther Maurice Vaugh\L, born July 14, 1919 in Smyth Co VA; died May 28, 1990 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
+ 267 iii. Daniel Robert (Danny) Vaugh, born July 29, 1922 in Smyth Co VA.

129. Ellis Cameron\^ Horne (Elizabeth Esther\^ Scott, Andrew Porter\^, William\^, James\^) was born December 4, 1880 in Smyth Co VA\(^{564}\), and died April 19, 1930 in (of Bristol)\(^{594}\). He married (1) Alice Huff January 20, 1904 in Smyth Co VA\(^{595}\). She was born 1884 in Smyth Co VA (dau CT & Lucy Huff)\(^{596}\). He married (2) Margarette K. Cross Abt. 1930. She was born Abt. 1910.

More About James Robert Horne:
Occupation: farmer (marriage rec.)\(^{598}\)

Children of James Horne and Lillie Rosenbaum are:
+ 252 i. Josephine Elizabeth\^ Horne, born November 4, 1910 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co VA; died November 17, 1966 in prob Smyth Co VA (bur Roselawn Cem, Marion VA)\(^{595}\).
+ 253 ii. Thelma Ruth Horne, born October 16, 1913 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
+ 254 iii. Alice Pauline Horne, born February 3, 1916 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 255 iv. John Alfred Horne, born December 1, 1918 in Smyth Co VA; died December 1, 1918 in Smyth Co VA\(^{600}\).

Children of James Horne and Lila Ruth Rosenbaum are:
+ 256 i. Jettie Roberta\^ Horne, born March 22, 1921 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 257 ii. James Robert Horne, born January 12, 1925 in Smyth Co VA; died January 8, 1929 in Lincoln Hill, Smyth Co VA (family cem nr Sugar Gr)\(^{600}\).
+ 258 iii. Mary Esther Horne, born February 25, 1928 in Smyth Co VA; died March 1, 1956\(^{597}\).

131. Lula Jane\^ Horne (Elizabeth Esther\^ Scott, Andrew Porter\^, William\^, James\^) was born January 20, 1885 in Sandusky, OH, and died May 16, 1962 in (res Cedar Spr 1937)\(^{602}\). She married John Elbert Vaught January 18, 1902 in Smyth Co VA\(^{602}\). He was born October 1, 1876 in Smyth Co VA\(^{603}\), and died March 15, 1945\(^{604}\).

More About John Elbert Vaught:
Occupation: farmer.\(^{*}\) They were a farm family from Rural Retreat VA. Attended Blue Spr U Methodist Ch where several are buried. Mr g'mother provided for all her children, making quilts, canning HUGE amts of food, dairy farm.\(^{605}\)

Children of Lula Horne and John Vaught are:
+ 259 i. Worley Frederick Vaught, born April 2, 1903 in Smyth Co VA; died January 7, 1943.
+ 260 ii. John Ryburn Vaught, born February 10, 1905 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 261 iii. Sara Elizabeth Vaught, born March 10, 1907 in Smyth Co VA; died November 13, 1929 in Smyth Co VA (bur Blue Spr Cem)\(^{606}\). She married Jasper D. Wright (no issue)\(^{606}\).
+ 263 v. James Clarence Vaught, born January 12, 1911 in Smyth Co VA; died October 25, 1951 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 264 vi. Marvin Preston Vaught, born February 23, 1913 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 266 viii. Luther Maurice Vaught, born July 14, 1919 in Smyth Co VA; died May 28, 1990 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
+ 267 ix. Daniel Robert (Danny) Vaught, born July 29, 1922 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Lula Jane Horne:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 912 N Macmillan Av, Wilmington NC 28403

Notes for Helen Sage:
Obituary, July 29, 1998, Smyth County News: Helen Vaught Rouse, age 80, died Monday, July 27, 1998 at her son's home in Seven Mile Ford, Va. Mrs. Rouse was very active in church work and was a member of the Middle Fork Baptist Church where she taught the Adult Lady's Sunday School for many years.

She was preceded in death by two husbands, Lee Vaught and Charles B. Rouse; one step-son, Ernest Rouse; two sisters, Dollie Sines and Willie Mae Gordon; and one brother, Andrew Sage.

She is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Ellis & Sandy Rouse of Seven Mile Ford, Va.; two step-daughters and sons-in-law, Ora Lee and Roy Morehead of Wytheville, Va., and Edith and Charles Wymer of Marion, Va.; four step-sons and five daughters-in-law, Elmer and Marie Rouse, Freddy and Sheila Rouse all of Seven Mile Ford, Va., Robert and Irene Rouse of Marion, Va., Leon and Nita Rouse of Atkins, Va., June Rouse of Marion, Va., and a very special daughter-in-law, Bessie Rouse of Seven Mile Ford; two sisters, Leonia "Tiny" Baugham of Camp, Va. and Mollie Cox of Bland, Va.; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, July 29, 1998 at 3 p.m. at Middle Fork Baptist Church with Rev. Jerry Crusan officiating. Graveside services were held Wednesday, July 29, 1998 at 11 a.m. at Blue Springs Cemetery in Camp, Va. Flowers will be accepted or donations may be made to the Middle Fork Baptist Church, c/o Mrs. Blaine (Sandra) Greer, 130 Sunny Lane, Marion, Va. 24354.

Seaver-Brown Funeral Service is in charge of arrangements.

More About Helen Sage:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 812 N Macmillan Av, Wilmington NC 28403
132. Minnie Myrtle Horne (Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born October 7, 1886 in Smyth Co VA, and died October 6, 1965 in (of Elizabethtown TN 1937) 917. She married (1) Irvin Harvey Steffey 1904. He was born September 20, 1884917, and died June 19, 1934917. She married (2) Sam D. Odell April 1942 92. He died October 1943917.

Children of Minnie Horne and Irvin Steffey are:

271. i. David Clarence918 Steffey, born May 11, 1913918, died August 16, 1950918.
272. ii. Gladys Mae Steffey, born October 11, 1917918.
273. iii. William Garnett Steffey, born January 17, 1919918, died February 1997 in Addison IL918.
274. iv. Ralph Frank Steffey, born July 6, 1921918.
275. v. Ruby Lee Steffey, born April 17, 1915918.
276. vi. Myrtle Inez Steffey, born August 22, 1923918.
277. vii. Ivan Dean Steffey, born May 10, 1926918.
278. viii. Malvina Virginia Steffey, born January 22, 1925918.
279. ix. Frances Elizabeth Steffey, born May 8, 1927918.
280. x. Roy Vernon Steffey, born May 6, 1930918, died March 9, 1935918.


Child of William Horne and Evelyn Seldomridge is:


136. Olive Porter Scott (William Worley, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born December 1, 1907 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA918, and died October 23, 1993 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA918. She married Alvin Carlton Benkelman June 1, 1944 in (2nd wife)92. She was born May 8, 1895 in Cass City Michigan923924, and died September 9, 1987 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA923924.

More About Olive Porter Scott:

Activities/Interests 1: 1983, co-compiler, "Descendants of James & Rachel Scott"
Activities/Interests 2: artist, specializing in china painting and heraldry
Activities/Interests 3: 1961, Founder, Scott Family Reunions
Education: grad, Radford College
Occupation: teacher (Fairfax Co VA and Grayson Co VA)
Organizations: member: DAR, var Historical & Genealogical Ass'ns

More About Alvin Carlton Benkelman:

Biographical: Inventor of Benkelman Beam, used in highway design925
Education: Electr Engr degree, U of Michigan
Military service: service WWI

Child of Olive Scott and Alvin Benkelman is:

282. i. Ann Scott (Scottie)92, Benkelman, born May 12, 1948 in Alexandria VA.

137. George Andrew Scott (William Worley, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born May 6, 1919 in Grayson Co VA, and died in (res Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA 1953)926. He married Miriam Blanton January 17, 1953927.

Children of George Scott and Miriam Blanton are:

283. i. Andrew Blanton928 Scott, born May 12, 1948928 in Alexandria VA.
284. ii. Philip B. Scott, born November 12, 1960928.

138. Frank Richardson Scott (James M., Andrew Porter, William, James) was born August 9, 1890 in Smyth Co VA929, and died in *prob to OKLA (res Carnegie 1933- visit to Rye V that year)930. He married Rushia Ramey 1918 in ch? John D/ Frances (of Chickasha)930. She was born Unknown931.

Children of Frank Scott and Rushia Ramey are:

286. i. Frances Scott, born Aft. 1920.

140. Lelia Sue Scott (James M., Andrew Porter, William, James) was born September 22, 1895 in Smyth Co VA932. She married Frank Shipe Abl. 1915. He was born February 25, 1896933, and died August 1963 in VA933.

Child of Lelia Scott and Frank Shipe is:

288. i. Mary Sue934 Shipe, born Aft. 1915.

143. Fred Sharp Scott (James M., Andrew Porter, William, James) was born February 7, 1902 in Smyth Co VA935, and died August 1964 in VA935. He married Mary Ruth Bishop. She was born December 25, 1910936.

More About Fred Sharp Scott:

Education: B.S., U of Maryland936

More About Mary Ruth Bishop:

Education: Greensboro Comm. College (2 yrs)

Child of Fred Scott and Mary Bishop is:

289. i. James Martin937 Scott, born June 11, 1936 in Galax, Grayson Co VA.

145. Ada Ann Honaker (Mary Jane4 Scott, Andrew Porter3, William2, James1) was born December 17, 1885 in VA938939, and died January 31, 1976.
Children of Ada Honaker and Joseph Shaffer are:
+ 299. i. Edward Andrew Scott, born 1896 in VA (or May 1973 - soc sec).
+ 300. ii. Gracie Marie Scott (Eli Preston, William, James') was born June 12, 1904 in prob Bristol VA, and died September 18, 1957 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA 24319 (bur Mtn View Meth Ch Cem). She married Garland Newberry St. John December 25, 1928 in prob Bristol VA. He was born February 8, 1900 in Wash Co VA (son of Robert St John & Eunice E Meek), and died December 17, 1980 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA. She married Garland Newberry St John December 25, 1928 in prob Bristol VA. She was born 1896 in Wash Co VA (son of Robert St John & Eunice E Meek). She married Garland Newberry St John December 25, 1928 in prob Bristol VA.

More About Edward Andrew Scott:
Education: 1926, teaches at W Jefferson HS, NC; grad TN NS of Bristol; BA U of MD.
Occupation: teacher (marriage record)
Residence: 1932, res Spruce Pine NC (1926- res Bristol)

More About Gracie Marie Scott:
Education: VA Intermount College (grad), Radford College (grad)
Residence: 1926, Bristol TN/VA

More About Garland Newberry St. John:
Residence: 1928, Chilhowie VA

Child of Gracie Scott and Garland St. John is:
+ 307. i. Betty Ann St John, born March 6, 1930.

154. Ethel Jean (Gussie) Hale (William Stephen, Frances Ann Scott, William, James') was born September 1, 1882 in Grayson Co VA, and died August 21, 1956 in Grayson Co VA. She married Vivian Herman Hale June 24, 1904 in Grayson Co VA, son of Norman Hale and Anne Thornton. He was born March 24, 1880 in Hillsville, Carroll Co VA, and died March 7, 1951 in Grayson Co VA.

Children of Ethel Hale and Vivian Hale are:
+ 308. i. Evelyn Lois Hale, born May 10, 1905.
and died May 10, 1963 in Elk Creek, VA. McConnick, born October 20, 1917 in Elk Creek, VA; died February 2, 1981 in Roanoke, VA.

313 vi. Alvenia Elizabeth (Johnny Bess) Hale, born May 2, 1921 in Grayson Co, VA.

314 vii. William Norman Hale, born May 12, 1925 in Grayson Co, VA.

155. Mary Edith (Maniee) Hale (William Stephen, Frances Ann, Scott, William, James) was born April 23, 1885 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA 693, 694, and died January 9, 1926 in Elk Creek VA 695, 696. She married George French McCormick December 27, 1916 in VA 697. He was born May 23, 1892 in Elk Creek VA 698, 699, and died April 18, 1939 in Elk Creek VA 699, 700.

Children of Mary Hale and George McCormick are:

315 i. Donald Haif McCormick, born October 20, 1917 in Elk Creek VA; died February 2, 1981 in Roanoke VA 24017.


158. Augusta Mclean (Gussie) Hale (Robert Clarke, Frances Ann, Scott, William, James) was born December 9, 1882 in Grayson Co VA 705, and died March 22, 1955 in Grayson Co VA 696. She married Julian Rhudy May 17, 1902 in Grayson Co VA 706. He was born July 6, 1885 in Grayson Co VA 697, and died May 10, 1963 in (of Elk Cr VA) 697.

Children of Augusta Hale and Julian Rhudy are:


More About Hale A. Rhudy:
Occupation: Farmer, Elk Cr
Residence: Att. 1935, Maryland; later back to Grayson Co (Elk Cr/Edgemoore) 713

More About Verna Mae Hackler:
Activities/Interests: Bet. 1935-92, Sewing (business and family) 714

320 ii. Henry Gilmer Rhudy, born March 8, 1910 in Grayson Co VA; died February 1982 in Galax VA 24333.

321 iii. William Vance McCoimick, born October 21, 1923 in VA 701, 702; died March 28, 1926 in VA 703.

161. Raymond Hale Vaughn (Laura Jane A. Hale, Frances Ann, Scott, William, James) was born Abt. 1890, and died in Lynchburg VA (bur Springfield Cem) 707. He married Penelope Outlaw. She was born Unknown 708.

Child of Raymond Vaughn and Penelope Outlaw is:

322 i. Mary Converse Vaughn 709.

162. Bessie Lucille Barnett (Emma Elizabeth Hale, Frances Ann, Scott, William, James) was born March 31, 1887 in VA 709, and died February 20, 1968 710. She married William Robert Jennings June 16, 1915 711. He was born November 13, 1887 712, and died December 11, 1945 713.

Children of Bessie Barnett and William Jennings are:

323 i. Muriel Jennings, born January 1, 1917 714; died January 1, 1917 715.

324 ii. Emily Hale Jennings, born February 27, 1918 716.

325 iii. Sena Lucile Jennings, born May 4, 1920 717.

163. Frances Ruth Barnett (Emma Elizabeth Hale, Frances Ann, Scott, William, James) was born February 23, 1892 in VA 711. She married John Clifton Gordon. He was born April 9, 1886 in (physician) 712.

Children of Frances Barnett and John Gordon are:

326 i. Virginia Clifford Gordon, born April 22, 1919.

327 ii. John Clifton Gordon, born July 19, 1922 718; died August 27, 1944 in France (WWII) 719.

164. Grace Elizabeth Barnett (Emma Elizabeth Hale, Frances Ann, Scott, William, James) was born October 10, 1895 in VA 710, and died June 10, 1989 in Ft Lauderdale, FL 33304. She married Gail A. Pearson May 16, 1915 in VA 715. He was born December 10, 1886 in VA 716, and died August 1971 in Ft Lauderdale, FL 33301. 717.

Children of Grace Barnett and Gail Pearson are:

328 i. Elizabeth McMin Pearson, born May 8, 1916 in VA; died January 3, 1992 in prob FL.

329 ii. Georgia Gail Pearson, born August 3, 1918 in VA.

165. Grace Lee Pugh (Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann, Scott, William, James) was born August 30, 1893 in Grayson Co VA 719, and died September 29, 1988 in Flintstone, MD 21530 720. She married (1) Allen Freeman East. She married (2) John Esterly Sproles December 23, 1920. He was born March 15, 1897 in (physician) 721, and died February 17, 1962 in prob MD 722.

Children of Grace Pugh and John Sproles are:

330 i. Grace Lecompte Pugh, born October 25, 1921.

331 ii. J. E. Sproles, born January 28, 1923 723; died June 6, 1967 724. She married Allan Freeman East; born Unknown 725.

166. Hannah Frances Pugh (Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann, Scott, William, James) was born August 8, 1895 in Grayson Co VA 724, and died July 20, 1974 725. She married (1) W. A. Tolliver. She married (2) J. W. Snapp. He was born in (physician). She married (3) Hanner King. He was born Unknown 726. She married (4) Dan T. Perkins August 28, 1913 727. He was born September 23, 1891 728, and died September 10, 1946 729.

Children of Hannah Pugh and Dan Perkins are:


334 iii. Raymond Dan Perkins, born December 31, 1917 731; died August 18, 1946 732.

335 iv. Clifford Dean Perkins, born June 2, 1918; died February 18, 1946 733.


168. Sue Chatham Pugh (Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William2, James1) was born January 6, 1899 in Grayson Co VA720, and died September 4, 1990.731 She married Charles Lawrence McCormick December 24, 1918732. He was born August 1, 1901, and died January 6, 1970732.

Children of Sue Pugh and Charles McCormick are:


2. 340 ii. Sarah Frances McCormick, born April 11, 1921.


5. 343 v. Harold Stanley McCormick, born March 27, 1928.


169. Eva Mae Pugh (Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William2, James1) was born January 29, 1900 in Grayson Co VA724. She married (1) Carl Jefferson Delp February 27, 1921 in Grayson Co VA725.726 She married (2) Luther William Richardson Att. 1962.728 He was born Unknown.729

More About Carl Jefferson Delp:
Ancestry: Carl J Delp son Melville H (1853-1934 Grayson) & Elvira C Wright (1862-1953), son John (1818-1910 Grayson) & Rebecca Hutsell (b c1816), son George Delp (bef 1795) & Polly baker (b c1794), son Peter delp 740

Children of Eva Pugh and Carl Delp are:

1. 345 i. Alta Elene754 Delp, born April 14, 1922; died November 16, 1922.755


171. Minnie Alma Pugh (Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William2, James1) was born November 27, 1893 in Grayson Co VA742, and died July 1, 1980 in Grayson Co VA744. She married (1) C. E. Roberts. She married (2) Raymond Scott Cornett October 1, 1921 in Grayson Co VA743,744, son of Lewis Cornett and Eliza Warrick. He was born May 27, 1895 in Grayson Co VA746,747.

More About Minnie Alma Pugh:
Activities/Interests: Abt. 1935, Supervisor, WPA sewing rooms for Grayson Co 749

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1945, Worked in Dublin Powder Plant, sales

More About Raymond Scott Cornett:
Activities/Interests: Semi-pro pitcher, baseball

Residence: Home of Lewis Cornett (built 1889) - NOTE: "only child to remain in Grayson Co"

Child of Minnie Pugh and Raymond Cornett is:

1. 352 i. Lattle Pauline755 Cornett, born September 25, 1922 in Grayson Co VA.

172. Sara Frances Booher (Margaret Alverda4 Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born September 24, 1894 in prob Grayson Co VA749, and died 1925 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA (bur East End Cem)750. She married Benjamin William Mason Bourne Bet. 1927 in he m 1st Cynthia Brown (1886-1917), son of Henry Bourne and Lizzie <unknown>. He was born January 17, 1884 in Grayson Co VA751, and died April 13, 1948 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA (bur East End Cem)752.

Children of Sara Booher and Benjamin Bourne are:

1. 353 i. Dorothy Frances754 Bourne, born August 12, 1927.

2. 354 ii. Benjamin Mason Bourne, born May 26, 1928.755 He married Dorothy Taylor; born Unknown.749


173. Robert Hale Booher (Margaret Alverda4 Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born July 22, 1903755. He married Ruth Cole. She was born Unknown.756.

Children of Robert Booher and Ruth Cole are:

1. 356 i. Robert Wayne754 Booher, born August 8, 1945.757

2. 357 ii. James Harold Booher, born March 1, 1946.757

175. Edwin P. Hale (Morris/Maurice4 Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born January 5, 1902 in Grayson Co VA758, and died October 1977 in Glade Valley NC 28627.759 He married Mazie Osborne Bet. 1927. She was born Unknown.759.

Children of Edwin Hale and Mazie Osborne are:

1. 359 i. James6 Hale, born July 18, 1928.


3. 360 iii. Mary Kathryn Hale, born July 20, 1938.

177. Rachel Holmes Hale (Elie Scott4 Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born December 14, 1902 in Grayson Co VA761, and died May 26, 1988 in nr Altamonte Spr FL 32711.762 She married Albert Thomas Booher April 24, 1923 in (his 2nd wife)763. He was born May 22, 1904 in nr Bristol VA/TN764, and died January 11, 1980 in Bristol VA765.

Children of Rachel Hale and Albert Booher are:

1. 361 i. Rachel Amelia758 Booher, born February 25, 1924.


499
178. Martha Lowry^4 Hale (Eli Scott^3, Frances Ann^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born June 8, 1905 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co VA^765, and died November 4, 1989^766. She married Charles HArd Field February 7, 1931 in Smyth Co VA^767. He was born August 25, 1903 in prob GA (youngest son of Dr Charles H Field of Marietta)^768, and died December 20, 1969^769.

Children of Martha Hale and Charles Field are:
+ 364 i. Martha Elizabeth^5 Field, born January 4, 1936.
+ 365 ii. Angie Catherine Field, born February 18, 1938^768, died December 28, 1996^769.

179. Lilias Thornton^4 Hale (Eli Scott^3, Frances Ann^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born June 14, 1907^769. She married David Basil Horne in (cousins), son of William P. Horne. He was born November 2, 1902^770, and died April 16, 1969^770.

Child of Lilias Hale and Davis Horne is:

180. Virginia Lucile^5 Hale (Eli Scott^4, Frances Ann^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born June 24, 1909^771. She married William Augustus Beatty November 27, 1935^772. He was born December 17, 1902^773, and died January 2, 1973^773.

Children of Virginia Hale and William Beatty are:
+ 367 i. Martha Elizabeth^6 Beatty, born May 20, 1930.
+ 369 iii. Charles Scott Ryan Beatty, born March 5, 1934.

183. Elizabeth^5 Lambert (Susan Matilda/Maria^4 Hale, Frances Ann^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born November 6, 1907^774. She married Frederick S. Wright June 17, 1944^774. He was born 1906^775, and died October 19, 1974^775.

Children of Elizabeth Lambert and Frederick Wright are:
+ 370 i. James Frederick^7 Wright, born September 8, 1948; died July 15, 1978.
+ 371 ii. Charles Stafford Wright, born September 8, 1948.

184. Edith Marie (Billie)^5 Lambert (Susan Matilda/Maria^4 Hale, Frances Ann^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born April 15, 1912 in prob VA^776. She married (1) Howard Imboden. He was born February 18, 1902 in prob VA^777, and died January 1982 in Pulaski VA 24301^778. She married (2) Robert Edd Dobyns December 22, 1930 in (also marr Robert LaPrelle/Howard Imboden)^779. He was born Unknown^780.

More About Edith Marie (Billie) Lambert:
Residence: Bef. 1997, Presidential Apts/103 Magnolia, Marion VA 24354

Child of Edith Lambert and Robert Dobyns is:
+ 372 i. George Edss Dobyns, born March 15, 1937.

187. Kathryn Magdalene^5 Booher (Frances Ann/Annie Chatham^4 Hale, Frances Ann^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born October 1, 1907^781, and died March 4, 1987 in Bristol TN/VA 37620^782. She married Benjamin Oliver (Ben) Booher July 1, 1927^783. He was born October 31, 1891^784, and died October 9, 1956^785.

Children of Kathryn Booher and Benjamin Booher are:
+ 373 i. Benjamin P. Booher, born June 4, 1932.
+ 374 ii. Anna Elizabeth Booher, born January 19, 1937^786, died January 19, 1937^786.
+ 375 iii. Nina Lee Booher, born January 6, 1939.

189. Joseph Bacon^5 Booher (Frances Ann/Annie Chatham^4 Hale, Frances Ann^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born April 14, 1916^786. He married Hazel Blanche Whitlock August 1, 1941^787. She was born Unknown^788.

Child of Joseph Booher and Hazel Whitlock is:

190. Frances Anna Chatham^5 Booher (Frances Ann/Annie Chatham^4 Hale, Frances Ann^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born April 28, 1919^789. She married Neil Wright September 5, 1940^790. He was born Unknown^791.

Child of Frances Booher and Neil Wright is:
+ 377 i. Joan^7 Wright, born October 5, 1942.

---

Generation No. 5

191. Stephen Gose^6 Cassell (Susan Luella^5 Gose, Stephen^4, Mary (Polly) Porter^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born October 19, 1879 in Wythe Co VA^790, and died December 3, 1956 in Wythe Co VA (bur West End Cem)^792. He married Willie Emma Ward September 12, 1905^793. She was born April 26, 1888^793, and died July 24, 1982^793.

Children of Stephen Cassell and Willie Ward are:
+ 379 i. Elizabeth Ward^7 Cassell, born June 30, 1906 in Wythe Co VA; died in Tallahassee FL.
+ 380 ii. Mattie Moore Cassell, born November 25, 1883; died January 9, 1981.

192. Mary Edith^5 Tarter (Leilis Virginia^5 Gose, Stephen^4, Mary (Polly) Porter^3 Scott, William^2, James^1) was born October 18, 1883 in Wythe Co VA^794, and died December 22, 1938 in Richmond VA 794^795. She married George R. Allen December 24, 1906 in Nashville (?) TX^796. He was born 1882 in Colebrook, NH (son of George R Allen & Emma Morse)^797, and died in (res San Marcos TX 1906)
Children of Mary Tarter and George Allen are:

1. Jane Tarter, born May 24, 1908 in TX; died February 18, 1970 in Richmond VA 23220.
2. Ruth Allen, born October 2, 1910 in TX; died February 28, 1979 in Asheville NC.

193. Herman Gose Tarter (Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born May 18, 1885 in Wythe Co VA794, and died July 15, 1916 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA799. He married Laura Grey Mills January 30, 1912 in Richmond VA800. She was born January 30, 1893801.

More About Herman Gose Tarter:
Occupation: physician
Resolution: Chilhowie VA

Child of Herman Tarter and Laura Mills is:

1. May Virginia Tarter (Letitia Virginia Tarter, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born December 12, 1912 in prob Smyth Co VA795; died January 1913 in prob Smyth Co VA812817.

194. Susan Luella Tarter (Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born September 20, 1886 in Wythe Co VA827,808,805, and died March 11, 1967827,808. She married Samuel Reece Crockett May 7, 1906 in Wythe Co VA819. He was born December 28, 1880 in (son of Samuel R Crockett & Alberta F Pendleton)828,816, and died August 12, 1951817.

More About Susan Luella Tarter:
Elected: 3 terms, VA House of Delegates812
Occupation: farmer; also IRS812

Children of Susan Tarter and Samuel Crockett are:

1. Cari Dillon, born August 30, 1920; died April 24, 1990 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.
2. Herman Tarter Dillon, born November 29, 1921 in Greensboro NC.

195. Janie Tarter (Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born February 19, 1894 in Bland Co VA823,813,814,815, and died August 14, 1941 in Wythe Co VA816,817,818. She married Carl Edwin Dillon December 24, 1917 in Wythe Co VA819. He was born May 13, 1891 in Foristoe Co NC (son of Cornelius Jasper Dillon & Louise Farmer)820, and died May 26, 1929 in Pulaski VA820.

More About Carl Edwin Dillon:
Military service: WWI: 81st Division
Occupation: Realtor

Children of Janie Tarter and Carl Dillon are:

1. Cari Edwin Dillon, born August 30, 1920; died April 24, 1990 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.
2. Herman Tarter Dillon, born November 29, 1921 in Greensboro NC.
3. Charles Jasper Dillon, born August 9, 1923.


More About John Bourne Tarter:
Activity/Interests: raise ponies, other stock
Occupation: owner, Wythe Hardware, Wytheville VA831
Resolution: farm on edge of Wytheville832

More About Hope Davidson:
Occupation: Bet. 1950 - 1960, Hostess, Madam Russell Dormitory, Radford College VA833

Children of John Tarter and Hope Davidson are:

1. Margaret Morton Tarter, born July 20, 1921 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA; died May 1, 1972 in Madison WI.
2. Virginia Hope Tarter, born March 20, 1924 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.
3. Hope Davidson Tarter, born March 20, 1925 in Wythe Co VA.
5. Jean Bourne Tarter, born June 27, 1929 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.

200. Martin Alexander Tarter (Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born August 23, 1898 in Wythe Co VA835,836, and died June 15, 1976 in Roanoke VA (bur St John Lutheran Ch Cem, Wythe Co VA)837. He married Olivia Beatrice Trice February 18, 1930 in Roanoke VA838,839. She was born October 19, 1907 in Cumberland Co VA840, and died September 24, 1998 in Roanoke VA (bur St John Lutheran Ch Cem, Wythe Co VA)840.

More About Martin Alexander Tarter:
Education: Doctor of Dental Surgery, Atlanta Sou Dental College (now Emory U)840
Occupation: dentist, Roanoke VA840

More About Olivia Beatrice Trice:
Activity/Interests: Abt. 1982, Researched, penned first history of Tarter family840

Children of Martin Tarter and Olivia Trice are:

1. Martin Alexander Tarter, born February 12, 1934 in Roanoke VA (physician).
2. Martha Claire Tarter, born September 7, 1939 in Roanoke VA.

Children of George Clark and Evelyn Warren are:

405 i. Evelyn Clark.
406 ii. Sarah C. Clark.
407 iii. Mary Gay Clark.

206. Mary Horne Clark (Sarah Meek Horne, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William; James) was born February 21, 1899 in VA, and died April 8, 1981 in Welch WVa 24801. She married Watson J. Whyte May 19, 1919 in prob VA.

Children of Mary Clark and Watson Whyte are:

408 i. William Watson Whyte, born Abt. 1919.

207. Esther Cunningham Clark (Sarah Meek Horne, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William; James) was born April 7, 1900 in VA, and died May 1985 in Catlettsburg KY 41129. She married William R. Blair.

Children of Esther Clark and William Blair are:

410 i. John Clark Blair.
411 ii. Pamela C. Blair.

208. William Seldon Williams (Mary Virginia Horne, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William; James) was born August 11, 1862, and died December 15, 1936. He married Neil Cobb Spears August 1909. She was born January 16, 1869, and died January 14, 1967.

Child of William Williams and Neil Spears is:

412 i. William Seldon Williams, born August 5, 1910 in VA; died March 1960.

209. Ann Marie Williams (Mary Virginia Horne, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William; James) was born September 11, 1884. She married Gordon Hampton Allison January 16, 1912. He was born October 6, 1876.

Children of Ann Williams and Gordon Allison are:

413 i. Gordon Hampton Allison, born December 8, 1912.

210. John Aker Williams (Mary Virginia Horne, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William; James) was born August 14, 1888 in VA, and died March 21, 1968 in Glade Spr, Washington Co VA 24340. He married Addie Vena Hutton October 12, 1921. She was born October 14, 1898 in (widow? Rippey).

Children of John Williams and Addie Hutton are:

415 i. William Watson Hutton, born January 22, 1928.
416 ii. Mary Louise Hutton, born June 5, 1922.


More About Ernest Jackson Oglesby:
Education: B.A., Emory & Henry College, M.A., U of VA (1914)
Occupation: Math professor (UVA/ NYU/ Wm & Mary)

More About Lucy Elizabeth Berger:
Education: B.A., Wm & Mary; M.A. Cornell U.
Occupation: Math professor until marriage

Children of Ernest Oglesby and Katherine Geddy are:

417 i. Ernest Jackson Oglesby, born June 2, 1919.
418 ii. Nicholas Perkins Oglesby, born February 10, 1922.

Children of Ernest Oglesby and Lucy Berger are:

419 i. Elizabeth Ann Oglesby, born April 11, 1930.
420 ii. Martha Woodson Oglesby, born June 30, 1934 in Charlottesville VA.
421 iii. David Berger Oglesby, born March 1, 1941.

213. Elizabeth Ann Oglesby (Frances Logan Horne, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William; James) was born January 21, 1894 in prob VA, and died July 22, 1972 in Quakertown PA 18951. She married Gordon Allen Grant. He was born November 12, 1898, and died March 10, 1974.

More About Elizabeth Ann Oglesby:
Education: Radnor College, Columbia U.

More About Gordon Allen Grant:
Education: Toronto School of Art, Columbia U
Occupation: U of Pittsburgh (tchr), Psychologist, War Dept., Vic Pres, Bloomfield Seminary
Residence: Abt. 1935, Illinois (soc. sec #)
Children of Elizabeth Oglesby and Gordon Grant are:
+ 422 i. Gordon Allen* Grant, born November 7, 1932 in Pittsburgh PA.


Children of Mary Oglesby and Edgar Goble are:
+ 424 i. Martha Caroline* Goble, born August 24, 1935.

215. William Albert6 Oglesby (Frances Logan5 Home, Ann Elizabeth4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born August 30, 1901 in VA872, and died July 4, 1992 in Glade Spr, Washington Co VA 24179. He married Bemardine Norton July 21, 1924. She was born November 18, 1897.

Children of William Oglesby and Bemardine Norton are:
• 426 i. James Douglas'Oglesby, bom December 5, 1925.
• 427 ii. William Mills Oglesby, born June 29, 1928.
• 428 iii. Albert Micajah Oglesby, born May 15, 1930.
• 429 iv. Francis Clyde (Frank) Oglesby, born October 19, 1932.

216. Francis Logan6 Oglesby (Frances Logan5 Home, Ann Elizabeth4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was bom July 21, 1911. He married (1) Jeanne Elizabeth Lion. He mamed (2) Margaret McMurray July 21, 1934. Child of Francis Oglesby and Jeanne Lion is;
430 i. Francis Logan* Oglesby, born December 17, 1955 in (child of 2nd marriage).

Child of Francis Oglesby and Margaret McMurray is:
+ 431 i. Kelly* Keesling (William S. (Will)5 Keesling, Matilda Caroline4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was bom February 24, 1907 in VA878, and died September 1961 in VA879. He married Dorothy <unknown>.

Children of Kelly Keesling and Dorothy <unknown> are:
432 i. Nancy* Keesling.
433 ii. Pat Keesling.
434 iii. Kitty Keesling.

221. Gay Virginia6 Wilson (Mary Malinda5 Keesling, Matilda Caroline4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was bom April 7, 1902 in VA879, and died October 1983 in Bristol TN 37620. She married (1) Gordon W. Campbell. She mamed (2) William U. Whitlock June 4, 1925. Child of Gay Wilson and William Whitlock is:
• 435 i. Eugene Kent* Whitlock, bom July 26, 1928.

223. John William6 Wilson (Mary Malinda5 Keesling, Matilda Caroline4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was bom June 3, 1906 in VA882, and died June 1984 in Bristol TN 37620. He married Edna Severt.

More About Edna Severt:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 721 Carolina Av, Bristol TN 37620

Children of John Wilson and Edna Severt are:
436 i. Carolyn Ann* Wilson. She married Steve Bunker


More About Ernest Basil Wilson:
Residence: 503 Hickory Rd, Bristol TN 37620

Child of Ernest Wilson and Eleanor Cassler is:

225. Gladys6 Keesling (John Ellis5, Matilda Caroline4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) She married James N. Wygal.

Child of Gladys Keesling and James Wygal is:
+ 439 i. John* Wygal.

228. Harold6 Keesling (Charles Eugene5, Matilda Caroline4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born October 4, 1908 in prob VA885, and died November 1, 1970 in prob TN885.886.

Children of Harold Keesling are:
440 i. Unknown* Keesling, born Unknown. She married Charlie Kilmer
441 ii. Richard H. Keesling, born Aft. 1930.

230. Mary Bell6 Gose (Charles William5, David Mitchell4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born July 9, 1905. She married Thomas J. Porter May 11, 1922. He was born Abl. 1900.
Children of Mary Gose and Thomas Porter are:

- Sarah Porter (married Shirley in July 1949)
- Annie Porter

231. Lillian Hugh Caswell (Lillian Myrtle Gose, David Mitchell, Mary (Polly) Porter, William, James) was born February 2, 1905 and died September 16, 1963. He married Elsie Isabel Ager May 11, 1926.

Children of Lillian Cassell and W. Callahan are:

- Ann Callahan
- Kit Callahan


Child of William Cassell and Elsie Ager is:

- William Brown Cassell

233. Marcus Aurelius Talbert (Letitia Mae Foster, Cynthia Margaret Bourne, Margaret Porter, William, James) was born December 2, 1900 and died June 29, 1980. He married Mary Elizabeth Thompson October 10, 1923.

Children of Marcus Talbert and Mary Thompson are:

- Eleanor Virginia Talbert

239. Frank James Atkins (Mary Boyer (Mollie) Horne, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born May 7, 1901 in Smyth Co VA. He was born January 12, 1903 in Smyth Co VA and died March 13, 1992 in Smyth Co VA. He married Lillian Mozell Dutton August 20, 1924. He was the owner of Atkins Tire and Battery and was one of the charter members of the Wytheville Lions Club.

In addition to the information provided, the text includes various obituaries and biographies of individuals, including William Talmadge Atkins Sr., who died November 27, 1998, and John Garland Green, who died April 7, 1997. These obituaries provide a glimpse into the lives of these individuals and their contributions to their communities.

The text concludes with more information about the arrangements for the services of some of these individuals, including the location of the funeral services and the names of those who officiated at the services. The text also includes information about the residence of some of the individuals, such as William Talmadge Atkins Sr. and John Garland Green, and the names of their children and grandchildren.

Overall, the text provides a detailed account of the lives of these individuals, including their marriages, births, deaths, and other important life events. The obituaries and biographies provide a rich source of information for those interested in the history of this community.
Child of John Horne and Patricia Suder is


More About Josephine Elizabeth Horne:
FACT: occ: teacher

More About Roy Ward Griffitts:
Occupation: transportation company
Offices: 1935, On Building/Grounds Comm, Rye Valley Community League

Children of Josephine Horne and Roy Griffitts are,
i 457 i. Roy Robert Griffitts, born January 9, 1939 in Marion, Smyth Co VA920).

253. Thelma Ruth6 Horne (James Robert5, Elizabeth Esther4 Scott, Andrew Porter3, William2, James1) was born October 16, 1913 in Marion, Smyth Co VA920). She married Thomas Emory Oakes December 31, 1935 in Marion, Smyth Co VA920). He was born April 14, 1902 in Marion, Smyth Co VA920), and died May 1986 in Ridgeway VA24148.

More About Thomas Emory Oakes:
FACT: res Williamson WVa; occ: derrick op, Norfolk & Western RR

Children of Thelma Horne and Thomas Oakes are:
i. Jack Thomas Oakes, born November 12, 1936.
iii. James Larry Oakes, born April 22, 1940.

254. Alice Pauline6 Horne (James Robert5, Elizabeth Esther4 Scott, Andrew Porter3, William2, James1) was born February 3, 1916 in Smyth Co VA920). She mamed Elmer Marcum April 11, 1942 in Pikesville KY920). He was born August 9, 1911 in Crum, WVa (occ: bus driver920), and died February 1986 in Crum WV25669.

More About Alice Pauline Horne:
Residence: Crum WV 25669

Children of Alice Horne and Elmer Marcum are:
i. Douglas Wright Marcum, born May 25, 1945 in (twin)


Children of Jettie Horne and Roger Johnston are:
ii. Roger Clayton Johnston, born October 31, 1941; died October 31, 1941.
iii. Elizabeth Ann Johnston, born Abt. 1945. She married Raymond Moore Witherspoon

256. Worley Frederick6 Vaught (Lula Jane5 Home, Elizabeth Esther4 Scott, Andrew Porter3, William2, James1) was born April 2, 1903 in Smyth Co VA920). He mamed Virginia Parks August 13, 1924 in Pikesville KY920). She was born November 4, 1911 in Winston Salem NC920), and died in (res Clemmons NC 1999)

Children of Worley Vaught and Virginia Parks are:
i. George Frank Vaught, born February 19, 1930.
ii. Frank Frederick Vaught, born February 19, 1930.
iii. James Elbert Vaught, born February 17, 1932.


Child of John Vaught and Lucille Reeves is:
470 i. Sara Elizabeth7 Vaught, born July 11, 1932.

258. George Frank6 Vaught (Lula Jane5 Home, Elizabeth Esther4 Scott, Andrew Porter3, William2, James1) was born November 15, 1908 in Cedar Spr, Smyth Co VA920), and died July 13, 1962923). He married Bertha Mildred (Millie) Holloman August 13, 1932. She was born November 4, 1911 in Winston Salem NC920), and died in (res Clemmons NC 1999)

More About George Frank Vaught:
Activities/Interests: beekeeper
Military service: Bet 1941 - 1945, US Navy, WWII
Occupation: service station owner/operator

505
More About Bertha Mildred (Millie) Holleman:

Education: Grad, Old Town HS, Winston Salem NC

Children of George Vaught and Bertha Holleman are:

471  i. Mildred Marie Vaught, born September 14, 1933 in Winston Salem NC
472  ii. Sara Jane Vaught, born May 2, 1935 in Winston Salem NC
473  iii. Nancy Kathryn Vaught, born August 5, 1939 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co NC
474  iv. Frankie Ellen Vaught, born December 20, 1943 in Forsyth Co NC
475  v. George Frank Vaught, born September 29, 1950 in Winston Salem NC

More About George Frank Vaught:
Residence: 1999, Lives in group home, Winston-Salem NC

263. James Clarence Vaught (Lula Jane Horne, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born January 12, 1911 in Smyth Co VA, and died October 25, 1981 in Smyrna SC. He married Catherine Sage February 8, 1939.

Children of James Vaught and Catherine Sage are:

476  i. Frieda Mae Vaught, born August 30, 1940.
478  iii. Mary Lucille Vaught, born November 27, 1946. She married David P. Trisko

264. Marvin Preston Vaught (Lula Jane Horne, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born February 23, 1913 in Smyth Co VA. He married Norome Larrimore March 27, 1939.

More About Marvin Preston Vaught:
Residence: 1997, 3902 N Cherry St, Winston Salem NC 27105

Children of Marvin Vaught and Norome Larrimore are:

479  i. Mable Lee Vaught, born January 22, 1938 in Winston Salem NC.


Children of Richard Vaught and Virginia Irvin are:


More About Luther Maurice Vaught:
Education: Grad, Sugar Grove H.S.
Military service: Bet. 1942 -1945, WWII, Sgt in US Army
Occupation: farmer

More About Mary Pauline Vipperman:
Education: Grad, Sugar Grove H.S.
Occupation: housekeeper, dairy & tobacco farmer

Children of Luther Vaught and Mary Vipperman are:

483  i. Frank Elbert Vaught, born September 28, 1963 in Smyth Co VA.


Children of Daniel Vaught and Mildred Goodman are:

487  i. Edward Lee Vaught, born July 2, 1953 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
488  ii. Mary Jane Vaught, born July 9, 1954 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
489  iii. Betty Ann Vaught, born December 27, 1955 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.

269. Mary Lulu Vaught (Lula Jane Horne, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born May 2, 1925 in Smyth Co VA. She married Donavan F. Wooster April 30, 1964. He was born Unknown.

Children of Donavan F. Wooster:


282. Ann Scott (Scottie) Benkelman (Olive Porter, William Worley, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born May 12, 1948 in Alexandria VA. She married Ernest Alpheus (Bucky) Pritchard July 26, 1968. He was born October 7, 1942 in Birmingham AL. (son of Ernest A. Pritchard 1914-95 & Doris Adkins 1917-95)

More About Ann Scott (Scottie) Benkelman:
Activities/Interests: calligraphy, volunteer leader La Leche League (21 yrs)
Education: 3-4 years of college credit

506
More About Ernest Alpheus (Bucky) Pritchard:
Education 1 1967, B.S. Biology, Emory U
Education 2 1983, MBA, New Hampshire College
Military service USAF (retired as Major), radar navigator
Occupation teacher, Grayson Co Public Schls; also coach, football/wrestling

Children of Ann Benkelman and Ernest Pritchard are:
491 i. Matthew Scott Pritchard. born February 17, 1970 in Valdosta GA
ii. Grayson Keirn Pritchard. bom October 2, 1973 in Plattsburg NY

ii. Ernest Alpheus (Bucky) Pritchard. born December 13, 1977 in Portsmouth NH

288. Mary Sue Shipe (Lelia Sue Scott, James M., Andrew Porter, William, James) was born Aft. 1915 She married L. G. Thorne Aft. 1935.

Children of Mary Shipe and L. Thorne are:
495 i. Frank Thorne, born Aft. 1940.
496 ii. Scott Thorne, born Aft. 1940.
497 iii. Jewel Thorne, born Aft. 1940.

289. James Martin Scott (Fred Sharp, James M., Andrew Porter, William, James) was born June 11, 1938 in Galax, Grayson Co VA. He married Nancy Virginia Cromwell November 27, 1976. She was born February 2, 1947 in Fredericksburg VA (dau Robert Davis Cromwell & Alice Virginia Rainey).

More About James Martin Scott:
Education: B.A.m M.A., U of NC (Chapel Hill), M.P.A., George Meson U
Elected: Virginia House of Delegates
Occupation: Health/Hospital Community Affairs V.P

More About Nancy Virginia Cromwell:
Education 1 1966, Randolph-Macon Woman's College
Education 2: 1972, M.Ed, U of Virginia
Occupation: ESL teacher

Children of James Scott and Nancy Cromwell are:
498 i. Catherine Virginia Scott, born June 25, 1981
ii. Mary Alice Scott, born December 26, 1987


Children of Joseph Shaffer and Rebecca Beery are:
500 i. Ann Adams Shaffer, born Aft. 1935. She married Fred Bagwell
+ 502 iii. Rebecca White Shaffer, born June 30, 1940.

291. John Scott Shaffer (Ada Ann Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born Aft. 1912. He married Amanda McKnelly October 23, 1943.

Children of John Shaffer and Amanda McKnelly are:
503 i. Michael Shaffer, born June 11, 1950
504 ii. Joseph C. Shaffer, born February 5, 1952
505 iii. Phillip Shaffer, born June 9, 1955


Child of Mary Shaffer and J. Stamper is:

293. Edwin G. Shaffer (Ada Ann Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born Aft. 1920. He married Sybil Wolfe

Child of Edwin Shaffer and Sybil Wolfe is:

294. Edwina G. Shaffer (Ada Ann Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born Aft. 1930. She married John Francis Charles

Children of Edwina Shaffer and John Charles are:
508 i. Rebecca Sue Charles, born March 28, 1964

296. Lombe H. Rives (Lelia Mae Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born October 3, 1921. He married Mary Eunice Lett October 14, 1949.

Children of Lombe Rives and Mary Lett are:
510 i. Karen Elizabeth Rives, born June 12, 1952
511 ii. May Eleanor Rives, born August 8, 1956.

297. Lombe ScottHonaker (Lombe Scott, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born June 9, 1918 in VA, and died before 1994. He married <unknown> before 1950.

Children of Lombe Honaker and <unknown> are:


514 ii. Lombe Scott Honaker, born November 16, 1952.

299. Stuart Ross Honaker (Lombe Scott, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born October 29, 1923 in Maryville, Tennessee, and died before 1999. He married <unknown>.

Child of Stuart Honaker and <unknown> is:

515 i. Elizabeth Honaker, born unknown.

301. John Paul Umbarger (Virginia Eismore, Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) He married Martha Louise Ball.

Children of John Umbarger and Martha Ball are:

516 i. George Umbarger.

517 ii. John Paul Umbarger.

518 iii. Charles Umbarger.

519 iv. Martha Helen Umbarger.


Children of Harold Umbarger and Sarah Davis are:

520 i. Anna Jo Umbarger.

521 ii. Martha Ellen Umbarger.

303. Richard Norer Umbarger (Virginia Eismore, Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born unknown. He married Josephine Artz. She was born unknown.

Children of Richard Umbarger and Josephine Artz are:

522 i. Thomas Christian Umbarger.

523 ii. David Umbarger.

304. Helen Virginia Umbarger (Virginia Eismore, Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born unknown. She married Carroll Harless Wassum.

Children of Helen Umbarger and Carroll Wassum are:

524 i. Sara Catherine Wassum.

525 ii. Rebecca Scott Wassum.

526 iii. Gerald Stuart Wassum, born unknown.


More About Ralph William Deaton: Education: Medical College of VA, School of Pharmacology.

Children of Betty St John and Ralph Deaton are:

527 i. Susan Marie Deaton, born January 19, 1956.


307. Evelyn Lois Hale (Ethel Jean Gussie, William Stephen, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born May 10, 1905. She married (1) Roger Wright Foutz in 2nd husband. He was born June 8, 1908 in Roanoke, VA (son of Rufus Daniel Foutz & Pearle Lee Wright), and died February 1, 1952. She married (2) Leroy Dickey in 1st husband. She was born in (of Wytheville). She married (3) James Swecher in 3rd husband. He died September 1967.


Child of Evelyn Hale and Roger Foutz is:

530 i. Roger Wright Foutz, born unknown.

Child of Evelyn Hale and Leroy Dickey is:

531 i. James Barrick Dickey, born April 30, 1938.

309. Sarah Edith Hale (Ethel Jean Gussie, William Stephen, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born December 21, 1907 in prob Grayson Co, VA. She married Glen Philip Delp January 4, 1926 in Grayson Co, VA. He was born March 9, 1901 in (of Comer Rock, Grayson Co, VA), and died August 24, 1991 in Grayson Co, VA.

More About Glen Philip Delp: FACT: April 2, 1931, MM Glen Delp & son Philip were guests of Dr & Mrs WG Delp (Rural Retreat).
and died January 3, 1992 in FL. She married Turner Poe September 25, 1937. He was born July 15, 1914 in TN or VA.

She married James R. Kyle August 10, 1932. He was born in Speedwell, Wythe Co VA.

She married Robert Delayne Dixon October 21, 1944. She was born May 29, 1929 in Roanoke VA.

She married Edward Webb Chappell August 28, 1938. He was born in Galax, Grayson Co VA, and died in Tenn/FL 1995.

Children of Minnie Poe and James Kyle are:

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

539 ii. Maicia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.


538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.


531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.

531 i. Linda Anne Kyle, born August 1, 1937.
532 ii. Sarah Jean Kyle, born February 30, 1940.

538 ii. Marcia Lynn Chappell, born October 23, 1951.
Children of Grace Lee Sproles and Clyde Bratton are:


Children of Georgia Pearson and Joseph Byrd are:


330. Grace Lee Sproles (Grace Lee Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William2, James1) was born October 25, 1921. She married Clyde Andrew Bratton March 25, 19392020. He was born June 11, 19192021, and died February 2, 19872021.

Children of Grace Sproles and Clyde Bratton are:

- 562 iii. John Andrew Bratton, born Unknown.

332. Eva Gaynelle Perkins (Hannah Frances5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born March 29, 19142022, and died March 19712023. She married William Eldridge Barrett March 29, 19382024. He was born Unknown2025.

Children of Eva Perkins and William Barrett are:

- 563 i. David Scott6 Barrett, born September 2, 19412030, died September 2, 19412030.
- 565 iii. Charles Philip Barrett, born November 7, 1944.

335. Clifford Dean Perkins (Hannah Frances5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born June 2, 19192036, and died June 19, 1971 in prob WVA2037. He married Effie Mae Ails December 31, 19422038. She was born Unknown.

More About Effie Mae Ails:

Residence: Bef. 1997, PO Box 14861, Dayton OH 45419-0861

Children of Clifford Perkins and Effie Ails are:

- 569 ii. Linda Carol Ails, born August 19, 1947.

336. James Harold Perkins (Hannah Frances5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born April 24, 19272040, and died October 2, 19882033. He married Shirley Jo Hanes June 20, 19652034. She was born Unknown2035.

Children of James Perkins and Shirley Hanes are:

- 574 ii. Richard Perkins, born Unknown.

337. Mildred Pauline6 Perkins (Hannah Frances5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born August 27, 19292036, and died April 12, 19862037. She married Howard Arthur VanProyen April 5, 19522038. He was born Unknown2039.

Children of Mildred Perkins and Howard VanProyen are:

- 575 i. Mark Howard9 VanProyen, born April 15, 19542040.

338. Norma Jean6 Perkins (Hannah Frances5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born February 26, 19322042. She married Eugene Edward Stoots February 27, 1953 in (poss. 2 other spouses: WA Tolliver/ Dr JW Snapp)2043. He was born Unknown2044.

Child of Norma Perkins and Eugene Stoots is:


339. Norman Eugene12 McCormick (Sue Chatham5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born September 22, 19192045, and died January 4, 19882046. He married Agnes A. Sinclair February 6, 19422047.

Children of Norman McCormick and Agnes Sinclair are:

- 578 i. Patricia Ann Agnes12 McCormick, born March 4, 19442048, died November 30, 19482049.
- 580 iii. Micky Sue Agnes McCormick, born March 16, 19492050. She married Clinton Sheppard, born Unknown2051.
- 582 v. Janice Kaye McCormick, born June 20, 19532054.
- 583 vi. Peter Gordon McCormick, born August 6, 19542055.
- 584 vii. Mary Ellen McCormick, born May 10, 19562057.
- 587 x. Joan Alice McCormick, born February 20, 19622060.

340. Sarah Frances12 McCormick (Sue Chatham5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born April 11, 19212052. She married Jack Stringer Milhouse. He was born Unknown2053.

Children of Sarah McCormick and Jack Milhouse are:
597  i.  Terry Dale Millhouse, born Unknown
588  ii.  Larry Ross Millhouse, born Unknown
599  iii.  Judy Lynn Millhouse, born Unknown

341. Charles Lewis McCormick (Sue Chatham Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born September 6, 1923. He married Ruth Helen Raby June 15, 1944. She was born Unknown.

More About Charles Lewis McCormick:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 513 N 5th St, Vienna IL 62995 (prob a PO Box)

Children of Charles McCormick and Ruth Raby are:
  + 590 i.  Sharon Helen McCormick, born December 21, 1944
  + 591 ii.  Lewis Delbert McCormick, born April 21, 1946.

More About Leslie Glen McCormick:
Residence: Bef. 1997, RR1, Mt Vernon IL 62864

342. Alma Corinne McCormick (Sue Chatham Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born February 21, 1925. She married Robert Bruce Cameron August 3, 1946. He was born Unknown.

Children of Alma McCormick and Robert Cameron are:
  + 599 1.  Linda Jean Cameron, born June 19, 1947.
  + 600 ii.  Robert Ray Cameron, born April 5, 1952.
  + 601 iii.  Marjorie Loraine Cameron, born October 26, 1957.

343. Harold Stanley McCormick (Sue Chatham Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born March 27, 1928. He married Virginia Daphne Young March 8, 1950. She was born March 27, 1928.

Children of Harold McCormick and Virginia Young are:
  + 602 i.  Howard Rex McCormick, born March 31, 1951.

344. Dortha Faye McCormick (Sue Chatham Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born January 30, 1933. She married Wesley John Klassen July 10, 1952. He was born Unknown.

More About Wesley John Klassen:
Residence: 1997, 2605 NW Frances St, Lees Summit MO 64081

Children of Dortha McCormick and Wesley Klassen are:
  + 605 ii.  Wesley Mark Klassen, born July 11, 1957.

346. Carl Jefferson Delp (Eva Mae Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born January 25, 1924. He married Evelyn E. Rudd August 14, 1949. She was born Unknown.

Children of Carl Delp and Evelyn Rudd are:

More About Carl Jefferson W. Delp:
Residence: 1998, Laurel MD

  + 609 iii.  Rebecca Lynn Delp, born October 10, 1958.

347. John Hix Delp (Eva Mae Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born December 14, 1925. He married Mary Ellen Tarbet. She was born Unknown.

Child of John Delp and Mary Tarbet is:

348. Alma Pauline Delp (Eva Mae Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born December 28, 1932. She married (1) Clarence Arthur Knopp. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Walter Baldwin. He was born Unknown.

More About Clarence Arthur Knopp:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 323 Lindera Ct, Glen Burnie MD 21061

Children of Alma Delp and Clarence Knopp are:

Children of Alma Delp and Walter Baldwin are:
  + 613 i.  Eva Faye Baldwin, born July 14, 1957.
More About Robert Scott Delp:
Residence: prob Daleville VA 24083

Children of Robert Delp and Norma McLaughlin are:
617 iii. Gregory Scott Delp, born August 1, 1958. 

More About Robert Scott Delp:

More About Charles Allen Delp:

Children of Charles Delp and Orpha Kiser are:
619 i. Anita Jane Delp, born Unknown. 
620 ii. Chanda/Claudia Ann Delp, born Unknown. 
621 iii. Charles Allen Delp, born Unknown.

More About Charles Allen Delp:

More About Wallace Roger Delp:

Children of Wallace Delp and Mary Swift are:

Children of Wallace Delp and Mary Swift are:

More About Wallace Roger Delp:

More About Lattie Pauline Comett:

More About Posie Clyde Conner:

Child of Lattie Comett and Posie Conner is:
626 i. Gary Scott Conner, born July 6, 1945 in Liberia, Africa. He married Nancy Kata Kegley October 25, 1969 in Grayson Co VA (Lebanon Meth Ch). 

More About Lattie Pauline Comett:

Children of Dorothy Boume and Robert Lacey are:
627 i. Patricia Ann Lacey, born February 10, 1952. 
629 iii. William Scott Lacey, born March 9, 1958. 

Children of Dorothy Boume and Robert Lacey are:
627 i. Patricia Ann Lacey, born February 10, 1952. 
629 iii. William Scott Lacey, born March 9, 1958. 

Children of Dorothy Boume and Robert Lacey are:
627 i. Patricia Ann Lacey, born February 10, 1952. 
629 iii. William Scott Lacey, born March 9, 1958. 

Children of Dorothy Boume and Robert Lacey are:
627 i. Patricia Ann Lacey, born February 10, 1952. 
629 iii. William Scott Lacey, born March 9, 1958. 

More About Gary Scott Conner:

Residence: Christiansburg VA.

512
360. Mary Katherin6 Hale (Edwin P5, Morris/Maurice4, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born July 20, 1938. She married Albert C. Sneeden 1954. He was born Unknown in (son of Albert C. Sneeden).

Children of Mary Hale and Albert Sneeden are:


More About Christopher Edwin Sneeden:
Residence: Cardinal Dr. Bravard NC 28712


361. Rachel Amelia6 Booher (Rachel Holmes5 Hale, Eli Scott4, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born February 25, 1924. She married Frederick Abram McConnell May 26, 1942. He was born July 7, 1917, and died March 27, 1985.

More About Rachel Amelia Booher:
Residence: Rt. 1, Box 127, Abingdon VA 24210

Children of Rachel Booher and Frederick McConnell are:

641 i. Marilyn Amelia9 McConnell, born August 5, 1943.
642 ii. Frederick Abram McConnell, born September 17, 1945.
643 iii. Mary Rachel McConnell, born November 30, 1946.

362. Julia Trigg6 Booher (Rachel Holmes5 Hale, Eli Scott4, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born November 13, 1927. She married Robert Owens Nelson December 13, 1948. He was born Unknown.

Children of Julia Booher and Robert Nelson are:


More About Julie Ann Nelson:
Residence: C Dyn คน 1997, (insuff addr)

363. Barbara Ann6 Booher (Rachel Holmes5 Hale, Eli Scott4, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born April 12, 1937. She married Donald Moore Ault December 16, 1956. He was born Unknown.

Children of Barbara Booher and Donald Ault are:


More About Sara Catherine Ault:
Residence: Bel. 1997, (insuff addr)

651 ii. Deborah Lynn Ault, born October 20, 1959.

364. Martha Elizabeth6 Field (Martha Lowry5 Hale, Eli Scott4, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born January 4, 1936. She married John Edward Haley. He was born Unknown.

More About John Edward Haley:
Residence: RT 1021, Rocky Mount VA 24151

Children of Martha Field and John Haley are:


365. William Scott6 Home (Lilias Thornton5 Hale, Eli Scott4, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born June 23, 1936. He married Sue Wren September 10, 1960. She was born Unknown.

More About William Scott Home:
Occupation: 1971, Attorney

Children of William Home and Sue Wren are:


366. Martha Catherine6 Beatty (Virginia Lucile5 Hale, Eli Scott4, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born February 4, 1961. She was born Unknown.

More About Martha Beatty:
Residence: RT 1021, Rocky Mount VA 24151

Children of Martha Beatty and Ernest Evans are:

658 i. Tracy Lynn9 Evans, born May 16, 1963.

More About Tracy Lynn Evans:
Residence: Caney Ridge, Clinwood VA 24228 (insuff addr)

659 ii. Tony Savage Evans, born September 27, 1967.

368. Jessie Thornton6 Beatty (Virginia Lucile5 Hale, Eli Scott4, Frances Ann3 Scott, William2, James1) was born May 25, 1940. She married (1) Samuel L. (Sail) Proffitt April 14, 1961. He was born September 10, 1931, and died June 10, 1987. He was born Unknown.
More About Jessie Thornton Beatty:
Residence: [1017] Fowler Rd, Monroe NC 28110

Child of Jessie Beatty and Samuel Proffitt is:
660 1. William Augustus Proffitt, born January 17, 1963

369. Charles Scott Ryan\(^6\) Beatty ([Virginia Lucile\(^5\) Hale, Eli Scott\(^4\), Frances Ann\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born March 5, 1944\(^{1149}\). He married Christa Kleinschmidt January 17, 1969\(^{1150}\). She was born Unknown\(^{1151}\).

Children of Charles Beatty and Christa Kleinschmidt are:
661 i. Christopher Alan Beatty, born April 8, 1970\(^{1152}\).
662 ii. Kristen Beatty, born January 4, 1972\(^{1152}\).
663 iii. Julia Ann Beatty, born March 2, 1973\(^{1152}\).

370. James Frederick\(^6\) Wright ([Elizabeth\(^5\) Lambert, Susan Matilda/Maria\(^4\) Hale, Frances Ann\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born September 8, 1949\(^{1153}\), and died July 15, 1978\(^{1153}\). He married Karen Ann Reed. She was born Unknown\(^{1154}\).

More About Karen Ann Reed:
Residence: Before 1997, 102 Kingsolver Rd, Bristol VA 24201

Child of James Wright and Karen Reed is:
664 i. Peyton Jennings Wright, born Unknown\(^{1155}\).

371. Charles Stafford\(^6\) Wright ([Elizabeth\(^5\) Lambert, Susan Matilda/Maria\(^4\) Hale, Frances Ann\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born September 8, 1949\(^{1155}\). He married Ann Carmichael. She was born Unknown\(^{1156}\).

Children of Charles Wright and Ann Carmichael are:
665 i. Rachel Elizabeth Wright, born Unknown\(^{1156}\).
666 ii. Charles Adam Wright, born Unknown\(^{1156}\).

372. George Edd\(^6\) Dobyns ([Edith Marie [Billie]\(^5\) Lambert, Susan Matilda/Maria\(^4\) Hale, Frances Ann\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born March 15, 1937\(^{1156}\). He married Martha Ann Marks August 30, 1958\(^{1157}\). She was born Unknown\(^{1158}\).

Children of George Dobyns and Martha Marks are:
667 i. George Edd Dobyns, born September 2, 1959\(^{1159}\).
668 ii. D. Douglas Dobyns, born September 14, 1961\(^{1159}\).
669 iii. Susan Lambert Dobyns, born February 1, 1967\(^{1159}\). She married Frederick Lane Hoback; born Unknown in [son of Frederick Lane Hoback Jr]\(^{1160}\).

373. Benjamin P.\(^6\) Booher ([Kathryn Magdalene\(^5\), Frances Ann/Annie Chatham\(^4\) Hale, Frances Ann\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born June 4, 1932\(^{1161}\). He married Gladys Loudermilk December 27, 1957\(^{1162}\). She was born Unknown, and died May 7, 1982\(^{1163}\).

Child of Benjamin Booher and Gladys Loudermilk is:
670 i. Kimberly Denise Booher, born November 24, 1961\(^{1164}\). She married (1) Lewis Wheeler; born Unknown\(^{1165}\). She married (2) Ursula Goneyea Warren in [2nd husband]; born Unknown\(^{1166}\).

375. Nina Lee\(^6\) Booher ([Kathryn Magdalene\(^5\), Frances Ann/Annie Chatham\(^4\) Hale, Frances Ann\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born January 6, 1939\(^{1166}\). She married Cecil Fields March 15, 1959\(^{1167}\). He was born Unknown\(^{1169}\).

Children of Nina Booher and Cecil Fields are:
671 i. Joseph Cecil Fields, born June 20, 1960\(^{1168}\); died November 1, 1962\(^{1169}\).
673 iii. Mark Allen Fields, born March 13, 1964\(^{1170}\).

376. Joseph Herbert\(^6\) Booher ([Joseph Bacon\(^5\), Frances Ann/Annie Chatham\(^4\) Hale, Frances Ann\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born November 21, 1942\(^{1171}\), and died August 3, 1971\(^{1172}\). He married Barbara Bolt December 13, 1965\(^{1173}\).

More About Joseph Herbert Booher:
Residence: 328 Booher Rd, Bristol TN 37620

Child of Joseph Booher and Barbara Bolt is:
675 i. Joseph Scott Booher, born September 10, 1966\(^{1174}\).

377. Joanne\(^6\) Wright ([Frances Anna Chatham\(^5\) Booher, Frances Ann/Annie Chatham\(^4\) Hale, Frances Ann\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born October 5, 1942\(^{1173}\). She married Ed Wilson. He was born Unknown\(^{1174}\).

Children of Joanne Wright and Ed Wilson are:
676 i. Alice Ann Wilson, born February 1, 1962\(^{1174}\).
677 ii. Jane Elizabeth Wilson, born June 26, 1963\(^{1170}\).
678 iii. Karen Diane Wilson, born July 1, 1964\(^{1170}\).
679 iv. Kathy Arlene Wilson, born September 1, 1965\(^{1170}\).
680 v. Jo Ella Wayne Wilson, born Apr. 1966\(^{1170}\).

Generation No. 6

378. Elizabeth Ward\(^7\) Cassell ([Stephen Gose\(^6\), Susan Luella Gose, Stephen\(^4\), Mary (Polly) Porter\(^3\) Scott, William\(^2\), James\(^1\)]) was born June 30, 1906 in Wythe Co VA\(^{1177}\); and died in Tallahassee FL\(^{1177}\). She married Bolling C Stanley June 26, 1929 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA\(^{1177}\). He was born Abt. 1898\(^{1177}\).
Child of Elizabeth Cassell and Bolling Stanley is:

681  i.  Ira M.1 Stanley, born Nov. 10, 1903.

380. Mattie Moore2 Cassell (Stephen Gose6, Susan Luella5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born November 25, 18831177, and died January 9, 19811177. She married Marvin Mather Umbarger. He was born March 16, 18811177, and died September 17, 19331177.

Child of Mattie Cassell and Marvin Umbarger is:


381. Garland Daniel2 Cassell (Stephen Gose6, Susan Luella5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born April 22, 1886 in Wythe Co VA1177, and died January 30, 19661177. He married Sadie Ellen Cassell April 22, 19141177. She was born November 21, 18911177, and died January 9, 19811177.

Children of Garland Cassell and Sadie Cassell are:

683  i.  Emily Page1 Cassell, born October 14, 1919.


382. Mary Virginia2 Cassell (Stephen Gose6, Susan Luella5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born December 13, 1891 in Wythe Co VA1177, and died December 12, 19651177. She married Thomas Wohlford. He was born December 13, 1887 in (son J Wohlford & Ann L Slater1177), and died April 11, 19411177.

Child of Mary Cassell and Thomas Wohlford is:


385. Jane2 Allen (Mary Edith6 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born May 24, 1908 in TX1178, and died February 18, 1970 in Richmond VA 232201178. She married Samuel Ashland Durham. He was born July 1, 1908 in (son of Samuel A Durham1181), and died February 1, 1969 in (or 1970)1181.

Child of Jane Allen and Samuel Durham is:

686  i.  Samuel Ashland1 Durham, born Unknown1181.

386. Ruth2 Allen (Mary Edith6 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born October 2, 1910 in TX1182, and died February 28, 1979 in Asheville NC1182. She married Ernest Lafayette Miller October 14, 19321184. He was born December 2, 19081185.

Child of Ruth Allen and Ernest Miller is:

687  i.  Sandra Gray1 Miller, born November 19, 19371186. She married George Wesley Beverly July 20, 1962 in Asheville NC1187. He was born December 11, 1936 in (son of George Wesley Beverly)1187.

387. George Tarter2 Allen (Mary Edith6 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born July 22, 1912 in Island, Pond VT1188,1189, and died May 21, 1968 in Alabama1190. He married Mary Frances Farley November 15, 19521192. She was born April 20, 1934 in Birmingham AL.1193,1194

Children of George Allen and Mary Farley are:

688  i.  Carol Luella1 Allen, born August 6, 1955 in Macon GA.

689  ii.  George Tarter Allen, born June 20, 1956 in Jacksonville FL.

690  iii.  James Quentin Allen, born July 9, 1957 in Birmingham AL.

691  iv.  Gregory Thurman Allen, born November 26, 1958 in Birmingham AL.

388. James Gose2 Allen (Mary Edith6 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born February 13, 1914 in Wythe Co VA1195,1196, and died May 24, 1995 in Apison TN (bur Natl Cem., Volunteers TN)1196. He married Billie Louise Long December 3, 1946 in Greensboro NC1197,1198. She was born October 7, 19231198.

More About James Gose Allen:

Military service: WWII, Battle of the Bulge

Child of James Allen and Billie Long is:

692  i.  Edith Lynn1 Allen, born September 2, 1951 in Knoxville TN.

389. Quentin Chandler2 Allen (Mary Edith6 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born December 22, 1917 in TX1199, and died October 31, 19881200. He married Mary Evelyn Sharp May 16, 1953 in Newman GA.1201,1202. She was born May 24, 19251202, and died March 15, 19581202.

Child of Quentin Allen and Mary Sharp is:

693  i.  Mary Lynn1 Allen, born October 9, 1954 in Alabama.

391. Samuel Robert (Sam)2 Crockett (Susan Luella6 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born March 15, 1909 in Wythe Co VA1203,1204, and died April 28, 1995 in Pittsburg PA (bur St Johns Lutheran Cem, Wythe Co VA)1204. He married Mary Frances Walker July 15, 1934 in Greenville SC1205. She was born November 19, 1907 in Greenville SC (dau Tarter, Letitia Virginia2). She married January 18, 1965 in Salem VA (bur St Johns Lutheran Cem, Wythe Co VA)1206.

More About Mary Frances Walker:

Residence: Bes. 1997, 8209 134th St, Seminole FL 33778

Children of Samuel Crockett and Mary Walker are:

694  i.  Samuel Robert1 Crockett, born April 9, 1935 in Bedford VA.

695  ii.  Mary Loweula Crockett, born April 20, 1937 in Lynchburg VA.

696  iii.  Virginia Walker Crockett, born January 17, 1945 in Bedford Co VA.

9. He married Bonnie Catherine Eversol on November 24, 1940 in Sparta, Alleghany Co NC and died on April 24, 1990 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.

2. Children of Virginia Crockett and James Miller are:
   - 697. Susan Elliott Crockett, born on October 12, 1940. She married Daniel Buckner on December 27, 1966.
   - 700. Walter Samuel Crockett, born on October 9, 1944 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.

393. Virginia Pendleton Crockett (Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born on February 8, 1914 in Wythe Co VA, and died on February 13, 1995 in Radford VA. She married James Shannon Miller on August 17, 1940. He was born on October 5, 1888 in (son of Shannon Miller), and died on January 10, 1972.

394. Carl Edwin Dillon (Janie Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born on August 30, 1920, and died on April 24, 1990 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. He married Bonnie Catherine Eversol on November 24, 1940 in Sparta, Alleghany Co NC. She was born on September 30, 1924 in Wythe Co VA.

More About Willie Mae Brown:
- 718. Alice Hope McGhee, born on February 24, 1933 in Richmond VA.

Children of James Crockett and Willie Brown are:
- 709. i. Robert Shannon Rubush, born on January 25, 1948 in Radford VA, and died on February 13, 1995 in Radford VA.
- 710. ii. Sarah Hope Rubish, born on September 11, 1951 in Radford VA.
- 711. iii. Charles Christopher Rubish, born on February 3, 1953 in Radford VA, died on February 4, 1953 in Radford VA.

Children of Virginia Crockett and James Miller are:
- 703. iii. Samuel Crockett Miller, born on December 4, 1946.

395. Herman Tarter Dillon (Janie Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born on November 29, 1921 in Greensboro NC. He married Mary Elizabeth Shepard on March 26, 1942 in Sparta, Alleghany Co NC. She was born on October 17, 1923, and died on January 10, 1986 in Sparta, Alleghany Co NC.

Child of Herman Dillon and Mary Shepard is:
- 706. i. Herman Bruce Dillon, born on January 31, 1943 in Pulaski VA.

396. Charles Jasper Dillon (Janie Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born on August 9, 1923. He married Mary Elizabeth Miller/Shepherd on 1944-07-12. She was born on September 25, 1924 in (dau Arthur Lloyd Miller & Mary Cassell Lindamood).

Children of Charles Dillon and Mary Shepard are:
- 707. i. Sharon Ann Dillon, born on October 19, 1946.

397. Margaret Morton Tarter (John Bourne, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born on July 20, 1921 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. She married Robert Miller Rubush on September 21, 1946 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. He was born on June 21, 1921 in Alliance OH.

Children of Margaret Tarter and Robert Rubush are:
- 709. i. Robert Shannon Rubush, born on November 25, 1948 in Radford VA.
- 710. ii. Sarah Hope Rubush, born on November 11, 1951 in Radford VA.
- 711. iii. Charles Christopher Rubish, born on February 3, 1953 in Radford VA, died on February 4, 1953 in Radford VA.

398. Virginia Hope Tarter (John Bourne, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born on March 20, 1924 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. She married John Henry Watts on August 12, 1945 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. He was born on January 24, 1920 in Brunswick Co VA.

Children of Virginia Tarter and John Watts are:
- 712. i. John Matthew Watts, born on August 9, 1952 in Richmond VA.
- 713. ii. Stephen Thomas Watts, born on February 28, 1956 in Richmond VA.
- 714. iii. David Allen Watts, born on December 21, 1957 in Huntington WV.
- 715. iv. Timothy Morton Watts, born on April 4, 1959 in Huntington WV.
- 716. v. Daniel Emmett Watts, born on February 23, 1962 in Huntington WV.

399. Hope Davidson Tarter (John Bourne, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born on March 20, 1925 in Wythe Co VA and died on September 19, 1948 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. She was married to Edward Parker McGhee on September 19, 1948 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. He was born on May 12, 1922 in Richmond VA. They were married on September 25, 1957 in Richmond VA (son of Edward Parker McGhee), and died on November 25, 1997 in Richmond VA (bur Byrd Presby Ch Cem, Goodland VA).

Children of Hope Tarter and Edward McGhee are:
- 717. i. Edward Tarter McGhee, born on June 8, 1951 in Richmond VA, died on April 30, 1997 in Richmond VA. He married Elizabeth Raynor on April 22, 1982.
- 718. ii. Alice Hope McGhee, born on February 24, 1933 in Richmond VA.
- 719. iii. Jane Parker McGhee, born on April 12, 1955 in Richmond VA.

401. Jean Bourne Tarter (John Bourne, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born on June 27, 1929 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. She married Alexander Mathew (Alex) Davis on August 8, 1951 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. He was born on October 28, 1925 in Austinville VA.
Children of Jean Tarter and Alexander Davis are:

+ 720  i.  Deane Tarter Davis, born June 15, 1955 in Deugu ILL.
+ 721  ii.  Susan Haines Davis, born March 29, 1957 in Pearlsburg VA.
+ 722  iii.  Rebecca Jones Davis, born April 26, 1958 in Pearlsburg VA.

402. Martin Alexander Tarter (Martin Alexander, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Poly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born February 12, 1934 in Roanoke VA (physician)1248,1249. He married Barbara Ann Litchfield February 18, 1970 in Massanutten VA.1250. She was born March 1, 1942 in Baltimore MD.1250

Child of Martin Tarter and Barbara Litchfield is:


403. Martha Claire Tarter (Martin Alexander, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Poly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born September 7, 1939 in Roanoke VA.1254,1255. She married Robert Carroll Dantzler November 24, 1964.1256. He was born July 31, 1938 in Rock Hill SC1257.

Children of Martha Tarter and Robert Dantzler are:

724  i.  Lactaire Trice Dantzler, born February 24, 1971.1258
725  ii.  Anna Carol Dantzler, born May 8, 1972.1259

404. James Madison Tarter (Martin Alexander, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Poly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born November 12, 1944 in Roanoke VA.1259,1260,1261. He married Doris Sue Parsons December 29, 1970. She was born April 24, 1949 in Asheville NC.1261

Child of James Tarter and Doris Parsons is:

726  i.  Amber Ruth Tarter, born Unknown.


Children of William Williams and Charlotte Meredith are:

728  ii.  Catherine Dean Williams, born November 1, 1945.1265

413. Gordon Hampton Allison (Ann Marie Williams, Mary Virginia Horne, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Poly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born December 8, 1912.1264. He married Susie Virginia Quarles October 9, 1940.1264

Children of Gordon Allison and Susie Quarles are:


415. Mary Louise Williams (John Aker, Mary Virginia Horne, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Poly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born June 5, 1922.1269. She married Oliver Wendell Beckner April 8, 1945.1269.

Children of Mary Williams and Oliver Beckner are:

732  i.  John Oliver Beckner, born July 15, 1922.
733  ii.  Eleanor Hutton Beckner, born August 19, 1926.1269


Children of Earnest Oglesby and Imogene Weber are:

+ 734  i.  Michael Jackson Oglesby, born May 23, 1950.
+ 736  iii.  Cameron Mathilde Oglesby, born January 17, 1957.1270
+ 737  iv.  Christine Elizabeth Oglesby, born March 30, 1963.1270


Children of Nicholas Oglesby and Rosaline Maddox are:

+ 738  i.  Katherine Dunwoody Oglesby, born May 12, 1947.
+ 739  ii.  Elizabeth Lee Oglesby, born June 5, 1953.
+ 740  iii.  Leslie Ann Oglesby, born March 5, 1953.
+ 741  iv.  Nicholas Anderson Oglesby, born September 15, 1954.1271, married Julie < unknown > .1271

419. Elizabeth Ann Oglesby (Earnest Jackson, Frances Logan Home, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Poly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born April 11, 1930.1268. She married (1) Charles Roland Haugh November 20, 1953.1268. He was born February 1, 1929.1268. She married (2) < unknown > Grant Abl. 1959.

Children of Elizabeth Oglesby and Charles Haugh are:

742  i.  LaR Dayton Haugh, born August 16, 1956.1272

Children of Elizabeth Oglesby and < unknown > Grant are:

744  i.  Michelle Suzanne Grant, born September 5, 1960.1273
745  ii.  Kelly Marie Grant, born April 18, 1966.1274
746  iii.  Jennifer Ann Grant, born December 30, 1967.1272

420. Martha Woodson Oglesby (Earnest Jackson, Frances Logan Home, Ann Elizabeth Gose, Mary (Poly) Porter Scott, William, James) was
born June 29, 1934 in Charlottesville VA. She married Leslie Mac Lisle June 18, 1955. He was born March 4, 1934 in Columbus OH (son of Leslie M Lisle Jr & Miley Aldine Beery).

More About Martha Woodson Oglesby:
Education: BA, Randolph Macon Woman's Coll; MA Fla State U
Occupation: teach math (retired)

More About Leslie Mac Lisle:
Education: B Music, Oberlin Coll; M Music, Fla St
Occupation: US Foreign Service (retired)

Children of Martha Oglesby and Leslie Lisle are:


More About Karen Beth Lisle:
Residence: Before 1997, Coleman Falls, Big Island VA 24526


421. David Berger Oglesby (Ernest Jackson, Frances Logan, James, Mary (Polly) Porter, William, James) was born March 3, 1941. He married Patricia Samuels December 16, 1966 in (she m 1st < > Goldman w/dau Linda); born March 9, 1939.

Child of David Oglesby and Patricia Samuels is:


422. Gordon Allen Grant (Elizabeth Ann Oglesby, Frances Logan, James, William) was born November 7, 1932 in Pittsburgh PA. He married Elizabeth Ann George May 10, 1958 in Bethlehem PA. She was born January 18, 1937 in Bethlehem PA (dau Joseph George/Gyorgy & Mary Eve Kozari).

More About Gordon Allen Grant:
Education: Temple U - Spring Garden Institute
Honors: 1976, Bucks Co Blue Book
Military service: US Army (Signal Corps)
Occupation: Instructor at Upper Bucks Co (PA) Area Vocational Training School (ret.)

More About Elizabeth Ann George:
Education: Marinello School (NYC), Temple U
Occupation: teacher of cosmetology (ret)

Children of Gordon Grant and Elizabeth George are:

751 i. Lisa Ann* Grant, born February 24, 1959 in Bethlehem PA.

752 ii. Gordon Allen Grant, born March 13, 1964 in Bethlehem PA.

753 iii. Kathryn Marie Grant, born March 19, 1966 in Bethlehem PA.

424. Martha Caroline Goble (Mary Claire Chaffin, Frances Logan, James, Mary (Polly) Porter, William, James) was born August 24, 1935. She married George Edwin Ogbum.

Children of Martha Goble and George Ogbum are:


Children of William Goble and Arleen Sterling are:

758 i. Mark David* Goble, born September 17, 1964.


426. James Douglas Oglesby (William Albert, Frances Logan, James, Mary (Polly) Porter, William, James) was born December 5, 1925. He married Kathleen Mulgeen March 31, 1951.

More About James Douglas Oglesby:
Residence: Before 1997, Swafford Lane, Cowpens SC

Children of James Oglesby and Kathleen Mulgeen are:

760 i. William Robert* Oglesby, born April 10, 1952.


427. William Mills Oglesby (William Albert, Frances Logan, James, Mary (Polly) Porter, William, James) was born June 29, 1928. He married Velma Bungunstab September 12, 1953.
Children of William Oglesby and Velma Bungunstab are:

763 i. John Mills Oglesby, born January 8, 1955
764 ii. Williara David Oglesby, born May 6, 1957
765 iii. James Andrew Oglesby, born January 29, 1961


Children of Albert Oglesby and Claire Hildebrand are:

766 i. Alice Jo Oglesby, born February 21, 1961
767 ii. Molly Celeste Oglesby, born October 13, 1963

429. Francis Clyde (Frank) Oglesby (William Albert 6, Frances Logan 5 Home, Ann Elizabeth 4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born October 19, 1932. He married Victoria Sperandi October 27, 1956.

More About Francis Clyde (Frank) Oglesby:
Residence: 102 E Brookwood La, Cowpens SC 29330

Child of Francis Oglesby and Victoria Sperandi is:

768 i. Elizabeth Ann Oglesby, born April 13, 1960


More About Gene Little Wyke:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 1026 Timberlake Dr, Charlotte NC 28227

Children of Johnye Oglesby and Gene Wyke are:

769 i. Johnny Gene Wyke, born July 17, 1957
770 ii. Hollilinda Wyke, born April 20, 1960

435. Eugene Kent Whitlock (Gay Virginia 6 Wilson, Mary Malinda 5 Keesling, Matilda Caroline 4 Gose, Mary (Polly) Porter 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born July 26, 1928. He married Margaret Jo Brown.

Child of Eugene Whitlock and Margaret Brown is:

771 i. Gary Allen Whitlock, born May 25, 1956


Children of John Wilson and Carolin Whittaker are:

772 i. Mark Wilson.


Child of Sarah/Sally Porter and Robert Jones is:

774 i. Bryan Jones.


Children of William Cassell and Barbara Felts are:

775 i. William Brown Cassell, born August 8, 1962
776 ii. Milisa Ann Cassell, born July 14, 1964
777 iii. James Hugh Cassell, born January 2, 1967

447. Eleanor Virginia Talbert (Marcus Aurelius 6, Letitia Mae 5 Foster, Cynthia Margaret 4 Bourne, Margaret Porter 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born September 4, 1928. She married James Edward Williams December 28, 1952.

Children of Eleanor Talbert and James Williams are:

778 i. Stanley Talbert Williams.
779 ii. Jo Ellen Williams.
780 iii. David Edwin Williams

448. Mary Ann Atkins (Frank James 6, Mary Boyer (Mollie) 5 Home, Elizabeth Esther 4 Bourne, Andrew Porter 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born December 24, 1934. She married Atwood Jackson Huff February 26, 1955.

Children of Mary Atkins and Atwood Huff are:

781 i. Atwood Jackson Huff, born February 18, 1956 in Ft Meade MD.
782 ii. Elizabeth Ann Huff, born December 12, 1956 in Radford VA.


Children of Margaret Atkins and Henry Phillips are:

783 i. Jonathan David Phillips, born November 4, 1957
784 ii. Timothy Andrew Phillips, born June 25, 1961
451. Thelma Jean Atkins (William Talmadge (Tarn)⁶, Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁵ Home, Elizabeth Esther⁴ Scott, Andrew Porter³, William², James¹) was born October 21, 1940 and died in (res Wytheville 1998). She married Roy Ivan Brindle September 14, 1962.

Children of Thelma Atkins and Roy Brindle are:

452. William Talmadge Atkins (William Talmadge (Tarn)⁶, Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁵ Home, Elizabeth Esther⁴ Scott, Andrew Porter³, William², James¹) was born January 12, 1944 and died in (res Wytheville 1998). He married Carol Ann Pugh June 12, 1964.

Children of William Atkins and Carol Pugh are:

453. Carolyn Letitia Green (John Garland⁶, Ada Letitia⁵ Home, Elizabeth Esther⁴ Scott, Andrew Porter³, William², James¹) was born September 3, 1940 in Bel Air MD. She married (1) Richard S. Baldwin August 25, 1962 in Bel Air MD. He was born in (son of Richard S Baldwin), and died 1985 in Richmond VA. She married (2) Philip K. Morton 1991.

More About Carolyn Letitia Green:
Occupation: Education: schoolteacher; later guidance counselor, Chesterfield Co VA schools

Children of Carolyn Green and Richard Baldwin are:

455. Marie Christine Green (Scott⁶, Ada Letitia⁵ Home, Elizabeth Esther⁴ Scott, Andrew Porter³, William², James¹) was born July 13, 1949. She married Richard L. Crews July 8, 1966.

More About Richard L. Crews:
Residence: prob 825 S Montrose, Lake City FL 32025

Children of Marie Green and Richard Crews are:
    795  iii. Kevin Scott Crews, bom September 2, 1971 in Baltimore MD.

457. Roy Robert Griffitts (Josephine Elizabeth⁶ Home, James Robert⁵, Elizabeth Esther⁴ Scott, Andrew Porter³, William², James¹) was born January 9, 1939 in Manon, Smyth Co VA. He married Peggy Wilson June 1959. She was born Abt. 1940.

More About Roy Robert Griffitts:
Education: grad Emory & Henry College
Residence: Bef. 1997, 3000 Harvey, Radford VA 24141

Children of Roy Griffitts and Peggy Wilson are:
797  i. Steven Michael Griffitts, born February 4, 1962.

More About Roy Randall Griffitts:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 11329 Minor Dr, Kansas City MO 64114


More About Philip McCarter Griffitts:

458. James Ward Griffitts (Josephine Elizabeth⁶ Home, James Robert⁵, Elizabeth Esther⁴ Scott, Andrew Porter³, William², James¹) was born September 5, 1932 in Smyth Co VA. He married Regina Lee DeFriece September 24, 1971. She was bom August 5, 1945 in (dau Reese Houston DeFriece & Edna Marie Hutton).

Child of James Griffitts and Regina DeFriece is:
800  i. Tracy Nicole Griffitts, born September 13, 1974.

469. James Elbert Vaught (Worley Frederick⁶, Lula Jane⁵ Home, Elizabeth Esther⁴ Scott, Andrew Porter³, William², James¹) was born February 17, 1932.

Child of James Elbert Vaught is:
803  i. James Elbert Vaught, born Unknown.

471. Mildred Marie Vaught (George Frank⁶, Lula Jane⁵ Home, Elizabeth Esther⁴ Scott, Andrew Porter³, William², James¹) was born September 14,
More About Mildred Marie Vaught:
Education: 1955, B.S., Appalachian St Univ
Occupation: Teacher, early childhood (retired)

More About Franklin T (Frank) Widenhouse:
Education: 1956, M.A., Appalachian St U
Military service: Bet. 1949 -1953, US Navy (Korean War)
Occupation; Teacher/ Band Director, NC Public Schools

Children of Mildred Vaught and Franklin Widenhouse are:

+ 804  i. Derek Franklin* Widenhouse, bom September 7, 1955 in Boone NC.
  806  iii. Brent Benson Widenhouse, born August 26, 1959 in Gastonia NC.

472. Sara Jane* Vaught (George Frank, Lula Jane Home, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born May 2, 1935 in Winston Salem NC. She married Tommy I. Chambers December 21, 1957.

Child of Sara Vaught and Tommy Chambers is:

807  i. Jeffrey Thomas* Chambers, bom December 19, 1961 in Winston Salem NC.

473. Nancy Kathryn* Vaught (George Frank, Lula Jane Home, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born August 5, 1939 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co NC. She married Pleasant Luther Brown October 2, 1965. He was bom January 24, 1938 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co NC (son of Pleasant Luther Brown & Thyra Lucas).

More About Nancy Kathryn Vaught:
Education: Bet. 1957 -1959, Wake Frest U.
Occupation: 1962, 1st Class Stewardess, Piedmont Air Lines (one of five)
Offices: Deacon/Elder St Andrew Covenant Presbyterian Church

More About Pleasant Luther Brown:
Education; Bet. 1956 -1960, Davidson College
Occupation: VP/Mgr of Springer Eubank Oil Co.
Offices 1; Deacon/Elder St Andrew Covenant Presbyterian Church
Offices 2; Chrmn Board of Trustees, New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Offices 3; National Chmn, Exxon Distributors Council

Children of Nancy Vaught and Pleasant Brown are:

808  i. Kalhryn Michelle* Brown, bom January 10, 1967 in Wilmington NC.
  809  ii. Robin Holleman Brown, bom January 18, 1969 in Wilmington NC.

474. Frankie Ellen* Vaught (George Frank, Lula Jane Home, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born December 20, 1943 in Forsyth Co NC. She married (1) David Walter Shelton June 3, 1965. She married (2) William Noah Teague Aft 1972. He was born November 26, 1946 in Forsyth Co NC (son of Jas C Teague & Mary Crews).

More About Frankie Ellen Vaught:
Education: 1962, Graduated, Southwest HS, Forsyth Co NC

Children of Frankie Vaught and David Shelton are:

910  i. Robert Vaught* Shelton, born November 28, 1966 in Winston Salem NC.
  911  ii. Wendy Marie Shelton, born March 6, 1971 in Winston Salem NC.

476. Frieda Mae* Vaught (James Clarence, LulaJane Home, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born August 30, 1940. She married James Murphy.

Child of Frieda Vaught and James Murphy is:

912  i. Beverly Murphy.

477. James Kyle* Vaught (James Clarence, Lula Jane Home, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born December 14, 1942. He married Connie <unknown>.

Child of James Vaught and Connie <unknown> is:

913  i. Travis Vaught.

479. Mable Lee* Vaught (Marvin Preston, Lula Jane Home, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born January 22, 1938 in Winston Salem NC. She married A. W. Watkins.

Children of Mable Vaught and A. Watkins are:

814  i. Derick Wright Watkins, born February 26, 1959 in Winston Salem NC.
  815  ii. Brian Preston Watkins, born November 12, 1961 in Winston Salem NC.

She married Randy Thrift.

Child of Judith Vaught and Randy Thrift is:


Children of Phyllis Vaught and Randy Oakes are:

807 i. Rhonda Allen Oakes, born Unknown.
808 ii. Renessa Oakes, born Unknown.

487. Edward Lee Vaught (Daniel Robert (Danny), Lula Jane Home, Elizabeth Esther Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born July 2, 1953 in Marion, Smyth Co VA. He married Song Hui June 20, 1977.

Child of Edward Vaught and Song Hui is:

819 i. Edward Lee Vaught, born September 4, 1979 in Wash DC.

Child of Edward Vaught and Song Hui is:

501. Elizabeth Ann Shaffer (Joseph Crockett, Ada Ann Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born Aft. 1935. She married Christopher (Chris) Winkler.

Child of Elizabeth Shaffer and Christopher Winkler is:

820 i. Carri Winkler.

502. Rebecca White Shaffer (Joseph Crockett, Ada Ann Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born June 30, 1940. She married Sam Peters.

Children of Rebecca Shaffer and Sam Peters are:


526. Gerald Stuart Wassum (Helen Virginia Umbarger, Virginia Eismore Honaker, Mary Jane Scott, Andrew Porter, William, James) was born Unknown. He married Pamela Ann Lubbers.

Children of Gerald Wassum and Pamela Lubbers are:

823 i. Julie Anne Wassum.
824 ii. Michelle Lynn Wassum.

530. Roger Wright Foutz (Evelyn Lois Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie), William Stephen, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born Unknown. He married Carole Ann Clark August 25, 1966. She was born in (dau of Harry James Clark & Evelyn Crystine Clinebell).

Children of Roger Foutz and Carole Clark are:


827 iii. Amy Lynn Foutz, born November 9, 1975.


Children of James Dickey and Louise Graham are:

828 i. Caroline Graham Dickey, born Unknown.
829 ii. Alcen Cooke Dickey, born Unknown.

Children of James Dickey and Patricia Power are:

831 ii. Patricia Ellen Dickey, born April 24, 1954.

532. Philip Hale Delp (Sarah Edith Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie), William Stephen, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born February 17, 1928 in Grayson Co VA. He married Jean Tyler Kidd September 1, 1952 in Grayson Co VA. She was born in Grayson Co VA.

Children of Philip Delp and Jean Kidd are:

834 i. David Tyler Delp, born August 19, 1953.

533. David Mark Delp (Sarah Edith Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie), William Stephen, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born November 26, 1942, and died in (res Richmond 1995). He married Sandra Simmons Hall August 14, 1971. She was born Unknown.

More About Sandra Simmons Hall:

Occupation: technical dir, Henrico Co Public Schools.

More About David Mark Delp:

FACT: occ: teacher, Richmond
Children of David Delp and Sandra Hall are:


More About Shari Lynn Delp:
FACT: occ: teacher, Richmond.


More About Michelle Leigh Delp:


Children of Linda Kyle and A. Noble are:


Children of Linda Kyle and Robert Ragland are:


Children of Sarah Kyle and John Branham are:


Child of Edward Chappell and Sharon Trimm is:

947 i. Edward Webb* Chappell, born Unknown.

538. Marcia Lynn* Chappell (Martha Eleanor* Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)*, William Stephen*, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born October 23, 1951. She married (1) Charles Thomas Pyle in 2nd husband. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Stephen Bruce Tallman. He was born Unknown. She married (3) Oliver Carson McCrary. He was born Unknown.

Child of Marcia Chappell and Charles Pyle is:

948 i. Keegan Webb* Pyle.

Child of Marcia Chappell and Stephen Tallman is:

949 i. Theresa Hale* Tallman, born Unknown.


More About Alice Jean Rhudy:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 630 Hembree, Roswell GA 30076

Children of Alice Rhudy and Thomas Steusloff are:


Child of Stephen Rhudy and Jane Nixon is:

852 i. Mary Emerson* Rhudy.

549. Thomas David* McClure (Viola Grace* McCormick, Mary Edith (Marrie)* Hale, William Stephen*, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born August 4, 1942 in VA. He married Mary/Martha Raye Wade. She was born Unknown.

Children of Thomas McClure and Martha/Martha Wade are:

853 i. Elizabeth Heather* McClure, born Unknown.


Child of Bettie Poe and Jerry Shoe is:

855 i. Edward Lynn* Shoe, born April 19, 1961.

557. James Larry* Poe (Elizabeth McMinn* Pearson, Grace Elizabeth* Barnett, Emma Elizabeth* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born Unknown. He married Toby Lee Bonar. She was born Unknown.
Children of James Poe and Toby Bonar are:

560. Geneva Ann Bratton (Grace Lee Sproles, Grace Lee Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born May 14, 1942. She married Victor Loczi January 21, 1961. He was born Unknown.

Children of Geneva Bratton and Victor Loczi are:

561. Scott Meade Bratton (Grace Lee Sproles, Grace Lee Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born August 28, 1959. He married Dorothy Fern Lewis. She was born Unknown.

Child of Scott Bratton and Dorothy Lewis is:

562. John Andrew Bratton (Grace Lee Sproles, Grace Lee Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born Unknown. He married Delores Frances Daily October 4, 1958. She was born Unknown.

Children of John Bratton and Delores Daily are:


Children of Linda Perkins and Dale Oakley are:

565. Charles Philip Barrett (Eva Gaynelle Perkins, Hannah Frances Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born November 7, 1944. He married Emily Nazzaro June 16, 1968. She was born Unknown.

Children of Charles Barrett and Emily Nazzaro are:

566. Danny Joe Barrett (Eva Gaynelle Perkins, Hannah Frances Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born December 6, 1946. He married Wanda Gail Scarborough January 13, 1968. She was born Unknown.

Children of Danny Barrett and Wanda Scarborough are:

567. Jean Anne Barrett (Eva Gaynelle Perkins, Hannah Frances Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born January 5, 1954. She married Richard Hutton. He was born Unknown.

Children of Jean Barrett and Richard Hutton are:

568. Betty Ann Perkins (Clifford Dean, Hannah Frances Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born October 12, 1943. She married Thomas Michael Gooding.

Child of Betty Perkins and Thomas Gooding is:

569. Linda Carol Perkins (Clifford Dean, Hannah Frances Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born August 19, 1947. She married Dale I Oakley July 28, 1967. He was born Unknown.

Children of Linda Perkins and Dale Oakley are:


Child of Daniel Perkins and Cherly Hyde is:

571. Eugene Edward Stoots (Norma Jean Perkins, Hannah Frances Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born January 28, 1958. He married Margaret (Peggy) Leggett. She was born Unknown.
Child of Eugene Stoots and Margaret Leggett is:

881. Christopher John* Stoots, born Unknown*

590. Sharon Helen* McCormick (Charles Lewis*, Sue Chatham* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born December 21, 1944*1377. She married Edward J. Chuahaneuk February 19, 1966*1738. He was born Unknown*1379.

Child of Sharon McCormick and Edward Chuahaneuk is:

892. i. Kenneth Scott* Chuahaneuk, born Abt. 1968*1399.

591. Lewis Delbert* McCormick (Charles Lewis*, Sue Chatham* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born April 21, 1946*1380. He married Lavern Eva Hunking July 7, 1966*1381. She was born Unknown*1382.

Child of Lewis McCormick and Lavern Hunking is:


599. Linda Jean* Cameron (Alma Corinne* McCormick, Sue Chatham* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born June 19, 1947*1384. She married Gerald Stanley Sweett. He was born Unknown*1384.

Children of Linda Cameron and Gerald Sweett are:

884. i. Patricia Lynn* Sweett, born Unknown*1385.


600. Robert Ray* Cameron (Alma Corinne* McCormick, Sue Chatham* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born April 5, 1952*1387. He married Penny Louise McFarlane. She was born Unknown*1388.

Child of Robert Cameron and Penny McFarlane is:

886. i. Tammy Louise* Cameron, born Unknown*1389.

601. Marjorie Loraine* Cameron (Alma Corinne* McCormick, Sue Chatham* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born October 26, 1957*1390. She married James Allan Hobart. He was born Unknown*1391.

Children of Marjorie Cameron and James Hobart are:

887. i. Stacey James* Hobart, born Unknown*1392.

More About Stacey James Hobart:

Residence: Bef. 1997, 2816 S Ablingdon St, Arlington VA 22206

888. ii. Jesse Robert Hobart, born Unknown*1393.

More About Jesse Robert Hobart:

Residence: Bef. 1997, 585 Ellsworth, Bridgeport CT 06605.

604. Brenda Faye* Klassen (Dortha Faye* McCormick, Sue Chatham* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born May 25, 1954*1394. She married William Frederick King. He was born Unknown*1393.

Child of Brenda Klassen and William King is:

889. i. Suzanne Faye* King, born Unknown*1395.

605. Wesley Mark* Klassen (Dortha Faye* McCormick, Sue Chatham* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born July 11, 1957*1396. He married Donni Hamilton. She was born Unknown*1395.

Children of Wesley Klassen and Donni Hamilton are:

890. i. Kelly* Klassen, born Unknown*1397.

891. ii. Nancy Klassen, born Unknown*1398.

606. Sandra Lynn* Klassen (Dortha Faye* McCormick, Sue Chatham* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born January 4, 1959*1399. She married Lonnie Chorney. He was born Unknown*1397.

Children of Sandra Klassen and Lonnie Chorney are:

892. i. Patricia Rae* Chorney, born Unknown*1397.

893. ii. Cameron John Chorney, born Unknown*1397.

612. John Leslie* Knopp (Alma Pauline* Delp, Eva Mae* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born May 9, 1955*1394. He married Melissa Hazlett. She was born Unknown*1399.

Children of John Knopp and Melissa Hazlett are:

894. i. Erik J. Knopp, born Unknown*1400.


896. iii. Arron R. Knopp, born Unknown*1402.

613. Eva Faye* Baldwin (Alma Pauline* Delp, Eva Mae* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born July 14, 1957*1400. She married John Schneider.

Child of Eva Baldwin and John Schneider is:

897. i. Adam L. Schneider, born Unknown*1403.

614. Sarah Joann* Baldwin (Alma Pauline* Delp, Eva Mae* Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)* Hale, Frances Ann* Scott, William*, James*) was born August 8, 1962*1404. She married Terry R. Smith. He was born Unknown*1407.
Children of Sarah Baldwin and Terry Smith are:

898 i. Hanna Catherine Smith, born Unknown 899.
     ii. Jacob D. Smith, born Unknown 900.
     iii. Leah M. Smith, born Unknown 901.

619. Anita Jane  Delp (Charles Allen 6, Eva Mae 5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born Unknown 902.
       She married Keith Watson. He was born Unknown 903.

Children of Anita Delp and Keith Watson are:

901 i. Kelly Nicole Watson, born Unknown 902.
     ii. Brian Keith Watson, born Unknown 903.

620. Chanda/Claudia Ann  Delp (Charles Allen 6, Eva Mae 5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born Unknown 904.
       She married Irving Yeager. He was born Unknown 905.

Children of Chanda/Claudia Delp and Irving Yeager are:

903 i. Elizabeth R. Yeager, born Unknown 904.
     ii. Cary A. Yeager, born Unknown 905.
     iii. Leslie A. Yeager, born Unknown 906.

621. Charles Allen  Delp (Charles Allen 6, Eva Mae 5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born Unknown 907.
       He married Mary Ellen Parson. She was born Unknown 908.

Children of Charles Delp and Mary Parson are:

906 i. Jesse Daynn Delp, born Unknown 907.
     ii. Charles Allen Delp, born Unknown 908.
     iii. William E. Delp, born Unknown 909.

622. Cynthia Ann  Delp (Wallace Roger 6, Eva Mae 5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born September 19, 1961 910.
       She married Eugene Farmer. He was born Unknown 911.

Child of Cynthia Delp and Eugene Farmer is:

909 i. Nicholas Eugene Farmer, born Unknown 912.

623. Roger Allen  Delp (Wallace Roger 6, Eva Mae 5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born January 18, 1963 913.
       He married Terry Ann Doninger. She was born Unknown 914.

Children of Roger Delp and Terry Doninger are:

910 i. Michael A. Delp, born Unknown 911.
     ii. Bryan Delp, born Unknown 912.
     iii. Kimberly Delp, born Unknown 913.

625. Naomi Louise  Delp (Wallace Roger 6, Eva Mae 5 Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born September 1, 1969 914.
       She married Johnny Vannoy. He was born Unknown 915.

Child of Naomi Delp and Johnny Vannoy is:

914 i. Jeremiah Vannoy, born Unknown 915.

627. Patricia Ann  Lacey (Dorothy Frances 6 Bourne, Sara Frances 5 Boocher, Margaret Alverda 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born February 10, 1952 916.
       She married Alden Kimball Gray. He was born in (son of Alden Kimball Gray Sr) 917.

Children of Patricia Lacey and Alden Gray are:

916 i. Julianna Lacey Gray, born Unknown 917.
     ii. Alden Kimball Gray, born Unknown 918.
     iii. Daniel Hannon Gray, born Unknown 919.

More About Daniel Hannon Gray:

Residence: Richland WA 99352.

628. Robert A. Lacy (Dorothy Frances 6 Bourne, Sara Frances 5 Boocher, Margaret Alverda 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born August 17, 1955 920.
       He married Kathy Kay Sult. She was born Unknown 921.

Child of Robert Lacy and Kathy Sult is:

920 i. Kathryn Austin Lacy, born Unknown 921.

629. William Scott  Lacy (Dorothy Frances 6 Bourne, Sara Frances 5 Boocher, Margaret Alverda 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born March 9, 1958 922.
       He married Dianne Elizabeth Paulsan. She was born Unknown 923.

Children of William Lacy and Dianne Paulsan are:

922 i. William Seth Lacy, born Unknown 923.
     ii. Abigail Elizabeth Lacy, born Unknown 924.

630. Loretta Kay  Kegley (Edith Scott 6 Bourne, Sara Frances 5 Boocher, Margaret Alverda 4 Hale, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born August 25, 1963 925.
       She married David Allen Farmer. He was born Unknown 926.

Child of Loretta Kegley and David Farmer is:

925 i. Clayton Ray Farmer, born Unknown 926.

641. Marilyn Amelia  McConnell (Rachel Amelia 6 Boocher, Rachel Holmes 5 Hale, Eli Scott 4, Frances Ann 3 Scott, William 2, James 1) was born August 5, 1943 927.
       She married James S. Conner. He was born Unknown 928.
Children of Marilyn McConnell and James Conner are:


642. Frederick Abram McConnell (Rachel Amelia Booher, Rachel Holmes Hale, Eli Scott, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born September 17, 1945. He married Frances Sherilyn Viedt June 28, 1969. She was born Unknown.

Children of Frederick McConnell and Frances Viedt are:


643. Mary Rachel McConnell (Rachel Amelia Booher, Rachel Holmes Hale, Eli Scott, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born November 30, 1946. She married (1) Terry Dexter Hall in 2nd husband. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Jack Mitchell September 3, 1966. He was born Unknown.

More About Mary Rachel McConnell:
Residence: Scuffling Hill Rd, Rocky Mt VA 24151

More About Terry Dexter Hall:
Residence: Glen Ct, Ridgeway VA 24148

Children of Mary McConnell and Terry Hall are:

925  i. Sarah Amelia Hall, born Unknown.
926  ii. Terry Dexter Hall, born Unknown.


Children of Margaret McConnell and John Ludlow are:

928  ii. Ashley Catherine Ludlow, born December 15, 1981.


Children of David McConnell and Pamela Adams are:


646. Albert Thomas McConnell (Rachel Amelia Booher, Rachel Holmes Hale, Eli Scott, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born October 25, 1950. He married Roberta Susan Greer. She was born unknown in (she m 1st <> Reasor).

Children of Albert McConnell and Roberta Greer are:

934  i. James Derrick Reasor McConnell, born Unknown.
935  ii. Albert Thomas McConnell, born Unknown.


More About Robert Guy McConnell:
Residence: Bristol TN 37620

Children of Robert McConnell and Ann Sparks are:

938  iii. Robert Christopher McConnell, born Unknown.


Children of Barbara Nelson and Kenneth Ward are:

939  i. Jennifer Hale Ward, born Unknown.
940  ii. Sarah Ashley Ward, born Unknown.

651. Deborah Lynn Ault (Barbara Ann Booher, Rachel Holmes Hale, Eli Scott, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born October 20, 1959. She married Kris Hammond Holley. He was born Unknown.

More About Kris Hammond Holley:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 7456 SW Delaware Cr, Tualatin OR 97062

Children of Deborah Ault and Kris Holley are:

941  i. Karen Lynn Holley, born Unknown.
942  ii. Laura Beth Holley, born Unknown.
943  iii. Amanda Kay Holley, born Unknown.

659. Tony Savage Evans (Martha Catherine Beatty, Virginia Lucile Hale, Eli Scott, Frances Ann Scott, William, James) was born September 27, 1967.
Child of Tony Savage Evans is:

944 i. Anthony8 Evans, born Apr 1966.


Children of William Proffitt and Joy Dalton are:

945 i. Rachel Kelly7 Proffitt, born Unknown1949.


Children of Jennifer Fields and William Rice are:

947 i. Matthew Dean7 Rice, born Unknown1980.
948 ii. Samantha Nicole Rice, born Unknown1980.

Generation No. 7

682. Virginia Friel6 Umbarger (Mattie Moore5 Cassell, Stephen Gose4, Susan Luella3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born November 18, 1909, and died September 16, 1984. She married William Pulford Sumner November 28, 1927 in Bristol VA. He was born Unknown, and died September 16, 1984.

Children of Virginia Umbarger and William Sumner are:

949 i. William Marion7 Sumner, born September 8, 1928 is (physician).
950 ii. Ida Sumner, born March 21, 1933.

683. Emily Poage6 Cassell (Garland Daniel5, Stephen Gose4, Susan Luella3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born October 14, 1919. She married Harry Harrison Welch May 19, 1943 in Pulaski VA. He was born in (Major), and died 1961.

Child of Emily Cassell and Harley Welch is:

951 i. Emily Cassell7 Welch.

685. Sue Cassell6 Wohlford (Mary Virginia5 Cassell, Stephen Gose4, Susan Luella3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born January 15, 1920. She married Maury Watson Kilby March 29, 1941. He was born August 5, 1912, and died October 8, 1978.

Children of Sue Wohlford and Maury Kilby are:

953 ii. Maury Watson Kilby, born Unknown.

688. Carol Luella6 Allen (George Tarter5, Mary Edith4 Tarter, Letitia Virginia3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born August 6, 1955 in Macon GA. She married Steven Schantz.

Children of Carol Allen and Steven Schantz are:

954 i. Benjamin Warren7 Schantz, born May 26, 1962 in Lexington KY.
955 ii. Brianne Christine Schantz, born September 21, 1964 in Fairmont WV.

689. George Tarter6 Allen (George Tarter5, Mary Edith4 Tarter, Letitia Virginia3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born June 20, 1956 in Jacksonville FL. He married Rhonda Reed.

Children of George Allen and Rhonda Reed are:

956 i. Rachel Caroline7 Allen, born May 26, 1980 in Birmingham AL.
957 ii. Sarah Letitia Allen, born September 23, 1981 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Par LA.
958 iii. George Tarter Allen, born December 9, 1982 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Par LA.

690. James Quentin6 Allen (George Tarter5, Mary Edith4 Tarter, Letitia Virginia3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born July 9, 1957 in Birmingham AL.

Children of James Quentin Allen are:

959 i. Melissa Nicole7 Allen, born October 2, 1980 in Birmingham AL.
960 ii. Amanda Elaine Allen, born January 22, 1992 in Baton Rouge LA.
961 iii. Laura Elizabeth Allen, born April 27, 1995 in Arlington TX.
962 iv. James Quentin Allen, born November 18, 1996 in Birmingham AL.

691. Gregory Thurman6 Allen (George Tarter5, Mary Edith4 Tarter, Letitia Virginia3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born November 26, 1958 in Birmingham AL. He married Phyllis Holiday.

Children of Gregory Allen and Phyllis Holiday are:

963 i. Tara Michelle7 Allen, born March 12, 1981 in Birmingham AL.
964 ii. Ashley Marie Allen, born November 26, 1984 in Bedford TX.
965 iii. Lindsay Meagan Allen, born July 23, 1988 in Decatur AL.

692. Edith Lynn6 Allen (James Gose5, Mary Edith4 Tarter, Letitia Virginia3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born September 2, 1951 in Knoxville TN. She married Mark Travis Young August 30, 1976. He was born October 19, 1952.

Child of Edith Allen and Mark Young is:

966 i. Bonnie Katherine7 Young, born July 26, 1982.

693. Mary Lynn6 Allen (Quentin Chandler5, Mary Edith4 Tarter, Letitia Virginia3 Gose, Stephen2, Mary (Polly) Porter1 Scott, William2, James1) was born October 9, 1954 in Alabama. She married Frank Lethro.

528
694. Samuel Robert Crockett (Samuel Robert (Sam), Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary ( Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born April 19, 1935 in Bedford VA. He married Nedra Mae Wade August 19, 1959 in Roanoke VA. She was born May 28, 1927.

Children of Samuel Crockett and Nedra Wade are:

695. Mary Louella Crockett (Samuel Robert (Sam), Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary ( Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born April 20, 1937 in Lynchburg VA. She married Wendell Gale Ayers June 4, 1958 in York Co VA. He was born August 8, 1939 in Roanoke VA. She was born February 9, 1934 in Roanoke VA.

Children of Samuel Crockett and Wendell Ayers are:

696. Virginia Walker Crockett (Samuel Robert (Sam), Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary ( Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born January 17, 1945 in Bedford Co VA. She married Glen Michael Howell June 16, 1967 in Roanoke VA. He was born January 17, 1945 in Bluefield WV, and died August 10, 1996 in Cranberry Township PA.

Children of Virginia Crockett and Glen Howell are:

698. James Edgar Crockett (James Edgar, Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary ( Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born December 7, 1941, and died August 1, 1958. He married (1) Jeanetta Christine Catron December 27, 1965. She was born February 13, 1944. He married (2) Charlotte Louise Hancock May 18, 1977. She was born February 8, 1955.

More About James Edgar Crockett:

Residence: Bef. 1997, 360 E North St, Wytheville VA 24382.

Child of James Crockett and Jeanette Catron is:

981. i. Alison Elaine Crockett, born August 25, 1971 in Radford VA.

Child of James Crockett and Charlotte Hancock is:

982. i. James Edgar Crockett, born April 21, 1977 in Wythe Co VA.

699. Ann Brown Crockett (James Edgar, Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary ( Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born December 12, 1942. She married (1) Jerry Wayne Callahan May 21, 1960. She was born October 26, 1941. She married (2) Carl E Stark November 26, 1981 in (no issue). He was born September 28, 1921 in Poughkeepsie NY.

Children of Ann Crockett and Jerry Callahan are:

993. i. Anne Christley Callahan, born February 25, 1961.

994. ii. Susan Callahan Callahan, born June 13, 1963 in Clovis NM.

700. Walter Samuel Crockett (James Edgar, Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary ( Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born October 9, 1944 in Wythe Co VA. He married (1) Theresa Joyce Musser March 17, 1965. He was born October 16, 1987 in Wythe Co VA. She was born September 13, 1957 in Bland Co VA.

Child of Walter Crockett and Ruth Repass is:


704. Carl Edwin Dillon (Carl Edwin, Janie Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary ( Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born April 21, 1943 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. He married (1) Jane S. Jaeger 1961. She was born September 22, 1945 in Pulaski VA. He married (2) Sherry Ozell May 22, 1967 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. She was born October 12, 1960 in (m 1st < Canney).

Children of Carl Dillon and Jane Jaeger are:

996. i. Carl Edwin Dillon, born March 25, 1962 in Pulaski VA.

997. iii. Stephen Carl Dillon, born October 24, 1964 in Pulaski VA.

998. iii. Debra Stuart Dillon, born November 10, 1968 in Radford VA.

999. iv. Peter Jaeger Dillon, born January 3, 1972 in Roanoke VA.

705. Barbara Ann Dillon (Carl Edwin, Janie Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary ( Polly) Porter Scott, William, James) was born April 14, 1950 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. She married Dennis Wayne Suthers August 1, 1970 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA. He was born February 1, 1947 in (son Ernest B Suthers & Della Irvin).

Children of Barbara Dillon and Dennis Suthers are:

990. i. Michael Tarter Suthers, born September 21, 1971 in Radford VA.

991. ii. Dennis Martin Suthers, born September 28, 1976 in Radford VA.
706. Herman Bruce Dillon (Herman Tarter, Janie Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born January 31, 1943 in Pulaski VA. He married Phyllis Dorothea Price September 17, 1965 in Wythe Co VA. She was born December 26, 1946 in Grayson Co VA (dau Howard P & Dorothy Price).

Children of Herman Dillon and Phyllis Price are:

* 992 i. Mark Kevin* Dillon, born April 5, 1967 in Wythe Co VA.

Children of Herman Dillon and Phyllis Price are:

533 ii. Terrell Matthew Dillon, born August 9, 1952 in Richmond VA.

534 iii. She was born November 12, 1953 in Virginia.

Children of Robert Rubush and Ann Rutherford are:

529 i. Janie Elizabeth Rubush, born January 25, 1948 in Radford VA.

530 ii. She married <unknown>.

531 iii. He was born September 28, 1952 in Virginia.

532 iv. She was born February 24, 1953 in Richmond VA.

Children of Robert Rubush and Ann Rutherford are:

533 i. Scott Shannon Rubush, born May 21, 1979 in York PA.

534 ii. She was born February 8, 1980 in York PA.


536 iv. He married Deborah Ann Tooms October 9, 1987 in Phoenix AZ.

537 v. She was born December 29, 1966 in Richmond VA.

538 vi. She was born February 23, 1962 in Huntington WV.

Children of Robert Rubush and Ann Rutherford are:

539 i. Mary Elizabeth Rubush, born October 10, 1963.


541 iii. She was born March 23, 1961 in York PA.


543 v. She was bom in Marion VA.

707. Sharon Ann* Dillon (Charles Jasper, Janie Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born October 19, 1946.

Children of Sharon Dillon and <unknown> are:


Children of Robert Rubush and Ann Rutherford are:

996 i. Scott Shannon Rubush, born May 21, 1979 in York PA.

997 ii. Katherine Elder Rubush, born February 8, 1980 in York PA.


712. John Matthew Watts (Virginia Hope Tarter, John Bourne, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born August 9, 1952 in Richmond VA. He married Sharon Elaine McCaig June 30, 1974 in Baltimore MD. She was born November 12, 1953 in Baltimore MD (dau Donald McCaig & Juanita Gellagher).

Children of John Watts and Sharon McCaig are:

999 i. Michael John Watts, born July 27, 1975 in Baltimore MD.

1000 ii. Joseph Matthew Watts, born May 1, 1978 in Baltimore MD.

1001 iii. Patrick Donald Watts, born March 31, 1983 in Baltimore MD.


Children of Stephen Watts and Charlotte Wiland are:

1002 i. Amada Watts, born December 10, 1981 in Baltimore MD.

1003 ii. Justin Watts, born April 16, 1984 in Baltimore MD.

1004 iii. Leah Watts, born October 14, 1985 in Baltimore MD.

714. David Allen Watts (Virginia Hope Tarter, John Bourne, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born December 21, 1957 in Huntington WV. He married Susan Elizabeth Miller July 21, 1979 in Baltimore MD. She was born November 23, 1960 in Baltimore MD.

Children of David Watts and Susan Miller are:

1005 i. David Alan Watts, born August 5, 1983 in Baltimore MD.


Children of Timothy Watts and Lisa Kenyon are:

1007 i. Jeremy Austin Watts, born October 30, 1986 in Baltimore MD.

1008 ii. Eric Tyler Watts, born January 25, 1990 in Baltimore MD.

1009 iii. Loralea Faith Watts, born July 3, 1993 in Baltimore MD.

1010 iv. Capria Treasure Watts, born January 5, 1996 in Baltimore MD.


Child of Daniel Watts and Deborah Tooms is:

1012 i. Brittany Nicole Watts, born October 21, 1996 in Phoenix AZ.

718. Alice Hope McGhee (Hope Davidson Tarter, John Bourne, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was born February 24, 1953 in Richmond VA. She married Robert Louis Soto January 5, 1983 in Pomona CA. He was born September 20, 1952 in Pomona CA (son Phil Lewis Soto & Nellie Garcia).

More About Alice Hope McGhee:

Residence: Hwy 78, Moorehaven FL 33471 or Lake Worth FL?

Children of Alice McGhee and Robert Soto are:

1013 i. Nellie Hope Soto, born June 23, 1983 in Pomona CA.

1014 ii. Molly Jane Soto, born June 28, 1989 in Pomona CA.

1015 iii. Sally Parker Soto, born January 9, 1991 in Pomona CA.

719. Jane Parker McGhee (Hope Davidson Tarter, John Bourne, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen, Mary (Polly) Porter, Scott, William, James) was
born April 12, 1955 in Richmond VA. She married Hayward Scott Lowry February 8, 1980 in Richmond VA. He was born August 8, 1950 in Richmond VA (son Marcellus Carter Lowry Ill & Agnes Seay).

Children of Jane McGhee and Hayward Lowry are:

1016  i.  Hayward Scott Lowry, born March 12, 1922 in Richmond VA.

1017  ii.  Andrew Barrett Lowry, born January 6, 1924 in Richmond VA.

1018  iii.  Mary Hope Lowry, born July 15, 1927 in Richmond VA.

720. Deane Tarter* Davis (Jean Bourne8 Tarter, John Bourne6, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Poly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born June 15, 1955 in Depue IL. She married Thomas Edgar Grosedose June 18, 1977 in Pearisburg VA. He was born September 17, 1952 in Pearisburg VA (son Edgar Brown Grosedose & Mildred Alice Ead).

More About Thomas Edgar Grosedose:
Residence: Abt. 1986, Pompano BCH FL 33060 or Ft Lauderdale FL.

Children of Deane Davis and Thomas Grosedose are:

1019  i.  Matthew Ryan Grosedose, born March 30, 1983 in Dallas TX.

1020  ii.  Aaron Thomas Grosedose, born February 24, 1985 in Charlotte NC.


721. Susan Haines8 Davis (Jean Bourne8 Tarter, John Bourne6, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Poly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born March 29, 1957 in Pearisburg VA. She married Mark Anthony Zammit November 28, 1981 in Hilton Head SC. He was born February 23, 1952 in W palm BCH FL (son Anthony Frank Zammit & Marie Schoenwyder).

Children of Susan Davis and Mark Zammit are:

1022  i.  Katherine Marie Zammit, born December 28, 1986 in Palm BCH Gardens FL.

1023  ii.  Alexander Mark Zammit, born March 23, 1989 in Palm BCH Gardens FL.


More About Thomas Riggs England:
Residence: Abt. 1996, Pompano BCH FL 33060 or Ft Lauderdale FL.

Children of Rebecca Davis and Thomas England are:

1024  i.  Andrea Ruth England, born November 27, 1985 in Radford VA.


734. Michael Jackson8 Oglesby (Earnest Jackson7, Ernest Jackson6, Frances Logan5 Horne, Ann Elizabeth4 Gose, Mary (Poly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born May 23, 1950. He married Randy <unknown>.

Children of Michael Oglesby and Randy <unknown> are:

1027  i.  Melanie Catherine Oglesby, born December 15, 1981.


More About William Geddy Oglesby:
Residence: Richmond VA.

Children of William Oglesby and Marcia <unknown> are:

1029  i.  Jessica Meade Oglesby, born November 6, 1983.


738. Katherine Dunwoody8 Oglesby (Nicholas Perkins7, Ernest Jackson6, Frances Logan5 Horne, Ann Elizabeth4 Gose, Mary (Poly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born May 12, 1947. She married Marcy Dupre in (divorced, 3 children). He was born in (son of Marcy Dupre Jr).

Children of Katherine Oglesby and Marcy Dupre are:

1031  i.  Marcy9 Dupre.


1033  iii.  Benjamin (Ben) Dupre.


Child of Elizabeth Oglesby and William Ellison is:


Children of Leslie Oglesby and Greg Pipan are:


1036  ii.  Mary Gregory Pipan, born September 13, 1979.


Children of David Haugh and Kathy Henley are:
Child of Gordon Grant and Holly Schuck are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV. James Grant</td>
<td>March 16, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Paul Grant</td>
<td>March 13, 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. John Sevier Grant</td>
<td>September 28, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Katherine Lukas Grant</td>
<td>September 28, 1961</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Gordon Grant and Holly Schuck are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV. James Grant</td>
<td>September 7, 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Paul Grant</td>
<td>September 28, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. John Sevier Grant</td>
<td>September 26, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Katherine Lukas Grant</td>
<td>August 20, 1966</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of Richard Baldwin and Holly Schuck are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV. James Grant</td>
<td>September 30, 1965</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of Richard Baldwin and Jane <unknown> is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Richard Davis Baldwin</td>
<td>March 15, 1999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Derek Widneshouse and Lydia Huskins are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV. Franklin Joseph Widneshouse</td>
<td>February 23, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Janet Marie Widneshouse</td>
<td>January 10, 1955</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Brent Widneshouse and Kathryn Diener are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IV. Franklin Joseph Widneshouse</td>
<td>May 13, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Kurt Christian Widneshouse</td>
<td>January 21, 1963</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of Ann Dickey and David Duff is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Christopher Michael Duff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of Ann Dickey and Carson Kelly is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Daniel Scott Kelly</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of Patricia Dickey and Frederick Forney are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. James Garland Forney</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Elizabeth Erin Forney</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Matthew Curtis Forney</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Child of David Tyler Delp and Karen White are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Richard Chad Delp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Cara Leigh Delp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Anna Marie Ragland (Linda Ann Kyle, Mildred Vivian Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie), William Stephen, Frances Ann Scott, William, James)

More About Richard Philip Delp:

Residence: RR4, Rural Retreat VA 24382

Children of Richard Philip Delp and Karen White are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Richard Chad Delp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Cara Leigh Delp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

More About Richard Philip Delp:

Residence: RR4, Rural Retreat VA 24382
was born May 21, 1961. She married (1) James N. Comas. He was born Unknown. She married (2) Mark E. Hudson June 28, 1980.

Child of Anna Ragland and James Comas is:

1059 1. Nicholas R. Comas, born Unknown.

Child of Anna Ragland and Mark Hudson is:

1060 1. Brian D. Hudson.

855. Edward Lynn Shoef (Bettie Gale Poe, Elizabeth McMinn Pearson, Grace Elizabeth Barnett, Emma Elizabeth Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William2, James1) was born April 19, 1961. He married Teresa Ann Curn. She was born Unknown.

Children of Edward Shoe and Teresa Curn are:

1061 1. Jessica Elizabeth Shoe, born Unknown.
1062 2. Jamie Christine Shoe, born Unknown.

868. William Randall Barrett (William Richard7, Eva Gaynelle Perkins, Hannah Frances Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale, Frances Ann Scott, William2, James1) was born April 1, 1982. He married Donna Lauderdale. She was born Unknown.

Children of William Barrett and Donna Lauderdale are:

1064 2. Natalie Marie Barrett, born Unknown.

921. Karen Marie Conner (Marilyn Amelia McDerritt, Rachel Amelia Booser, Rachel Holmes Hale, Eli Scott4, Frances Ann Scott, William2, James1) was born September 12, 1965. She married Keith Hooper. He was born Unknown.

Children of Karen Conner and Keith Hooper are:

1065 1. James Keith Hooper, born Unknown.
1066 2. Justin Forrest Hooper, born Unknown.
1067 3. Tiffany Allison Hooper, born Unknown.

Generation No. 8

949. William Marion Sumner (Virginia Friel Umbarger, Mattie Moore Cassell, Stephen Gose, Susan Luella Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William2, James1) was born September 8, 1928 in (physician). He married Frances Wilson Morton. She was born September 8, 1928.

Children of William Sumner and Frances Morton are:


950. Ida Sumner (Virginia Friel Umbarger, Mattie Moore Cassell, Stephen Gose, Susan Luella Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William2, James1) was born March 21, 1933. She married John C Wood. He was born in (physician).

Children of Ida Sumner and John Wood are:

1071 2. Rebecca Jennings Wood.


Children of Emily Welch and James Kelly are:

1073 2. Harrison Hawthorne Kelly.

More About Harrison Hawthorne Kelly:
Residence: Hiwassee VA

1074 3. Cambiith Leigh Kelly.

953. Maury Watson Kilby (Sue Cassell Wohlford, Mary Virginia Cassell, Stephen Gose, Susan Luella Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William2, James1) was born Unknown. He married Donna Marie Childs.

Child of Maury Kilby and Donna Childs is:


975. Anne Frances Ayers (Mary Louella Crockett, Samuel Robert (Sam)7, Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William2, James1) was born October 19, 1959. She married Peter Michael Bushe January 1, 1985 in York Co VA. He was born September 20, 1955.

Children of Anne Ayers and Peter Bushe are:

1076 1. Lillian Mary Bushe, born August 27, 1985 in Newport News VA.
1077 2. Steven Michael Bushe, born March 31, 1987 in Newport News VA.
1078 3. David Ayers Bushe, born January 21, 1992 in Newport News VA.

977. Michael Gale Ayers (Mary Louella Crockett, Samuel Robert (Sam)7, Susan Luella Tarter, Letitia Virginia Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter Scott, William2, James1) was born March 27, 1968 in Newport News VA. He married Margaret Kristen (Kristy) Johnson September 13, 1992 in Richmond VA. She was born February 6, 1964.

Child of Michael Ayers and Margaret Johnson is:


Children of Anne Callahan and Charles Carney are:

1080  i. Anna Kathleen Carney, born January 25, 19871600.
1081  ii. Sarah Campbell Carney, born May 30, 19901600.

984. Susan Crockett Callahan (Ann Browne Crockett, James Edgar2, Susan Luella3 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born June 13, 1963 in Clovis NM1607. She married Steven Eugene Aker August 10, 19851608. He was born July 9, 1960 in Abilene KS1609.

Children of Susan Callahan and Steven Aker are:

1082  i. Laura Jean Aker, born July 9, 1993 in Wichita KS1609.
1083  ii. Steven Quentin Callahan Aker, born March 21, 1995 in Wichita KS1609.


Children of Carl Dillon and Sabina Setzer are:

1084  i. Lindsay Elizabeth Dillon, born April 14, 1991 in Winston-Salem NC1610.

987. Elizabeth Pierce2 Dillon (Carl Edwin6, Carl Edwin5, Janie6 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born October 24, 1964 in Pulaski VA1611. She married Bartholomew Nasta1991 in Roanoke VA1612.

Children of Elizabeth Dillon and Bartholomew Nasta are:

1086  i. Katlyn Stuart Nasta, born September 15, 1992 in Richmond VA1611.

988. Debra Stuart2 Dillon (Carl Edwin6, Carl Edwin5, Janie6 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born November 10, 1968 in Radford VA1613.1614. She married Robert Clarke Walker May 9, 1992 in Roanoke VA1614.

Children of Debra Dillon and Robert Walker are:

1090  ii. Jane Finley Walker, born March 10, 1997 in Richmond VA (twin)1614.
1091  iii. Julie Callison Walker, born March 10, 1997 in Richmond VA (twin)1614.

992. Mark Kevin2 Dillon (Herman Bruce3, Herman Tarter4, Janie5 Tarter, Letitia Virginia5 Gose, Stephen4, Mary (Polly) Porter3 Scott, William2, James1) was born April 5, 1967 in Wythe Co VA1615.1616. He married Zella Whitaker May 25, 1981 in Wythe Co VA1616. She was born November 18, 1965 in (dau Wm E & Virginia Whitaker)1617.

Child of Mark Dillon and Zella Whitaker is:

1091  i. William Graham3 Dillon, born September 6, 1995 in Wythe Co VA1617.


Child of Michael Watts and Maureen Bieriing is:

1092  i. Emily Frances1 Watts, born July 3, 1995 in Baltimore MD1616.

Endnotes

1. Wm Bourne family Bible (Hale fam Bible Recs - LDS MF)
3. Smyth Co Death Notice 1/10 (reported by son Wm); Sturgill, Cem 3/183; Bourne Bible (LDS)
4. Wm Bourne family Bible (Hale fam Bible Recs - LDS MF); Wythe Co VA Marr Bk 1/46
5. Wm Bourne family Bible (Hale fam Bible Recs - LDS MF)
6. Jas & Rachel Scott (carnahan); Sturgill, Cemeteries v3/183; Wm Bourne Bible
8. Wythe Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, see Kegley ; Early Adventurers v3/21.
10. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 2/253, 308.
11. Wythe Co VA Minutes of 100th Regimental, Militia, p64.
15. Smyth Co VA Chancery Ct, OB 1/174 (1832-3).
16. Wythe Co Deed Bk 27
17. Smyth Co VA Deed Bk, 7/399.
22. Wythe Co VA Deed Bk 9-431; also see BD 7:224 fin James James & wife 127A, $1000
25. Smyth Co VA Deed Bk, 1/75.

534
635. Records of James Martin Scott.
636. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
638. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
640. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
642. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
643. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #239-76-3023.
645. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
647. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #411-12-6280. (TN issue).
648. Records of Frieda Davidson, "Electronic."
649. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
650. Marriage record (q.v.).
652. Marriage record (q.v.).
653. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
654. Marriage record (q.v.).
655. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
656. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #242-01-9394.
658. Grayson Co VA Marriage Records, #74 (1926), ages both 24; he b Wythe res Bristol, she b Grayson, res Trousdale.
660. Marriage record (q.v.).
661. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
666. Benkelman & Carnahan Records
668. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #231-48-5752.
671. Carnahan Records
673. Carnahan Records
675. GEDCOM Files, "Electronic."
677. Carnahan Records
679. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #226-28-3164. (VA issue; payment to Salt Lake City, 84106).
681. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #529-12-0830, (issued Utah).
682. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #529-12-0830.
687. Carnahan Records
689. World Family Tree, "CD-ROM," v.13/ Ped. #620.
696. Carnahan Records
698. Benkelman A Carnahan Records
700. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
703. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
705. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
706. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
707. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
708. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
709. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
710. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
711. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
712. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
713. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
714. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
715. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."
716. "Records of Anne Bausell Stinson."

World Family Tree, "CD-ROM," v13 #620.

Carnahan Records.
George C. Cunningham (1781-c1860) & Rebecca Scott (1781-c1840)

“White Hall,” ancestral home of John Sanders along Carlock Cr near Sulphur Springs (Chilhowie), VA constructed c1821 by Jonathan Cunningham (b c1755), father of George C Cunningham, husband of Rebecca Scott (photo Catherine McConnell, *The Sanders Saga*, p209).

Rev John R Cunningham of the Methodist church, served in Ky and TN, finally retiring in ill health in Sullivan Co TN, where he was also born. He was the son of Rev Oscar F Cunningham and g’son of George C & Rebecca Cunningham. (photo fm Holston Annual)

Luther Cunningham (1852-1922), g’son of George C Cunningham and born in TN. He moved c1908 to Ranger, Eastland Co TX, where he died (photo fm Cindy Peters)
Chapter VIII: George C. & Rebecca (Scott) Cunningham - Into Methodism

Generation No. 1

1. George C. Cunningham (Jonathan) was born Abt. 1781 in VA1, and died Aft. 1861 in prob Hawkins Co TN. He married (1) Rebecca Scott April 20, 1813 in Wythe Co VA (by min. John Stanger rec 1 Jan 1815; bd Wm Scott), daughter of James Scott and Rachel Holmes. She was born September 1781 in Montgomery or Wash Co VA, and died Bet. November 1 1837 - 1840 in prob Smyth Co VA. He married (2) Mary Ann <unknown> December 1, 1855 in Hawkins Co TN. She was born 1818 in TN.

Notes for George C. Cunningham:

GEORGE C. CUNNINGHAM (cir 1731 - aft 1860)

George C. Cunningham was born somewhere in Virginia, perhaps Cumberland County as part of the Winneford family (q.v., facts). He was the son of master carpenter/builder Jonathan Cunningham (b bef 1755), who was the architect of "White Hall" at Royal Oak (near Marion) VA. He is first found in public records in 1813, when he secured a substitute in the Wythe County Militia for service in Brown's Company (along with his brother-in-law William Scott). He probably did this in view of the new life he had embarked upon that year in marrying Rebecca Scott and his new son Oscar, born late that same year. He reassured his patriotism by serving as a private in the Washington County Militia, 70th Regiment, in 1817-1818.

He also testified as a witness in a thievery case in the Rye Valley, opened in 1815. He begins to appear in the Wythe County property tax list in 1816 (1 horse) at the South Fork of Hoosiet. He may have moved slightly west shortly after this, for later records are in Washington County VA. In 1819 one finds a letter in the Abingdon Post Office addressed to him. And in 1820 he carries a listing in the Washington VA census, somewhere near the South Fork and St Clair Bottoms, showing him as age 26-45 (born bef 1794), same for his wife, an unidentified young man 16-26, and two young sons under 10 (actually there were three: Oscar, Bennett and Kendrick). The Washington County Personal Tax Lists for the 1820's (uninspected for this surname) would probably reveal more detail on George and his family. He appears sporadically in the 1820's & 1830's in various estate sales, purchasing seemingly eclectical items, in significant quantities, and in one case owing a considerable note (John Buchanan estate 1824).

The census of 1820 (Washington Co) and 1840 (Smyth Co) shows the George Cunningham household as being engaged in trade or manufacture (in 1860 the census record calls him "carpenter."). In 1831 he collects a debt for fashioning a coffin (along with his brother John C Cunningham). It is likely George and his brother John C. (d 1845) were in business together, which accounts for the interleaving of records and confusion as to progeny (e.g., George carries no separate listing in 1830, but perhaps is included in that of John Cunningham). Perhaps at least part of their business was undertaking, and perhaps some mercantile business as well, plus other carpentry and building services, which as the reader may recall was also the metier of their father. He was paid at least $125 in an 1825 court case (no docket number) in the Washington County Court, a rather large sum for that time (about the same amount that was dished out to principal landholder John Buchanan for an undelivered coffin). A further indication of George's business acumen is seen in 1837, when he is listed as a Road Overseer in Washington County. In 1848 he was Road Overseer in Washington County.

One finds no census record for George Cunningham in 1850 in the SW Virginia counties, but in 1853 he again figures in an estate sale as previously. By 1855 George had migrated to Hawkins Co TN and married former Washington County resident and new widow, Mary Ann Jamsion (widow of Edward). George's younger brother William B. had settled in Hawkins some time earlier and prospered. In 1858 a Washington County court case chronicled George's assuming guardianship of three Jamison children of his new wife. In this court case, Cunningham's age is recorded as 77 years of age, thus born c 1781!

George appeared in the Hawkins County 1860 census with his new wife, stepchildren and their young son George C. b 1857. His age is listed at 64 [sic]. Although George's age is a matter of some doubt, several points argue for a date close to that in the 1858 court case (b 1781). The court record itself is highly persuasive, accurate as they usually were as first-hand testimony. As well, his marriage in 1813 and the 1871 data of birth for his bride, second his securing of a militia substitute in 1813 suggests a mature man. Against this, the census records are ambiguous. Only 1840 and 1860 place his birth after 1790. What motive could there be for the younger age entries? Perhaps he was youthful looking, wished for associates to trust his vigor, and in the latter case of 1860, perhaps vanity in marrying a much younger bride 25 years his junior. He was, in any case, vigorous enough in 1857 to sire a namesake son!

What became of the little second family of George C. Cunningham is not known. His family indeed scattered. His eldest son Oscar became a well-known and respected Methodist minister of the Holston District. His son Andrew J. died single late in the century after spending considerable time in Arkansas, his daughter Martha M Edmond Beattie of that prominent clan and resided near Glade Spring in Washington County. A son Calvin disappeared c1855 after a time there. George's younger brother John C. was in business together, which accounts for the intermixing of records and confusion as to progeny (e.g., George as "George C."

More About George C. Cunningham:

Ancestry: David Winneford (d 1778) of Cumberland Co had a g'son named Geo Cunningham b c1760; Winneford's gr-g'sons George (b1784 & David (1794) arrive in Wash Co bef 1820, reside Sulphur Spr, ally w/Gannaway family - builders of Emory & Henry College.

Biographical 1: [perhaps bro of James Cunningham, militia 1805 & 1809]

Biographical 2: June 14, 1815, wit in Wythe Co Ct along w/Wm James, case of Joshua repulse thievery.

Biographical 3: January 1, 1819, Letter at Abingdon PO.


Biographical 5: 1823, Paid $10 by Est of John McCall. Does this have something to do w/furniture? Was he minister?

Biographical 6: April 13, 1825, GCC note for $125 in John Buchanan estate record, due Oct 1824.

Biographical 7: November 28, 1831, Thos Snodgrass Est & acct Geo Cunningham owed for coffin (also John C.).

Biographical 8: December 7, 1835, Major purchaser at Estate Sale of Zachariah Shugart; purchase several cows/colts, brass buttons, a haystack (!), "old quilt".
Biographical 1: 1820, Wash Co VA, p200: 2m>10; 1m 16-26; 1m 26-45; 1f 26-45; 2 in mfgr/trade; not Crow/Cahoe

Biographical 2: 1830, No listing in Wash Co VA: brother John C. seems at same place

Biographical 3: 1830, Wash Co VA (John C Cunningham) p233: 1m>10; 3m>15; m>20; m>40; f>5; f>20; f>50 +1 f slave 34-55; nr Crow

Biographical 4: 1840, Smyth Co VA (p388) 1m 20-30; 1m 40-50; 1f 10-15; 1f 15-20; 1f 40-50; 2 in mfgr/trade

Biographical 5: 1860, Hawkins Co TN (Sugarsville?), Dist 8, p73/364: Geo 64 bVA carpenter $2450 real, $200 per; Mary 42, Calvin Jemerson 16 bVA, Letitia Jemerson 13 bVA, Geo Cunningham 3 TN

Court Records: March 25, 1846, Geo vs JJ Wells; also vs JC Cunningham

Military service 1: Abt. 1812, War of 1812: Geo Cunningham procured substitute Samuel Fullen in Brown's Co in Wythe Co VA

Military service 2: Bet. 1817 - 1818, private, Wash Co Militia, 70th Reg.

Occupation: Census records indicate George is in manufacturing & trade (carpenter?)

Offices: March 28, 1848, GC, Road Overseer

Probate: Bet. April 17, 1858 - April 21, 1859, Geo C gdn vs. BF Akers gdn. Geo C. posts bond in Hawkins Co TN as guardian for infants Sarah E., Calvin D.

Biographical 6: June 1843, part, in sale: est John W. Schoolfield; same May 1844 est Th Allen (note due)

Biographical 7: May 9, 1840, Strong participant in Wm Greever estate sale: purchases wagon whip, brandy, oats, sheep, bacon, apples, many pigs

Military service 2: Bet 1817 - 1818, private, Wash Co Militia, 70th Reg.


Religion 2: 1833, admitted as preacher by Methodist Hoston Conf.

Religion 3: November 2, 1838, Minister License, Wash Co VA

Religion 4: 1847, 'superannuated' by Conference

Religion 5: 1847, 'superannuated' by Conference

Religion 6: November 2, 1838, Minister License, Wash Co VA

Occupation. Bet 1838 - 1843, Methodist minister, Wash Co

Biographical 1: brother of Bennett K Cunningham

Biographical 2: Note: no census rec; GC in Marr Rec CD 1720-1926 ILINXYOHTN

Census: NOTE: AJC in 1870 cen CO of VA/WVIKY/NC; 1880 cen KYmt; 1860 IU1N/WVIKY/NC

Military service: CSA- 2nd Li, 37th TN Reg, Co K44

Biographical 3: 1848, Smyth Co pers Property taxes: between 1-6 horse, 1-2 adult males, at Middle Fork area; often next to Calvin & Bennett

Religion 2: 1833, admitted as preacher by Methodist Hoston Conf.

Religion 3: 1834, admitted to Holston Conf. as minister; 1st assignment Jonesboro Circuit

Religion 4: November 2, 1838, Minister License, Wash Co VA

Religion 5: 1843, presiding elder of Holston Conf. for 4 yrs.

Religion 6: 1847, "superannuated" by Conference

More About Elizabeth Gammon:

Census: 1850, Sullivan Co TN (hh Susan Gammon - mother; her ch: John, Rachel, Oscar

Children of Oscar Cunningham and Elizabeth Gammon are:

More About Andrew J/C. Cunningham:

Date of birth: 1818

Children of George Cunningham and Rebecca Scott are:

More About Mary Ann Cunningham:

Date of birth: 1816

Children of Oscar Cunningham and Rebecca Scott are:

Generation No. 2

2. Oscar F. Cunningham (George C.2, Jonathan') was born May 1, 1813 in Grayson Co VA36, and died June 15, 1848 in Sullivan Co TN (bur Wheeler's Chapel)37,38. He married Elizabeth Gammon. She was born 181439.
3. Bennett K Cunningham (George C, Jonathan1) was born August 15, 1815 in Washington Co VA (prob nr 7-Mile Ford)66,67, and died December 5, 1861 in nr Rockwood, Roane Co TN (burt [Post Oak Spr Ch Cem])68,69,70. He married Joannah L. Witten/Whitten October 11, 1842 in Johnson Co TN (p: A Bradfute)57. She was born 1822 in TN (1860, 1870 cen) VA (1850 cen)62,63.

More About Bennett K Cunningham:

Biographical: 1. April 1, 1840, wit Capt William Grever will (w/John Cunningham)54.

Biographical: 2. March 7, 1843, BKC purch from Joel Hubble est bell/scythe/plough slave (*tree boy*)55.

Biographical: 3. December 31, 1844, BKC purch barrels at Joel Hubble sale56.

Biographical: 4. 1848, 1 child school age, Grainger Co TN scholastic census, Tenth Dist.

Biographical: 5. February 7, 1850, BKC purch from A Sherwood est sale: adze/wedger/log/avl 2 (prob in preparation for move to TN)57.

Biographical: 6. May 21, 1850, BKC purch from J Bishop est chain/wedge/hammer/gridirons/2 collars/2 hammers/reel (prob in prep for move to TN)58.

Census 1: 1840, Smyth Co VA (p388), 1m 20-30; lM; 1f 20-30; next George C (father).

Biographical: 7. March 7, 1843, BKC purch from Joel Hubble est bell/scythe/plough/rent slave (*tree boy*).

Census 2: 1860, Roane Co TN: BK 44/Joannah 37/ + 8 ch; physician; $1,200 b VA.

Biographical: 8. May 21, 1850, BKC purch from J Bishop est chain/wedge/hammer/gridirons/2 collars/2 hammers/reel (prob in prep for move to TN).

Census 2: January 1, 1851, Guardian acct of Margaretta Senter. Note from BK Cunningham for renting the "P.S. Place" (Public School)? or [ ____ Senter?]59.

Property 1: 1838, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax: 1m<16, 1h (not George C).

Property 2: 1841, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (List B): 1m<16, 1h; +1843, add watch/dock.

Property 3: 1844, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax (2 listings-BK) 1m<16, 1h; List B: 1h only.

Property 4: 1845, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax: 1m<16, 2 horses.

Residence: Wash/Smyth Co (to c1851), Rutledge TN to c1858, then Rockwood TN to death c1868.

More About Joannah L. Witten/Whitten:

Biographical: In 1870 census Roane Co, surrounded by Kindrick families (coincidence?)64.

Children of Bennett Cunningham and Joannah Witten/Whitten are:


ii. John BALLARD Cunningham, born November 19, 1844 in prob Grainger Co TN; died November 19, 1844 in Roane Co TN (sick).

iii. Virginia Cunningham, born 1847 in TN (m 1st 1st); died June 12, 1883 in nr Rockwood, Roane Co TN (sick).

iv. Theodoria A. Cunningham, born 1848 in TN. She married Lemuil Burgess July 6, 1870 in Roane Co TN (by JM Underwood, JPM67,68; born in prob Grainger Co TN (prob son of WM and Mary 1795-1845 Burgess).


vi. Luther Pryor Cunningham, born March 19, 1852 in TN; died November 13, 1882 in Ranger, Eastland Co TX (bur Evergreen Cem).

vii. Thomas B. Cunningham, born 1855 in TN.

viii. Rowly M. Cunningham, born 1857 in TN.

4. Bennett Kendrick Cunningham (George C z, Jonathan1) was born 1816 in Wash Co VA69,70,71,72, and died Aft. 1880 in prob Acton, Marion Co IN. He married (1) Jane <Dungan>77. Abt. 1838 in prob Smyth Co VA. She was born 1817 in VA74, and died April 16, 1865 in Johnson/Marion Co IN (bur Hurricane Cem, Johnson Co IN)75,76. He married (2) Nancy C. Smith February 20, 1866 in Johnson Co IN (no issue)77. She was born 1828 in IN78.

More About Bennett Kendrick Cunningham:

Biographical: poss named for Meth minister W.P. Kendrick (served Holston Conf from 1820)79.


Census 2: James A b1832 & Albert C. Cunningham b1850 of Marion Co IN poss. cousins.

Property: After 1844, Smyth per Prop tax: always 1m<16, and 2-5 horse.

Residence: Abt. 1851, to Marion Co IN, Franklin Twp (Acton PO).

More About Jane <Dungan>:

Census: 1860, Marion Co IN 43yr; + 8 ch, rebecca E 19/ George C 17/ Permelia A 13/ John M 10/ Andrew J8/Nancy J 7/Jos A R 3/ Laurany G 6mo.

Children of Bennett Cunningham and Jane <Dungan> are:

i. Rebecca A8 Cunningham, born Abt. 1840 in Wash Co VA. She married Brazill Blake November 22, 1860 in Marion Co IN66; born 1838 in New Jersey66.

Notes for Brazill Blake:


Individual: Blake, Brazill
Age: 22 Years(s)
Ethnicity: White
Birthplace: New Jersey
County: Marion
Township: Franklin Twp
Post Office: Acton
State: IN
Census Page Number: 1234
Census Line Number: 789
National Archives Series Number: M653
National Archives Microfilm Number: 271
Job: Farm Laborer
Job Code: 002 - Farm Laborer
Real Property: $0
Personal Property: $200
Head of Household: Y
Literacy: Yes
Family Number: 6789
Dwelling Number: 6789

560
George C. Cunningham, born 1843 in Smyth/ Wash Co VA; died bet. 1900-1910 in prob Johnson Co IN.

Amelia/Pemella A. Cunningham, born 1846 in prob Wash Co VA; married Robert Rouse August 4, 1878 in Marion Co IN.

John M. Cunningham, born 1848 in prob Smyth Co VA; died in (a John M Cunningham, d 27 Jun 1904, Poteau)

George C. Cunningham, born 1819 in Wash Co VA (middle initial disputed: I/J/F), and died before 1859. He married Mary J. Buchanan after 1843 in prob Smyth Co VA. She was born June 11, 1807 in Wash Co VA, and died January 6, 1883 in Johnson Co TX (bur Grange Hall Cem). He married Mary H. Cunningham July 15, 1863 in Grainger Co TN (by Rev LW Lane, bond TM Senter) to daughter of William Cunningham and Eliza Peck. She was born in 1839 in TN.

Andrew J. (Andy) Cunningham, born bet. May-June 1850 in prob Smyth Co VA.

Fanny/Nancy J. Cunningham, born 1852 in IN.

Joseph W. Cunningham, born 1858 in IN.

Laurine/Suranie G. Cunningham, born 1880 in Marion Co IN. She married Frank P. Eaton October 8, 1879 in Marion Co IN.

Calvin F. Cunningham (George C.2, Jonathan1) was born 1819 in Wash Co VA (middle initial disputed: U/J/F), and died bef. 1859 in (abandons 1st wife c1855). He married (1) Mary J. Buchanan after 1843 in prob Smyth Co VA. She was born June 11, 1807 in Wash Co VA, and died January 6, 1883 in Johnson Co TX (bur Grange Hall Cem). He married (2) Mary H. Cunningham July 15, 1863 in Grainger Co TN (by Rev LW Lane, bond TM Senter) to daughter of William Cunningham and Eliza Peck. She was born in 1839 in TN.

Mary J. Buchanan: bef. 1855, Calvin C. abandons her; ct suits follow; he must pay her $2K.

Census 1: 1850, see Arch CD #43, can VA/WV/MD/NC.

Census 2: 1870, Wash Co VA: Martha 45/Mary 34/WmF 20 (no occ) farmer 525k.

Children of Calvin Cunningham and Mary Cunningham are:

Nellie Cunningham, born 1864.

Carrie Cunningham, born 1865.

Martha A. Cunningham (George C.2, Jonathan1) was born May 5, 1824 in Tennessee (father b NC, mother Va), and died October 29, 1897 in Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem). She married Madison Beattie before 1845 in Wash Co VA, son of William Beattie and Mary Allison. He was born October 6, 1811 in Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem).

Martha A. Cunningham: Ancestry: Madison Beattie son Wm (b 1750 Rockbridge Co-1860 Wash Co) & Mary Allison (1763 Augusta Co VA-1830 Wash); son John Beattie & Eleanor Gilmore.

Biographical 1: February 20, 1863, Slave Registration for war service, Wash Co VA: MB 1 slave.

Biographical 2: May 8, 1863, Runaway slave notice - 2 slaves $100 reward, from plantation nr Emory.

Census 1: 1850, Wash Co VA: Madison 38/farm $1250 prop/Mary 20/Geo 18/Wm 87/c.

Census 2: 1870, Wash Co VA: Madison 57/Mary 45/Geo AC 20 (no occ) farmer 525k.

Children of Martha Cunningham and Madison Beattie are:

William F. Beattie, born February 16, 1846 in TN, died April 21, 1881 in Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem).

George A. Cunningham Beattie, born 1848 in Washington Co VA; died 1919 in prob Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem).

Nancy Beattie, born 1850 in Wash Co VA; died bef. 1860 in prob Wash Co VA.

Mary Beattie, born 1853 in Wash Co VA; died 1853 in Wash Co VA (bur Clark Cem).

John R. Cunningham (Oscar F.3, George C.2, Jonathan1) was born 1844 in Sullivan Co TN, and died January 15, 1899 in prob Wythe Co VA. He married Anna E. <unknown> Abt. 1870. She was born 1845 in VA.

More About John R. Cunningham:

Biographical: After 1875, traveling member, Holston Circuit (to 1887, retire ill health).

FACT 1: 1860, admitted to preach, at age 16.
Children of John Cunningham and Anna <unknown> are:

34 i. Norah Cunningham, born 1872 in VA.
35 ii. Parris Cunningham, born 1875 in prob Roane Co TN.

10. Rachel Latanette Cunningham (Oscar F., George C., Jonathan) was born 1846. She married Simon Peter Deck.

Children of Rachel Cunningham and Simon Deck are:

36 i. William Bascom Deck, born October 27, 1873 in Bloombury, Sullivan Co TN; died April 1, 1947 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN.
37 ii. Annie Deck, born Abt. 1880.


More About Rufus F. Kendrick:
Military service: Bel 1861-1865, Private, TN Union troops

Children of Eleonor Cunningham and Rufus Kendrick are:

44 i. Samuel Kendrick, born July 7, 1861 in Knox Co TN.
45 ii. Mary Kendrick, born Abt. 1866 in prob Roane Co TN.
46 iii. Gertrude Mary Kendrick, born 1867 in Roane Co TN.
47 iv. John Kendrick, born Abt. 1867 in Roane Co TN.
48 v. William Kendrick, born April 1870 in Roane Co TN.
49 vi. Franklin Kendrick, born April 1870 in Roane Co TN.
50 vii. Charles V. Kendrick, born 1874 in Roane Co TN.
51 viii. George W. Kendrick, born 1878 in Roane Co TN.

13. John BALLARD Cunningham (Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born November 19, 1844 in prob Grainger Co TN, and died November 18, 1944 in Roane Co TN (sic?)144,145. He married Lucretia (Crissie) Cook December 29, 1866 in Roane Co TN (T Weatherford JP) 6 of 7 ch live to adulthood146,147. She was born January 1840 in TN/NC (dau Jonathan & Sarah Cook), and died January 13, 1921 in Roane Co TN (bur Kendrick Cem).

More About John BALLARD Cunningham:
Military service: Att. 1861-1865, Private, TN Union troops

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith (also several sons, g'sons?)

Children of John Cunningham and Lucretia Cook are:

52 i. Joanna Kendrick, born Abt. 1865 in Roane Co TN.
53 ii. William Kendrick, born April 1868 in Roane Co TN; died August 13, 1933 in Junction, Limestone Co TX.
56 v. Frances Cunningham, born Abt. 1879 in Roane Co TN.
57 vi. Edith Cunningham, born Abt. 1883 in Roane Co TN.

14. Mary Virginia Cunningham (Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born 1847 in TN (m 1st < > Steward)148, and died Abt. 1870. She married Benjamin W. (Ben) Ellis March 1, 1868 in Roane Co TN (2nd spouse for both)149. He was born June 19, 1821 in Roane Co TN (son Francis Ellis 1763-1839 & Sarah Breedlove 1779-1869)150,151.

Child of Mary Cunningham and Benjamin Ellis is:

53 i. Joanna Ellis, born 1869152.

16. Oscar Samuel Cunningham (Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born June 1860 in TN (often "Samuel O."153,154,155, and died 1914 in prob Rockwood, Roane Co TN (1880-Summer Co TN)156. He married Mary H. Pyott September 12, 1874 in Roane Co TN (by Richard Rector, JP)157,158, daughter of James Pyott and Martha Dennick. She was born April 8, 1857 in Roane Co TN (by Rev RS Sampson)159,160,161, and died December 30, 1942 in Rockwood, Roane Co TN.

More About Oscar Samuel Cunningham:
Property: November 1901, Purch several items from estate of WT Pyott: Remington rifle, blacksmith tools, 12 shotguns, black cow, safe, produce (corn)

More About Mary H. Pyott:
Property: November 1901, Purchased from WT Pyott (close relative) estate sale: bedstead, carpet, clock, tables, bureau, candlestand, table settings, several tablecloths, jams, pillow cases, bolster

Children of Oscar Cunningham and Mary Pyott are:

54 i. William A. Cunningham, born August 14, 1875 in Roane Co TN; died October 9, 1875 in Roane Co TN (bur Cobb Cem)162.
55 ii. Anna Laura Cunningham, born July 8, 1886 in Roane Co TN; died June 9, 1903 in Roane Co TN (bur Cobb Cem)163.
56 iii. Jacob Townsend Cunningham, born 1889 in Roane Co TN.
57 iv. John R. Cunningham, born 1891 in Roane Co TN.
58 v. Charlie T. Cunningham, born 1893 in Roane Co TN.
59 vi. Robert S. Cunningham, born July 1, 1896 in Roane Co TN; died May 1974 in Knoxville TN.

17. Luther Pryor Cunningham (Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born March 19, 1852 in TN164,165,166, and died November 13, 1922 in Ranger, Eastland Co TX (bur Evergreen Cem)167. He married (1) Christina (Crissie) Bowlin April 28, 1877 in Roane Co TN. She was born (1) Christina (Crissie) Bowlin April 28, 1877 in Roane Co TN168, daughter of Larkin...
Children of George Beattie and Emma <unknown> are:

1. Charles Cunningham, born Aft. 1880 in Roane Co TN.
2. Emma L Beattie, born 1889 in prob Washington Co VA.
3. Alice L Seattle, born 1887 in prob Washington Co VA.
4. Oscar Dell Cunningham, born December 23, 1900 in Eastland Co TX; died June 4, 1991 in (or Jan 84 in Waco TX). 
5. Mary Joanna (Annie) Cunningham, born December 22, 1898 in Eastland Co TX; died March 1983 in Ranger TX (bur Merriman Cem).
10. Robert (Bobby) Cunningham, born 1881 in prob Wash Co VA; died 1952 in prob Wash Co VA (bur Pleasant Grove Cem, w of Ranger TX).

More About George C. Cunningham:
Biographical: a Geo C. C. m Mary Frances Nesbitt 11-17-1868 (G... Co)

Property 1: 1881, G & A Cunningham, 40a nxt to J Hendrickson nr Toll House on Ind'polis Rd, Rg 5E, T 14N, S 29

Biographical: a Geo C. C. m Mary Frances Nesbitt 11-17-1868 (G... Co)

Children of Luther Cunningham and Christina Bowlin are:

1. Fannie G. Cunningham, born 1870 in Johnson Co IN;
2. Ella Cunningham, born 1872 in Johnson Co IN
3. Elizabetii (Lizzie) Cunningham, born 1875 in Johnson Co IN
4. Elizabetii (Lizzie) Cunningham, born 1875 in Johnson Co IN

Biographical: Bet. 1903 - 1906, Poll tax Ust. Washington Co VA. Glade Spr Magisterial Dist

Property 1: 1881, G & A Cunningham, 40a nxt to J Hendrickson nr Toll House on Ind'polis Rd, Rg 5E, T 14N, S 29

Property 2: 1900, GC & EA Cunningham 23a N Clark Tsphn 246

More About Elizabeth Ann (Annie) Tilson:
Residence: 1919, Greenwood PO Rt 1, Clark Tsphn, Sect 28N; 23a (1851 settle), ch- Fannie G., Elizabeth W

Biographical: a Geo C. C. m Mary Frances Nesbitt 11-17-1868 (G... Co)

More About George C. Cunningham:
Biographical: a Geo C. C. m Mary Frances Nesbitt 11-17-1868 (G... Co)

Children of George Beattie and Emma <unknown> are:

1. Martha Lenah Beattie, born 1874 in prob Wash Co VA; died 1946 in prob Wash Co VA single (bur Old Glade Spr Cem)
2. William Madison Beattie, born 1877 in prob Wash Co VA; died 1953 in prob Wash Co VA (bur Old Glade Spr Cem)

More About William Madison Beattie:
Biographical: Bet. 1903 - 1906, Poll tax List, Washington Co VA, Glade Spr Magisterial Dist

More About Thomas W. Beattie:
Biographical: Bet. 1903 - 1906, Poll tax List, Washington Co VA, Glade Spr Magisterial Dist

3. Mary B. Beattie (Martha A. Cunningham, George C. 2. Jonathan) was born 1853 in Wash Co VA; died 1933 in Wash Co VA (bur Clark Cem). She married unknown McKinney.

Children of Willliam Deck and Stacey Barnes are:

- **Mary Lanetta Deck** (bom March 1, 1897 in Blountville, Sullivan Co TN; died September 23, 1955 in Talladega AL.
- **George C. Deck** (bom September 23, 1897 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN; died February 17, 1920 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN.
- **Fritts, bom 1886 in TN.**

37. **Annie Deck** (Rachel Lanetta4 Cunningham, Oscar F3, George C2, Jonathan1) was bom Abt 1880287. She married **Simon Blake Barnes**. He was bom 1879287.

Children of Annie Deck and Simon Barnes are:

- **Decker, bom March 1, 1897 in Blountville, Sullivan Co TN; died September 23, 1955 in Talladega AL.
- **Deck** (bom September 23, 1897 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN; died February 17, 1920 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN.
- **Fritts, bom 1886 in TN.**

38. **Samuel Bennett5 Kendrick/Kindrick** (Eleonor White6 Cunningham, Bennett K5, George C4, Jonathan3) was born June 7, 1861 in Rockwood, Roane Co TN287, and died August 13, 1933 in Junction, Kimble Co TX290. He married **Iva Lou Miller** September 2, 1894 in Mason TX290. She was bom Abt 1865 in Mason TX290, and died September 6, 1949 in Gatesville TX290.

Children of Samuel Kendrick/Kindrick and Iva Miller are:

- **Edward Decatur5 Kendrick, bom February 2, 1897 in Mason TX290, and died June 28, 1967 in Brownwood TX 76801290. He married **unknown** 301 in ; died Abt. 1993.**
- **Blanche Leonora Deck** (bom February 10, 1899 in Sullivan Co TN; died February 15, 1993 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co TN.
- **Oscar Cunningham Deck** (bom May 25, 1900; died September 15, 1955.
- **Mary Lanetta Deck, bom January 29, 1908290; died 1919290.
- **Roy William Deck** (bom July 15, 1911 in Blountville, Sullivan Co TN; died July 1, 1986 in Syracuse NY.

39. **William6 Kendrick** (Eleonor White7 Cunningham, Bennett K6, George C5, Jonathan4) was born April 866 in Roane Co TN290, and died Bet. 1913 - 1920 in prob Roane Co TN290. He married **Ida F.** 1992 in prob Roane Co TN. She was born 1876 in TN290.

More About William Kendrick:

- Occupation: 1910, miner290

Children of William Kendrick and Ida <unknown> are:


More About Perry Doyle Kendrick:


- **Corrine L. Kendrick**, bom 1901 in Roane Co TN337; died 1919337.

- **Clifford Kendrick**, bom April 23, 1903 in Roane Co TN337; died May 1677 in Boston, Massachusetts 02128 337. He married Ellen <unknown>; bom November 21, 1900337; died September 1978 in Boston, Massachusetts 02128 337.


40. **Ida M7 Kendrick** (Eleonor White8 Cunningham, Bennett K7, George C6, Jonathan5) was born September 1, 1866 in Roane Co TN (BUT could be same as Mary L.)314,315,316,317, and died 1941 in Roane Co TN (bur Kendrick Cem)337. She married **Thurston Wilcox Bowman** February 8, 1886 in Roane Co TN378,319. He was born November 3, 1859 in prob Roane Co TN (son of John W Bowman b1831 TN)320,321,322,323,324, and died January 25, 1931 in Roane Co TN (bur Kendrick Cem).

More About Thurston Wilcox Bowman:

- Occupation: 1910, miner325

Residence: 1910, Tennessee River Rd, Rockwood325

Children of Ida Kendrick and Thurston Bowman are:

- **Lewis S8 Bowman**, bom April 1889 in Roane Co TN325
- **Annie Lodoiska Bowman**, bom October 1880 in Roane Co TN325.
- **Clyde V. Bowman**, bom December 1892 in Roane Co TN325.
- **Alma Bowman**, bom 1908 in Roane Co TN325.

41. **Gertrude?/Mary L9 Kendrick/Kindrick** (Eleonor White0 Cunningham, Bennett K9, George C8, Jonathan7) was born 1867 in Roane Co TN330,331. She married <David Fritts> in (possible marriage). He was born 1864 in TN + parents332.

Child of Gertrude?/Mary Kendrick/Kindrick and <David Fritts> is:

- **Maud Fritts**, bom 1886 in TN.

42. **John M10 Kendrick** (Eleonor White1 Cunningham, Bennett K10, George C9, Jonathan8) was born Abt. 1870 in Roane Co TN333,334,335. He married **Emma Melborn** December 24, 1894 in Roane Co TN336. She was born 1881 in TN337.

Children of John Kendrick and Emma Melborn are:
More About George W/M Kendrick/Kindrick:

More About George WM Kendrick/Kindrick:

More About Amos B. Cunningham:

Individual Note: (not in Roane Co 1880 census w/family- ?)

Occupation: miner

Children of George W/M Kendrick/Kindrick and Mamie Knox are:

He married Jackie <unknown>; bom December 16, 1913; died April 10, 1947 in Ranger, Eastland Co TX (bur Evergreen Cem)452.


Children of Samuel Cunningham and Sarah Etter are:


Children of George W/M Kendrick/Kindrick (John BALLARD4, Bennett K3, George C2, Jonathan1) was born January 1868 in Roane Co TN383,384,385, and died May 16, 1923 in Roane Co TN (burr Kendrick Cem)386,387. He married (1) Sarah Alice Etter June 5, 1894 in Roane Co TN387,388. She was born November 1875 in Roane Co TN389,390,391, and died 1906 in Roane Co TN (Oak Grove Cem)392,393. He married (2) Bertha E. <unknown> 1907394. She was bom June 10, 1881 in Roane Co TN395,396, and died May 16, 1923 in Roane Co TN (Oak Grove Cem)397.

More About Samuel L Cunningham:

Occupation: miner

Children of Samuel L Cunningham and Julia Knox are:

Children of Samuel Cunningham and Sarah Etter are:

Children of Samuel Cunningham and Sarah Etter are:

More About George B. Cunningham:

Occupation: miner

Children of Amos Cunningham and Julia Knox are:

More About Samuel Cunningham:

Residence: 1910, Kingston Av, in Rockwood, Roane Co TN407

More About George W/M Kendrick/Kindrick:

Occupation: 1910, druggist456

Residence: 1910, Tennyson St, Rockwood436

More About George W/M Kendrick/Kindrick:

Children of Amos Cunningham and Julia Knox are:

More About George W/M Kendrick/Kindrick:

More About George W/M Kendrick/Kindrick:

Children of Robert (Bobby)5 Cunningham (Luther Pryor4, Bennett K3, George C2, Jonathan1) was born January 1880 in Roane Co TN413,414,415. He married Mamie E. <unknown> 1908 in Estland Co TX416. She was born 1881 in Mies (+ parents)417.

Child of Robert Cunningham and Mamie <unknown> is:

Children of Robert Cunningham and Mamie <unknown> are:

Children of Robert (Bobby) Cunningham (Luther Pryor4, Bennett K3, George C2, Jonathan1) was born January 1880 in Roane Co TN413,414,415. He married Mamie E. <unknown> 1908 in Estland Co TX416. She was born 1881 in Mies (+ parents)417.

Children of Lula Cunningham and David Stuard are:

Children of Robert (Bobby)5 Cunningham (Luther Pryor4, Bennett K3, George C2, Jonathan1) was born January 1880 in Roane Co TN413,414,415. He married Mamie E. <unknown> 1908 in Estland Co TX416. She was born 1881 in Mies (+ parents)417.

Child of Robert Cunningham and Mamie <unknown> is:

Children of Robert Cunningham and Mamie <unknown> are:

Children of William S. Cunningham, bom August 21, 1906 In Eastland Co TX, died May 6, 1922 in Ranger, Eastland Co TX76470419. He married Jackie <unknown>; bom December 16, 1913; died April 10, 1947 in Ranger, Eastland Co TX (bur Evergreen Cem)420.
63. George W. Cunningham (Luther Pryor, Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born August 1884 in Roane Co TN and died 1955 in Ranger, Eastland Co TX. He married Bertha O. (unknown). She was born 1879, and died 1959 in Ranger, Eastland Co TX.

Child of George Cunningham and Bertha (unknown) is:

141 i. Edward Decatur Deck, born July 6, 1928 in Bristol TN.

70. Mary Joana (Annie) Cunningham (Luther Pryor, Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born December 22, 1888 in Eastland Co TX and died March 1898 in Ranger TX. She married Jessie Lee Wheat. He died 1914 in Eastland Co TX. He was born December 9, 1887 in Wilson Co TX (son of John Fletcher Wheat, grandson of John Wheat, great-grandson of Josiah Wheat) and died December 18, 1934 in Eastland Co TX (bur Pleasant Grove Cem, w of Ranger TX).

Children of Mary Cunningham and Jessie Wheat are:

142 i. Lee Edward Wheat, born May 28, 1915 in Eastland Co TX.
143 ii. Elwin Gaston Wheat, born April 7, 1917 in Eastland Co TX, and died June 29, 1918 in Eastland Co TX (bur Pleasant Grove Cem, w of Ranger TX).
144 iii. Thelma Mae Wheat, born August 30, 1918 in Eastland Co TX.
145 iv. Garland Dale Wheat, born October 10, 1921 in Eastland Co TX.
147 vi. Johnnie Doyle Wheat, born November 24, 1924 in Eastland Co TX.
149 viii. Patsy Ann Wheat, born July 5, 1930 in Eastland Co TX.
150 ix. Charles Weldon Wheat, born April 7, 1932 in Eastland Co TX, and died September 26, 1963 in Ranger TX (bur Pleasant Grove Cem).

Generation No. 5

86. Edward Decatur Deck (William Bosco, Rachel Lanette Cunningham, Oscar F., George C., Jonathan) was born March 1, 1897 in Blountville, Sullivan Co TN, and died September 23, 1955 in Talladega AL. He married Blanche Loggans February 17, 1922. She was born October 15, 1905 in Bristol TN.

Children of Edward Deck and Blanche Loggans are:

151 i. Lee Edward Deck, born July 6, 1928 in Bristol TN.
152 ii. Dorothea Deck, born 1924.


Children of Blanche Deck and Will Mills are:

153 i. Hayden W. Mills.

88. Oscar Cunningham Deck (William Bosco, Rachel Lanette Cunningham, Oscar F., George C., Jonathan) was born May 25, 1900 and died September 11, 1955. He married Beulah Bessie Milhorn. She was born September 7, 1904, and died March 10, 1982.

Child of Oscar Deck and Beulah Milhorn is:

155 i. Mary Louise Deck, born Unknown.

90. Roy William Deck (William Bosco, Rachel Lanette Cunningham, Oscar F., George C., Jonathan) was born July 15, 1911 in Blountville, Sullivan Co TN, and died July 1, 1966 in Syracuse NY. He married Louise Neely Keever November 15, 1929 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN. She was born March 6, 1912 in NC, and died October 5, 1930 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN.

Child of Roy Deck and Louise Keever is:

156 i. Roy William Deck, born August 20, 1930 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN.

108. Maude Fritts (Gertrude/, Mary L., Kendrick/Kindrick, Eleanor White Cunningham, Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born 1886 in TN.

Child of Maude Fritts and <unknown> East is:

157 i. Grace East, born 1918 in prob Roane Co TN.

120. Samuel Robert Cunningham (Amos B., John BALLARD, Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born January 3, 1894 in Roane Co TN. He married Ola L. <unknown> Abt. 1918. She was born January 28, 1898 in TN, and died May 7, 1938 in Roane Co TN (bur Odd Fellows Cem).

Child of Samuel Cunningham and Ola <unknown> is:

158 i. Alma Cunningham, born 1919.

147. Johnnie Doyle Wheat (Mary Joana (Annie), Cunningham, Luther Pryor, Bennett K., George C., Jonathan) was born November 24, 1924 in Eastland Co TX. He married (1) Ruby (Vivian) Womack June 4, 1950 in Corsicana, Navarro Co TX. She was born in (dau Wm Womack & Irene Howard). He married (2) Huff Oldham November 1967.

Children of Johnnie Wheat and Ruby Womack are:

159 i. Cynthia Ann (Cindy), born December 2, 1958 in Austin, Travis Co TX. She married Jacob Paul Peters
160 ii. Cathy Gale Wheat, born January 18, 1954 in Austin, Travis Co TX.
161 iii. Marilyn Sue Wheat, born January 18, 1960 in Austin, Travis Co TX.

Generation No. 6
151. Edward Decatur7 Deck (Edward Decatur6, William Bascon5, Rachel Lanetta4 Cunningham, Oscar F.3, George C.2, Jonathan1) was born July 6, 1928 in Bristol TN462. He married Peggy Limburg June 24, 1949 in Barnsville GA462. She was born November 14, 1929 in Bluff City TN462.

Children of Edward Deck and Peggy Limburg are:

164. iii. Steven Mark Deck, born March 17, 1964462. He married Wendy Danielle Husky December 3, 1994462; born August 21, 1970 in Atlanta GA462.

152. Dorotheia7 Deck (Edward Decatur6, William Bascon5, Rachel Lanetta4 Cunningham, Oscar F.3, George C.2, Jonathan1) was born 1924. She married George Lynn Weaver. He was born 1922462.

Child of Dorothea Deck and George Weaver is:

165. i. Susan8 Weaver, born 1960.

155. Mary Louise3 Deck (Oscar Cunningham2, William Bascon3, Rachel Lanetta4 Cunningham, Oscar F.3, George C.2, Jonathan1) was born Unknown462. She married Paul C. Francis. He was born Unknown462.

Children of Mary Deck and Paul Francis are:

166. i. Linda Keith4 Francis, born December 26, 1947462. She married Joe Disque462.
167. ii. Leon Francis.

156. Roy William7 Deck (Roy William6, William Bascon5, Rachel Lanetta4 Cunningham, Oscar F.3, George C.2, Jonathan1) was born August 20, 1930 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN462. He married Betty Lou Edmondson October 7, 1950 in Biloxi, Harrison Co MS462. She was born November 29, 1930 in Knoxville, Knox Co TN462.

Children of Roy Deck and Betty Edmondson are:

168. i. Gary Alan8 Deck, born May 25, 1952 in London ENG.
170. iii. Jerel Lynn Deck, born October 10, 1958 in Waco TX.

Generation No. 7

165. Susan8 Weaver (Dorotheia7 Deck, Edward Decatur6, William Bascon5, Rachel Lanetta4 Cunningham, Oscar F.3, George C.2, Jonathan1) was born 1960462. She married (1) Thomas Henry Hayden. He was born 1951462. She married (2) Unknown Wilcox in 2nd husband.

Child of Susan Weaver and Thomas Hayden is:

171. i. Thomas Henry9 Hayden.

166. Gary Alan8 Deck (Roy William7, Roy William6, William Bascon5, Rachel Lanetta4 Cunningham, Oscar F.3, George C.2, Jonathan1) was born May 25, 1952 in London ENG462. He married (1) Linda Ann Patterson in Niles OH462. He married (2) Lori Jacobs. She was born Unknown462.

Children of Gary Deck and Lori Jacobs are:

172. i. Keli Mariah9 Deck, born Unknown462.
174. iii. Andrew Patterson Deck, born 1977462.


Children of Linda Deck and Don Donichy are:


Children of Jerel Deck and Tammy Beeler are:

178. i. Eric10 Deck, born February 6, 1982462.
179. ii. Scotty Deck, born December 15, 1988462.

Generation No. 8

176. Tara Shannon Donichy9 Levine (Linda Jayne8 Deck, Roy William7, Roy William6, William Bascon5, Rachel Lanetta4 Cunningham, Oscar F.3, George C.2, Jonathan1) was born May 20, 1976462. She married Jamie McGaha. He was born March 21, 1975462.

Children of Tara Levine and Jamie McGaha are:


Endnotes

2. Smythe Co VA Will Book, 1:246ff. GC receives payment from Wm McPhatridge estate, 1861.
5. see Smyth Co VA DB2, 182.
7. 1860 Hawkins Co TN cen, Surgoinsville (?), 8th dist, p73/#364
11. Wash Co WB A:307
20. Smythe Co WB A:307
25. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 7/270.
27. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 8/195.
29. Smythe Co VA Deed Bk 2:49.
30. Smythe Co VA Deed Bk, 2:185.
32. Smyth Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, (always in M Fork area, near Sinclair Bottoms) 1833: 1 w slave ch/0 sl men / 0 horse: 1834:2001; 1835:2002; 1837:2004; 1838:2016 (nott Bennett Cunningham); 1839:1002; 1840:1003; 1841:1004 (nott Calvin & Bennett Cunningham); 1842: 1003 (nott Calvin and John Cunningham); last entry, age exempt?.
33. C McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p176 (bro of Martha A Beattie); also "Glade Spr Citizen 5 Apr 1889 "remains reinterred"
34. TN Confederate Pension Records, ((Pension of Edwin Th. Cunningham . #9322)), Ques 33.
35. 1860 Hawkins Co TN cen, Surgoinsville (?), 8th dist, p73/#364
40. C McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p176 (bro of Martha A Beattie); also "Glade Spr Citizen 5 Apr 1889 "remains reinterred"
41. Lewis P Summers. "Hist of SW VA" p.844
42. see Journal of Meth Epsic. Chuch Soulh; also "Roll of the Dead"
43. "Records of Linda Levine."
44. Wash Co Ct Min 3/97
46. see Medicare of Olive Scott Benkelman.
47. tombstone.
49. One stone in churchyard, near cemetery. (NOTE: Census records vary: 1820-b 1775-1794; 1840-b 1790-1800)
52. Smythe Co VA Will Book, 2:198.
55. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 7/270.
57. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 8/195.
58. Wash Co VA Court Minutes, 4:339, 347, 406*.
59. Smythe Co VA Deed Bk 2:49.
60. Smythe Co VA Deed Bk, 2:185.
62. Smyth Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, (always in M Fork area, near Sinclair Bottoms) 1833: 1 w slave ch/0 sl men / 0 horse: 1834:2001; 1835:2002; 1837:2004; 1838:2016 (nott Bennett Cunningham); 1839:1002; 1840:1003; 1841:1004 (nott Calvin & Bennett Cunningham); 1842: 1003 (nott Calvin and John Cunningham); last entry, age exempt?.
63. C McConnell, "High on a Windy Hill," p176 (bro of Martha A Beattie); also "Glade Spr Citizen 5 Apr 1889 "remains reinterred"
64. TN Confederate Pension Records, ((Pension of Edwin Th. Cunningham . #9322)), Ques 33.
66. Lewis P Summers. "Hist of SW VA" p.844
67. see Journal of Meth Epsic. Chuch Soulh; also "Roll of the Dead"
154. [full name from 1870 census].
155. 1860 Roane Co TN cen. Park Oak Spr p217/#1760; 1850 Grainger Co TN cen #1160/p155
156. Roane Co TN 1870 census, 13th Dist, #57, Ballard 26, Crissia 36, John 10, Farne 8 (m), James 6 (all b TN).
158. Roane Co TN 1880 census, 6th Dist Civil, #57, p7 (p358), John B age 35 (b VA + parents); Lucresa 39 b TN, parents NC; Onies (m) 11, Samuel J. 7, Rebecca J 9. + 2 McAnally stepch, Thomas, James R 17.
159. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM," AFN, (exact date).
160. Roane Co TN 1910 census, 5th District, ed 158/sh 8a (p204), #136, hh John B C... age 64, farmer (b VA + parents), Lucretia 67 (b TN, pp NC), m 45 yrs, 7ch/alive.
161. Roane Co TN 1920 census, Dist 5, #75 Hopewell, hh John B Cunningham 74 b VA + parents, Lucretia 78 (b TN, parents b NC).
162. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM."
163. Byron Sistler, East Tennessee Marriages, p86.
164. Roane Co TN Marriage records. 1/2.
165. Roane Co TN 1870 census, 13th Dist, #57, age 36 [sic], hh Ballad Cunningham.
166. Roane Co TN 1900 census, #211, p320.
167. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM, AFN, (date of 1833 given, should be 1838?).
169. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM."
170. tombstone.
171. Roane Co TN 1900 census. #211.
172. Roane Co TN 1900 census, 6th Dist, #59 (p358), age 5 "deaf and dumb" (hh John B. Cunningham).
173. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM," (exact date, given as 1895 - sic).
174. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM."
175. tombstone.
177. Roane Co TN 1910 census, 5th Dist, Rockwood City (Chamberlain St), w of Rockwood Av ed 161/sh 1 #9, hh Thos J Underwood (age 53) and wife Frances 45; Edgar 19 yrs, miner (all b TN).
179. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM."
180. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM."
182. tombstone.
184. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM."
185. tombstone.
186. 1860 Roane Co TN cen. Park Oak Spr p217/#1760; 1850 Grainger Co TN cen #1160/p155
188. Roane Co TN 1870 census, 13th Dist, p7, #53, hh Ben W Ellis 49, farm labor; Virginia 22, Joanna 1.
190. Roane Co TN 1870 census, Dist 13, p7, #53, age 1 (hh Ben W Ellis).
191. 1860 Roane Co TN cen. Park Oak Spr p217/#1760; 1850 Grainger Co TN cen #1160/p155
193. Roane Co TN 1910 census, 5th Dist, Rockwood City (Chamberlain St, w of Rockwood Av) ed 161/sh 2 #22, hh Oscar S C., age 60, blacksmith (m b VA), Mary H 53, m 36yrs, 11ch/alive (all b TN + parents).
195. Roane Co TN Marriage records, 1/111.
198. Roane Co TN 1910 census, 5th Dist, Rockwood City (Chamberlain St, w of Rockwood Av) ed 161/sh 2 #22, age 53, hh of Oscar S Cunningham.
200. Roane Co TN 1920 census, Dist 5 (Rockwood, Douglas Av) #56, five w/son Townsend (q.v.).
201. Roane Co TN Wills & Administrations, Bk J324ff.
202. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM."
203. tombstone.
204. LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM."
205. tombstone.
206. Roane Co TN 1910 census, 5th Dist, Rockwood City (Chamberlain St, w of Rockwood Av) ed 161/sh 2 #22, age 20, blacksmith.
207. Roane Co TN 1920 census, Dist 5 (Rockwood, Douglas Av) #56, hh Jacob T Cunningham 28 machinist in garage b TN; Mary 62 (mother, widow).
208. Roane Co TN 1910 census, 5th Dist, Rockwood City (Chamberlain St, w of Rockwood Av) ed 161/sh 2 #22, age 18, laborer.
209. Roane Co TN 1910 census, 5th Dist, Rockwood City (Chamberlain St, w of Rockwood Av) ed 161/sh 2 #22, age 16, laborer.
210. Roane Co TN 1910 census, 5th Dist, Rockwood City (Chamberlain St, w of Rockwood Av) ed 161/sh 2 #22, age 14.
211. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #411-03-8855.
212. 1860 Roane Co TN cen. Park Oak Spr p217/#1760
213. Roane Co TN 1880 census, 13th Civil Dist #2, Luther age 30, farmer (b TN + parents) hh of Lark Bowlin.
214. Eastland Co TX 1900 census, Prec 2, ed 57, p16, gives b as May 1861.
215. Eastland Co TX 1910 census, Justice Prec #2, 40/2, #25, age 58.
216. tombstone.
217. Texas Death Certificate, #31194, (listed as "Paul"); parents names given on certificate.
218. tombstone.
220. Roane Co TN 1880 census, 13th Civil Dist, #2 (ed 227/1/2), age 30, hh Larkin (Lark) Bowlin (along w/ husband).
221. "Records of Cindy Peters."
222. Texas Death Certificate, #11479. (Note: Eastland Co 1900 cen says b Feb 1879 [sic] - q.v.).
223. Eastland Co TX 1900 census, Justice Prec #2, 40/2, #25, age 42 (married 20 yrs, 8 ch, 7 live).
224. tombstone.
225. Eastland Co TX 1900 census, Prec 2, ed 57, p16, age 14.
227. Eastland Co TX 1900 census, Precinct #2, ed 57, p 16, age 8.
228. Eastland Co TX 1900 census, Prec 2, ed 57, p16, age 7 (Feb 1893).
229. tombstone.
Atlantic Co TN 1800 census, Precinct 2, ed 57, p13, age 2.

Atlantic Co TN 1910 census, Justice Precinct 2, ed 20, age 28.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records. =-402-26-7458.

Smith Co Fl 1830 census. p93, hh of father Kendrick Cunningham, age 9.

Johnson Co IN 1850 census, ed 19, sh 16, Clark Township, age 19, boarder, b VA (parents b VA). Josiah Hendrickson age 63, wife Elizabeth A. 28.

Johnson Co IN 1870 census, p245, =15, Clark Township, G C age 25, farm S750 personal, b WI, age 17. Frank T. 20.

Johnson Co IN 1890 census, ed 34, p34, Clark Township, hh George C Cunningham 56 (Aug 1843) b IN - parents [sic], farmer, m 30 yrs to Eliza A. 48 (Jun 1851). B - parents, Elsie 16 (Sep 1883) b IN, FVA, m-18.

Johnson Co IN Birth Records, H-1, (parents names of infant b 1883).

Johnson Co IN 1900 census, m 30 yrs.

Johnson Co IN Marriage Records, p18.

Johnson Co IN 1850 census, =140, ed 149, sh 16, age 28 (wife of GC Cunningham); also 1900 census, age 48 (q.v.).

Johnson Co IN 1870 census, p245, age 17.

Johnson Co IN 1910 census, ed 121, Clark Township, hh May E. Cunningham (wid) 58 b IN - p-4 ch live, farmer. Lizzie M. 25 b IN VA IN.

Prairie Farmers Reliable Directory. (1919), p46, listed as farmer, Clark Township, Johnson Co.


Johnson Co IN 1850 census, =140, ed 149, sh 16 (Clark Township), age 9.

Johnson Co IN 1870 census, p245, =15, age 20.

Johnson Co IN Marriage Records, BK 6, p250 (WPA transcript).

Johnson Co IN 1880 census, =140, ed 149, sh 16 (Clark Township), age 7. hh of father GC.

Johnson Co IN Death Records. H-1 9 & 24, age 22 (two records listed, WPA transcription).

Johnson Co IN 1900 census, hh of father Geo C. age 16.

Johnson Co IN Birth Records, H-1, 104, parents noted: George and Anna (Tilton) Cunningham.

Smithy Co Fl 1830 census, p91, =467, hh of father Kendrick Cunningham, age 30s.

Marion Co IS Birth Records, H-2 231, gives parents: Andrew Cunningham and Keziah Hendrickson.

Johnson Co IN 1880 census, =140, ed 149, sh 16, age 37, Clark Township.hh Andrew J Cunningham 49 (Jun 1851) b VA parents; occ - farmer, m 12 yrs to Minerva 46 (Feb 1860), b IN KY VA (one child), Roy 9 (May 1891) b IN.

Johnson Co IN 1910 census, =85, Clark Township, hh Andrew J Cunningham 59 (VA VA VA) no occ. I ida M 49 (IN KY VA) m 23 yrs, no info on ch.

Johnson Co IN Marriage Records, BK 6, p152.

Johnson Co IN 1900 census, ed 3-4, age 40 (also 1910, age 49).

Johnson Co IN Death Records. H-23, age 56.


Johnson Co IN 1900 census, ed 4, age 5 (Max 1891), hh Andy J Cunningham; prob only child.

Johnson Co IN Birth Records, H-2 231, gives parents: Andrew Cunningham and Dave Hendrickson.


1870 Wash Co VA census p54 =2, 1880 Wash Co VA een (Glade Spr 94 15.

Wash Co IA 1860 Census, p79. =536. attending school.

Wash Co IA 1870 census, ed 116 14 =263. (Glade Spr Precinct), hh Geo A C Beanie 62 b VA parents, Lura 18, Emma I (Louisiana b MS IN GA, Martha 18, attending school.

McConnell (High on a Windy Hill). =224, p175.

Johnson Co IN 1870 census. p245. =15. age 2mo.

Johnson Co IN 1880 census, ed 149 sh 16 (Clark Township), age 9.

Johnson Co IN 1890 census, ed 34, p34, Clark Township, hh Andrew J Cunningham 49 (Jun 1851) b VA parents; occ - farmer; m 12 yrs to Minerva 46 (Feb 1860), b IN KY VA (one child), Roy 9 (May 1891) b IN.

Johnson Co IN 1910 census, =85, Clark Township, hh Andrew J Cunningham 59 (VA VA VA) no occ. I ida M 49 (IN KY VA) m 23 yrs, no info on ch.

Johnson Co IN Marriage Records, BK 6, p152.

Johnson Co IN 1900 census, ed 3-4, age 40 (also 1910, age 49).

Johnson Co IN Death Records. H-23, age 56.


Johnson Co IN 1900 census, ed 4, age 9 (Max 1891), hh Andy J Cunningham; prob only child.

Johnson Co IN Birth Records, H-2 231, gives parents: Andrew Cunningham and Dave Hendrickson.


1870 Wash Co VA census p54 =2, 1880 Wash Co VA een (Glade Spr 94 15.

Wash Co IA 1860 Census, p79. =536. attending school.

Wash Co IA 1870 census, ed 116 14 =263. age 23.

Wash Co IA 1890 census, ed 116 14 =263. age 21.

Wash Co IA 1910 census, ed 116 14 =263. age 19.

Wash Co IA 1900 census, ed 116 14 =263. age 19.

McConnell (High on a Windy Hill). =224, p175.

Wash Co IA 1860 Census, p79. =536.

McConnell (High on a Windy Hill). =178, p184

Records of Linda Levine.

Roane Co TN 1880 census, Dist 12, p13, =97, age 19. farm laborer.

LDS Ancestral File, "CD-ROM." (exact date).

LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."


LDS Ancestral File. "CD-ROM."


457. tombstone.
459. tombstone.
461. "Records of Cindy Peters."
462. Records of Linda Levine.